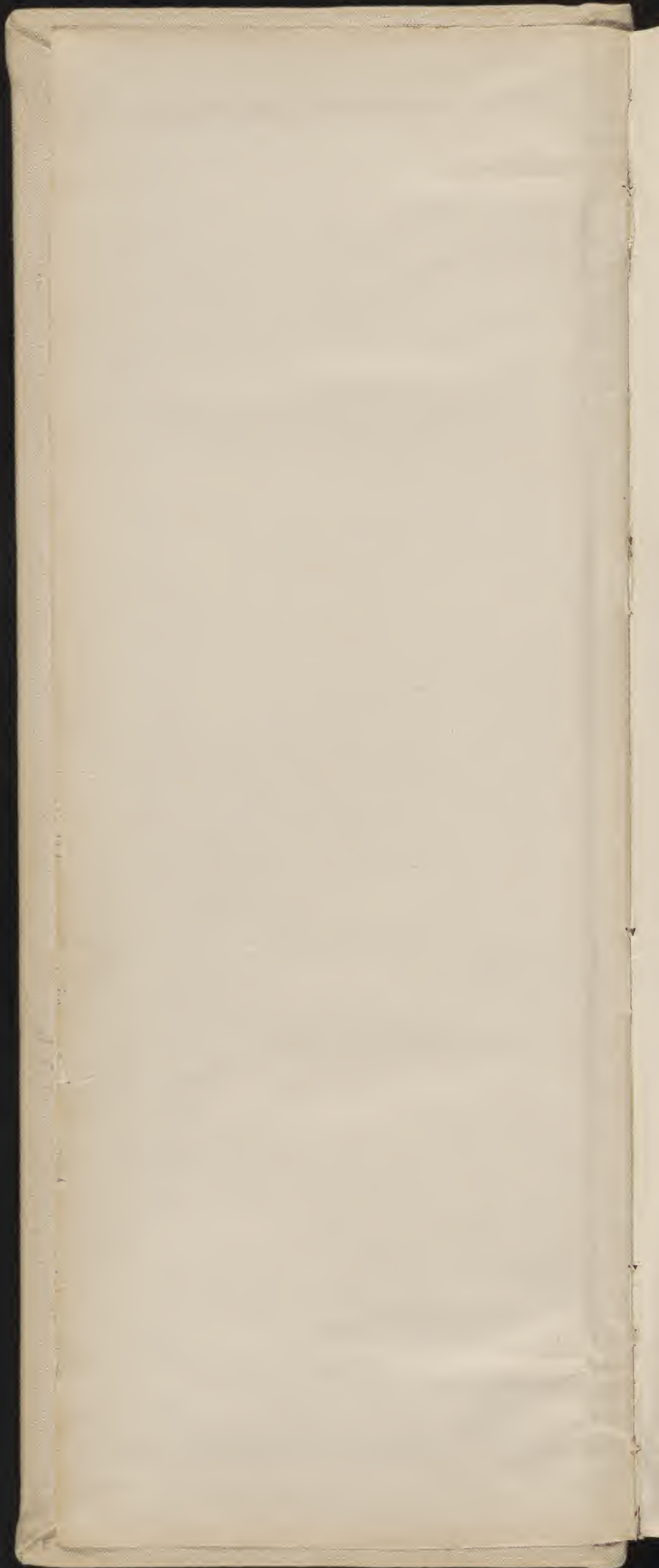
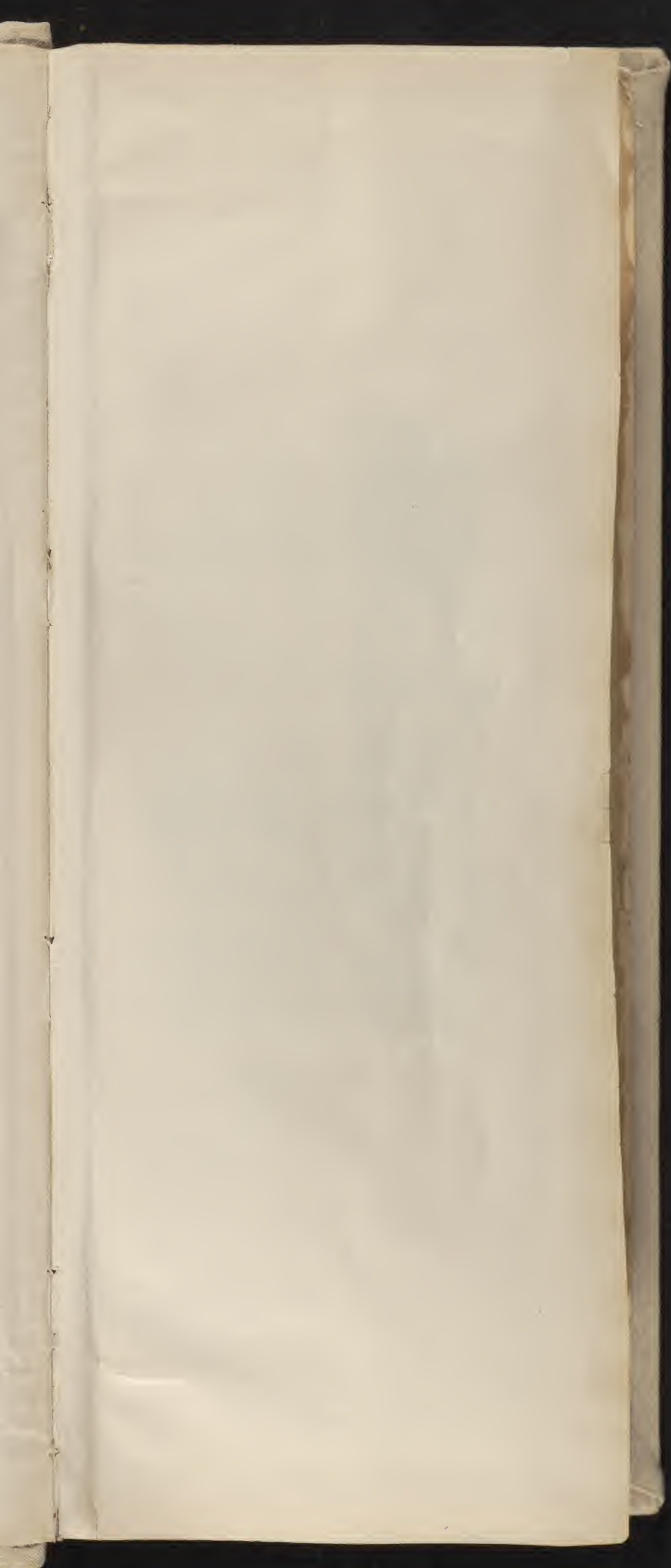


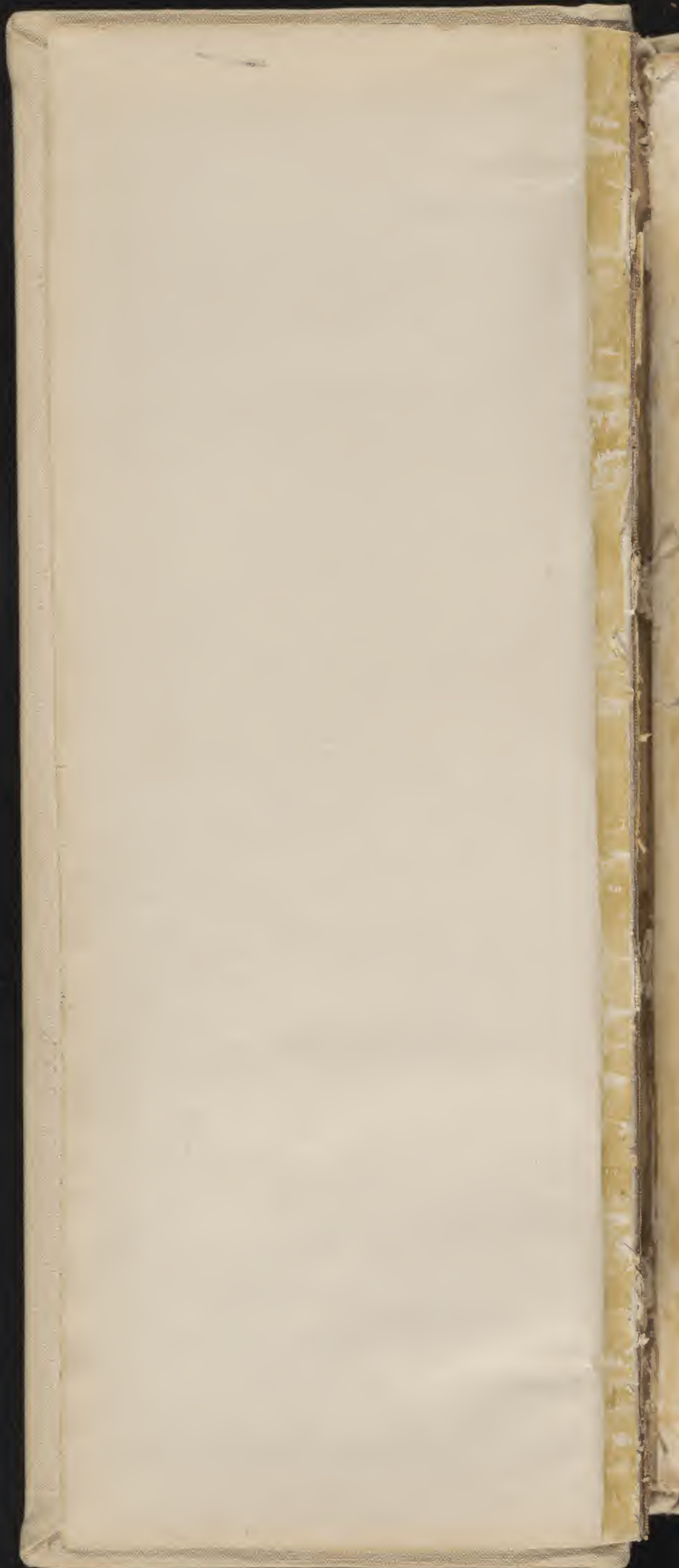


INTENTIONS.









amount to be expended,

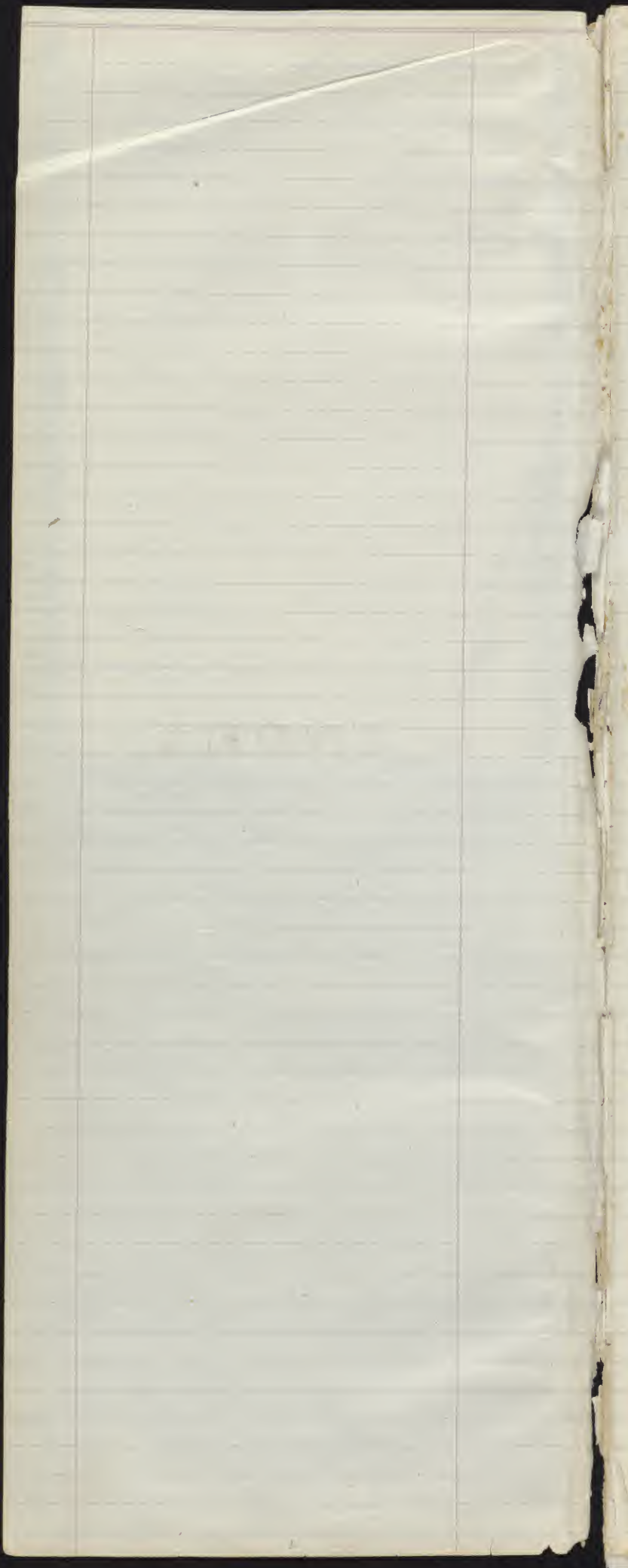
charged to

marks.

City Clerk.

## INDEX.

*Copied from the Original.*





# A

Abbot	Hull 44
	Ezekiel 44
	James 152
Adams	Nehemiah 11
	Nehemiah 106. 107
	Jonathan 211
	Andrew 249
Akin	Matthew 178
	Matthew 340
Allen	Zerubabel 18. 135
	Thomas Jr 19
	John 36
	Benjamin 37
	Ambrose 38
	Nathaniel 72 73
	William 77
	David 79
	Jacob 82
	Thomas 86
	Nehemiah 96
	Samuel 99
	Joseph Jr 103
	Isaac 132
	William 151
	Solomon 158
	John Jr 187
	William Jr 190
	Job 197
	Samuel Jr 212
	Jeremiah 214
	Isaac 215
	Ebenezer 217
	John 228
	Jacob 261
	William 3 <sup>d</sup> 276
	William 3 <sup>d</sup> 310
Andrews	Jonathan 36
& Anclorp	William Jr 74
	John 99
	Acron 134
	Job 159
	Ralph 163
	Jonathan 248
	John 339
Arnold	Isaac 41
	Ebenezer 213
Artem	Samuel 282
Arnold	John 203. 82

Appleton Benjamin 201  
Astrep Manuel 301  
Attans John 218  
Atkinson William 226  
                  Mitchel 262  
Averill Samuel 82  
                  Benjamin 142  
Avery John 301  
Ayer Thomas 287  
                  Gilbert 192  
Ayres Thomas 92  
Adams James Boston 180

# B

Babson Solomon 6  
     James 11  
     John Jr. 29  
     Philip 49  
     William Jr 63  
     William 65  
     Philip 72  
     Joseph 170  
     Letulen 184  
     William 184  
     John 199  
     Samuel Jr 224  
     James 236  
     Samuel 245  
     John 3<sup>d</sup> 245  
     Solomon 248  
     William Jr 291  
     Philip 310  
 Badger Daniel 58  
 Bayley Philip 45, 76  
 & Bailey Nathaniel 94  
     Stephen 95  
     Daniel 117, 101.  
     Nathaniel 289  
 Baker Jabez Jr. 16  
     Thomas 125  
     William 218  
     Joseph 312  
 Barber Daniel 36  
 Batting Roland 211  
     Ebenezer 273  
     Abraham 277  
 Bennet Anthony 7  
     Isaac 21  
     Stephen 33  
     John 41  
     Moses 76  
     Nathaniel 120  
     Jonathan 130  
     William 218  
     Job 307  
     Francis 328  
 Bergen Kevin 281  
 Becket Robert Jr 183  
 Blake James 190  
 Botham William 5  
 Blanchfill John 316  
 Black, alias Lee, Peter 206



Bolton John 73  
 Bond Joseph 56  
 Boyce or Boyes William 160  
 Bond Samuel 148  
 Bowman Ebenezer 54  
 Boynton Benjamin 10  
     Benjamin Jr 71  
     Joseph 128  
     William 201  
     Benjamin Jr 240  
     Enoch Jr 313 Enoch 33  
     Elijah 318  
 Bray Nathaniel Jr 12  
     Samuel 64  
     Aaron 71  
     Thomas 83  
     Nicholas 91  
     Edward 99  
     Isaac 100  
     Humphrey 108  
     Henry 114  
     John 117  
     Ebenezer 133  
     Enoch 149  
     Humphrey Jr 161  
     Nathaniel Jr 170  
     Moses Jr 208  
     Israel 275  
     Mark 280  
     Aaron Jr 281  
     Samuel Jr 311  
     Isaac Jr 312  
     Solomon 317  
     Edward 343  
 Bragg James 77  
 Brackbury Josiah 22  
 Bradford Thomas 44  
 Bradstreet Humphrey 101  
 Brock John 51 232  
 Brooks John 141  
     Josiah 263  
     Reuben 288  
 Brazier Thomas 167  
 Brown Jacob 4  
     Samuel 7  
 Broome James 33  
 Brown Joseph 40  
     Jonathan Jr 55  
     Daniel 57  
     Daniel Jr 68



Brown John 87  
     Josiah 116  
     Jonathan 120  
     Jonathan 137  
     Stephen 134  
     Jonathan 139  
     James 145  
     Joseph 162  
     William 191  
     Samuel 250  
     George 293  
     John Jr 320  
     Daniel Jr 324  
     James 327  
     Samuel 336  
 Bryant Jacob 257  
 Brewer John Jr 80  
 Burdett Benjamin 132  
 Burns John 170  
 Burnham Thomas 16  
     Samuel 39  
     Josiah 52  
     Stephen 85  
     Robert 134  
     Jeremiah S. 160  
     Stephen Jr 212  
     Joseph Jr 244  
     Lincoln 262  
     James 305  
     John 341  
 Burrell Abraham Jr 395  
 Butler John Jr 85  
     Stephen 144  
     John 259  
 Butman Jonathan 59  
 \*Butman Jonathan 204  
     Jeremiah 111  
     Eliaser 270  
 Byles Robin 18  
     Nathaniel 259  
 Bishop James 122  
     James 138  
     George 146  
     John 272  
     Benjamin 280  
     Samuel 299 305  
 Bickner Samuel 215  
 Bozail Nancy 93

# C

Corney Elisha Junr 24  
           Joseph 24  
           Capt John 5  
           Elisha 28  
           Joseph Jr 171  
           John 308  
 Cole Solomon 89. 98. 111  
           Weeden 185  
 Carlile Deborah 23  
           Leonard 186  
 Coffin Peter 109  
           Peter Jr 93  
           Belsey's son 109  
 Card William 82  
           Benjamin 180  
 Campbell Robert 24  
           John 265  
 Clarke Benj<sup>a</sup> 96 124  
           Joseph Junr 21  
           John 7  
           Edmund 10  
           Edmund Jr 64  
           Samuel Junr 92  
           Samuel 3<sup>d</sup> 144  
           James Junr of Boston 153  
           Henry 157  
           Henry Junr 139  
           Benj<sup>a</sup> Junr 165  
           Edmund 169  
           Benj<sup>a</sup> Junr 189  
           William 40  
           Richard 20  
           Seth 282  
           Ebenezer 217  
           Samuel 15  
           Nathaniel 40  
 Collins Daniel 25 271 107  
           Amos 24  
           Ebenezer 38  
           John 30  
           James 69  
           Ebenezer Jr 126  
           John 89  
           Ezekiel 102  
           Lemuel 171  
           Daniel 271  
           John 330  
           Benjamin 339

Cook Elias 41  
     John 122  
     Josiah 114  
 Choate Josiah 48  
     Thomas 61  
     Josiah Jr 333  
 Churchwood Arthur 83  
 Crofts Robert 82  
 Clough Joseph 91  
 Carter Jacob Junr 73  
     John 75  
     Abraham 118  
     Jacob 204  
     Joseph 275  
 Curtis John 115  
     Cordy or Corony 201  
 Cleves Ebenezer 77  
     Robert 141  
 Coas William Junr 113  
     William 1  
 Capron Thomas 129  
 Cordwell William 132  
 Coates Jonathan 141  
 Cleveland Ebenezer 32. 33  
     Ebenezer Jr 186  
 Cheever Amos M<sup>r</sup> 132  
 Casmore Samuel 150  
 Chandler Rev Samuel 143  
 Edburn Jeremiah 160  
 Callaghan William 169  
     Robert 67  
 Cummins Pomp (negro) 5  
 Cenner Miles 114  
     Benjamin 332  
 Corper James 127  
     Moses 242  
 Condy Timothy 184  
 Chavel Thomas 185  
 Cunningham John 192  
     David 121  
 Cochran Michael 195  
 Comerford Henry 201  
 Chandler John sejourner 208  
     John of this Town 269  
 Cotton Adam 218  
 Capps Ebenezer 35  
 Collis Daniel 224  
 Cogswell Adam 26  
 Caldwell John 25  
 Choate Ephraim 255



Choate Josiah Jr 333  
Carne John 197  
Courtney Antony 260  
Craig John 262  
Crowley Timothy 183  
Cloutin Peter 264  
Cottonil Timothy 279  
Cooper William 286  
Chapman Press 284  
Carter William 235  
Gideon 85  
Cassada Philemon 284  
Cleaves Ebenezer Jr 291  
Cammel John 172  
Chappel Peter 309  
Candeler Patrick 312  
Chalice Gideon 314  
Caldwell John 127  
Creighton George 326  
Coy John 334  
Castairs Philip 335  
Cleves Nathaniel 337  
Cook Jonathan 211  
Colman James 197  
Cushing Greenwood 195  
Colson John 144  
Edward Cornelius 157  
Clark Benj<sup>a</sup> 163  
Samuel 173  
Benj<sup>a</sup> 181



# D

Duncan Elizabeth 24  
 Davis Solomon 28. 93  
 Job 47  
 Samuel 13  
 James 3<sup>d</sup> 20  
 Joseph 3  
 Henry 3  
 Moses 31  
 Isaac 5  
 Benjamin 35  
 William 46  
 Abraham 6  
 Capt. James 19  
 Abel 73  
 Mark 50 54  
 Jacob 58  
 Joseph Jr 63  
 John 52  
 Samuel Jr 76  
 Samuel 3<sup>d</sup> 100  
 Doliver 70  
 Solomon Jr 81  
 James 3<sup>d</sup> 86  
 another Samuel 3<sup>d</sup> 109  
 Joseph 3<sup>d</sup> 136  
 Jacob Jr 137. 231  
 Zebulon 137  
 Noah 140  
 Aaron 162  
 Moses 53  
 Ebenezer 172  
 James 3<sup>d</sup> 144  
 Jacob 3<sup>d</sup> 144  
 Benjamin Jr 152  
 Jonathan 37  
 Samuel 4<sup>th</sup> 118  
 James Esq. 20  
 Daniel 185  
 Isaac 332  
 Mark Jr 52  
 Samuel 3<sup>d</sup> son of Isaac 17  
 William 217  
 Moses  
 James 3<sup>d</sup> son of James  
 by Mary Vincent 54  
 Henry Jr 226  
 Alfred 232  
 Amos 298

Davis Andrew 306  
Samuel 92  
Thomas 340  
Benjamin 323  
John Jr. 331  
Daniel 340  
James 3<sup>d</sup> 162  
Daniel 135  
Zebulon 150

Denning Eliza 17  
Joseph 83  
James 15  
George 27  
Samuel 157  
John 164  
James 7  
Benjamin 243  
Joseph 339

Day John Jr. 2  
Nathaniel 8  
Abner 1  
Ebenezer 33  
Isaac 45  
Thomas 71. 84  
Jonathan 56  
Samuel 49  
Joseph 70  
Isaac 87  
Pelattah 150  
David 150  
Jonathan 152  
Job 163  
James 4193  
Samuel Jr 161  
Eliphalet 5  
Nathaniel Jr. 240

Donham Esckiel 127  
John 186

Dresser Thomas 38  
John 167  
Moses 176  
Thomas Jr 241  
Joseph 167

Dane John 62  
William 323

Dolliver Peter 9  
William 81  
Peter Jr 101  
Paul 115

Doyle Henry 106

Demerit James 69  
     James Jr 251  
 Demmakuw Dennis 79  
     John 22  
 Dougherty Joseph 121  
 Dagget Benjamin 116  
 Dermison George 105  
     Ryan 144  
     Abner 168  
     David 197  
     Isaac 13  
     Jonathan 211  
 Dennis John 213  
 Doyle Felix 212  
     Daniel 28  
 Dowe John 40  
 Dodge Zechariah 22  
     Jonas 224  
 Doucett Isidore 12  
 Davis Ebenezer 235, 257  
     Joseph 237  
     Joseph Jr 296  
     Ebenezer 238  
     William 243  
     Ann of New Glen-  
         center 50  
     Kinnacum 174  
     John 262  
     Timothy 282  
 Davison Oliver 264  
 Downey Edward 153  
 Driscoll Elias 284  
     Jeremiah 303  
 Daniels William 290  
 Darnike Timothy 300  
 Diggs William 305  
 Dike James 90  
 Dodge Enos 332  
 Demison Henry Bradstreet 221  
     Hugh 162  
 Doro John 66  
 Dyer William 130  
 Dublin John 144



# E

Ellwell Samuel 28  
 Samuel Jr 29  
 Isaac 21  
 Pain 19  
 Daniel 33  
 Caleb 39 148  
 Thomas 24  
 Jonathan 52  
 Vinson 58  
 William Jr 53  
 Robert 58  
 William 18 147  
 Zebulon 75  
 Andrew Jr 122  
 Jacob 135  
 Isaac 148  
 Abraham 169  
 Samuel Jr 205  
 Nehemiah 43 56  
 Jonathan Jr 229  
 William 147  
 Pain 235  
 John 28  
 David 136  
 Robert Jr 253  
 William Jr 46  
 Joshua 309  
 Isaac Jr 273  
 John 339  
 Andrew Jr 148  
 Samuel S 342  
 Caleb 88  
 David 214  
 Isaac Jr 118  
 William son of Sarah  
 Varrel 46  
 Eulin John 211  
 John Jr 131  
 Elery M<sup>r</sup> William 11  
 Dependence 11  
 Nathaniel Jr 95 132  
 Daniel 164  
 John 181  
 Capt Wm Jr 246  
 John Stevers 294  
 Benjamin 121  
 Eerden al Eerten Joseph 98  
 Joseph 342



Emerson Joseph 90  
Edgar William 44  
Henry Jr 65  
Henry son of Wm 231  
Henry 287  
Eveleth Isaac Jr 45  
Isaac 3 91  
Andrew 248  
Eliot Samuel 12  
Andrew 118  
William of Boston 278  
Evans Hugh 58  
Ebenezer 315  
Emons Daniel 66. 9  
Peter 193  
Ellingwood Ebenezer 44  
Edes Thomas 74 268  
Joseph 293  
Gideon Day 141  
Emerton Joseph 226  
Edgerly James 256  
East Amos 6 282  
Eliot Daniel 309  
James 251  
Eaton William 244

# F

Finson Mary 26  
                   Arthur 102  
 Floyd Philip 17  
 Foster Thomas 15 283  
                   Daniel his son 243  
                   William 306  
                   David 314  
 Fullington William 45  
                   Jeremiah 308  
 Fowler Richard 71  
 Fletcher Nathan 1 252  
                   John 289  
 Fear William Jun 86  
                   William 67  
 Fellows Benjamin 107  
                   Samuel 230  
 Fordland John 110  
 Francis George 131  
 Fuller Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel 305  
                   Daniel 133  
                   William 297  
 Farisee John 149  
 Ford William 156  
 Freeman Philip of Boston 2  
 Fulton John 247  
 Fleming Charles 261  
 Flammiken Michael 100  
 Fredricks Daniel 225  
                   John 299  
 Fitch William 91  
 Frazier William 200  
 Flagg Joseph 214  
 Fullerton Charles 283 286  
 Foxcroft Rev. Samuel 143  
 Forbes Rev. Eli 344  
 Foster John Hardy 157

## G

Giddings George 13  
 Andrew 213  
 John 213  
 Mercy 93  
 Gardner David & Mary 8  
 Samuel 314  
 John Jr 23 164  
 Solomon 99  
 Joseph 129  
 Robert 174 227  
 John S. 105  
 James 210  
 Coas 232  
 Daniel 175 307  
 William 254  
 James 219  
 Grier Elizer 111  
 Richard 79 146  
 Eben 91  
 Josiah 107  
 Nehemiah Jr 164  
 Joseph 112  
 Edmund 14  
 Edmund 267  
 Ebenezer 225  
 William 57  
 Goodridge James 18  
 John Jr 37  
 alias Goodrich Benj 87  
 William Capt. 174  
 Graham al' Gimes Andrew 12  
 Andr Jr 219  
 William 247  
 Greenleaf Stephen 97  
 Benjamin 258  
 Gilbert Jonathan 32  
 John Jun 25  
 John 35  
 Gell al' Ell Samuel 3 83  
 Joseph 83  
 Benj 98  
 Daniel 36  
 Daniel Jr 97  
 Nathaniel 74  
 William 54  
 John 155  
 Stephen Jr 163  
 Charles 166



Gott Minor 199  
 Griffin Samuel 3<sup>d</sup> 38  
     Daniel 49  
     Samuel Jr 51  
     Samuel 4<sup>th</sup> 158  
     Nathaniel 256. 102  
     Thomas 179  
     Adeniram 213  
 Gullison al<sup>d</sup> written Gaffichon  
     Philip 3. 58  
 Goldthwaite, Mr Thomas 60  
 Goodwin Samuel 67  
     William 203  
 Gourdon Daniel Jr 94  
     William 182  
 Gearing Edward 118  
     Edward Jr 315  
 Goss Thomas 136  
     Richard 258  
 Gibson James 152  
 Glover David 153  
     Thomas 160  
     Charles 195  
 Gallaway Job 164  
 Gee William 188  
 Gray Benjamin 208  
 Grant Elizer 7  
     Nath<sup>l</sup> 259  
 Guy Robert 194  
 Gourdon John 200  
 Goodhue Jonathan 200  
 Gamage Nathaniel 42  
     Joshua 139  
     John 247  
 Garcelon James 210  
 Guire al<sup>d</sup> McGuire Richard 211  
 Gott Horekiah 213  
 Gould John 222  
 Griffin Oliver 229  
     Ambrose 229  
     Jonathan 232  
     Daniel 75  
     Benjamin 206  
 Geen James 278  
 Grover Ichabod 245  
     Josiah 33  
 Gooch Moses 260  
 Galtland Thomas 260  
 Gorman Joseph 261  
 George William 84



Godding Thomas 283

Goff James 285

William 291

Gardner Thomas 296

Gilbert Jonathan Jr. 308

Gore Joshua 318

Grver Enoch 319

Gansey John 319

Glapp Ezekiel 225

Gorham Solomon 330.

# H

Henshaw David 30  
     Eben<sup>r</sup> 57  
     Joseph 3<sup>d</sup> 29  
     Benoni 90  
     Joseph 105  
     another D<sup>r</sup> 56  
     Caleb 177  
     Joseph 59  
     Andrew 198  
     Timothy 28  
     Nath<sup>n</sup> 227  
 Hale John 91  
     George 159  
     Benjamin 326  
 Haskell William Jr. 2  
     William 5<sup>th</sup> 87  
     Alexander 106  
     Caleb 123  
     Daniel 123  
     James 23  
     Jacob Jr 8  
     William 3<sup>d</sup> 32  
     William 4<sup>th</sup> 60  
     Nathaniel 42  
     Hubbard 43  
     David 45  
     Joshua 46  
     Isaac 61  
     John Jr 66  
     Francis 81  
     Mark Jr 82  
     Amos 124  
     Joseph 125  
     Benjamin of  
         Falmouth 139  
     Isaac 149  
     Israel 154  
     Joel 171  
     Enoch 189  
     Hubbard Jr 286  
     Jeriah Jr 209  
     Zebulon 209  
     Andrew 80  
     Phineas 221  
     Jeriah 322  
     John 288  
     Benjamin 301  
     Levi 261

Haskell John 189

Moses 70

Joshua 235

Jacob Jr 257

Nathl Jr 259

Stephen 235

Nathan 319

Gideon 236

Elias 171

Herrick Capt Henry 14

Samuel Jr 36

Thomas Jr 181 263

Thomas 69

Benjamin 99

Joseph Jr 117

Zachary 94

Benjamin 119

Samuel 281

Howard John 3

Hodgkins Jonathan 108 314

David 50

Christopher 127

John 140

Jamr Jr 148

James 172

Samuel 128

3. 205

Hadley John Jr 39

Benjamin 70 253

Herring Benjamin 146

Harris Thomas Jr 64

Hardy James Jr 44

James 263

John 140

Benjamin 188

Heydon or Hidden Samuel 12

59

Robinson 242

Hennan Robert 90 288

Hadlock Benjamin 48

Nathaniel 124

Samuel 60 287

Hibbard Jacob 95

Thomas 239

Hilton William Jr 50

Samuel 221

Francis 309

Hunter William 53

William 251

Harvey Nehemiah 55



Hutkins Thomas 86  
John 210  
Hughes Paul 112  
Hammond Elias 127  
Lebedee 220  
Holland Richard 97  
Michael 290  
How Abijah 18  
Howe Thomas Jr 151  
John 151  
Hubbard Joseph 227  
Hobson John Jr 153  
William 199  
Houston Samuel 172  
Haycock Ralph 173  
Hoffines Adam 179  
Hutchins William 188  
Higgins Timothy 190  
Edward 266 152  
Howard Solomon Jr 192  
Joseph 199  
Hitten Samuel 221  
Hodgkins Samuel 3<sup>d</sup> 205  
William 267  
Jacob 175  
Jonathan Jr 224  
Hodgdon Thomas 209  
Hue John 108  
Haraden John 75  
William 249  
Daniel 270  
Holland James 133  
Hill Benjamin 335  
Hamlen Nathaniel 327  
Horrick John 326  
Daniel 342  
Hart John 236  
Heiter Joseph 240  
Hadley John 3<sup>d</sup> 242  
Joseph 258  
Benj<sup>n</sup> 253  
Hart John, seaman 136  
Hooves William 253  
Hooper William 129  
Hogan Patrick 117  
Hodgkins Samuel 152  
Hunt Daniel 275  
William 303  
Haraden David Jr 279  
Daniel 270



Haines William 295  
Francis 149  
Haskin Barnett 298  
Hall Price, a black, 305  
Hamilton John 306  
Hare Jonathan 314  
Henderson James 8  
Humphreys William 321  
Hayes James 323  
Hill Theophilus 196  
Howell Silas 88  
Holland James 182

# I J

Ingersol Solomon 22  
     Jereah Jr 23  
     John 51  
     Medifer 138  
     Joel 15  
     Joseph Jr 51  
     William 70  
     David 95 207  
     Sargent 104  
     Andrew 105  
     William 111  
     Benjamin 166  
     David Jr 182  
     Achemuah 197  
     John 220  
     Samuel Jr 15  
     Sargent Jr 197  
 Josselyn Constantine Jr 5  
     Henry 136  
     William 135  
 Inghall John 63  
 Jaquet Thomas 78  
 Jumper Edward 110  
     Edward Jr 150  
     William 251  
 James Thomas 75  
 Ingraham John 90  
 Jeffs Thomas 167  
 Jacobs Isaac 188  
 Jackson Daniel 12 76 214  
 Jones James 207  
     William 37  
     John 266  
     Anborne 331  
 Jewell James 215  
 Jackson Joseph 227 324  
     Jonah 84  
 Ingersoll Joniah Jr 264  
     John Sargent 332  
 Jordan Samuel 58  
     James 209  
 Jeffers William 171  
 Jameson Robert 239  
 Johnson George 284

# K

Keiley John 14  
     James 14 218  
 Kestoville al Quitoille Mich-  
     las 38  
     Edward 101  
     Nathaniel 291  
 Kent Jonah 22  
     John 241  
 Kellum Joseph 37  
 Knight Daniel 4  
     Benjamin 88  
     Sam<sup>r</sup> 172  
     Benj<sup>a</sup> 215  
     David 244  
     Joseph 219  
     Parker 249  
     Job 295  
     Joseph Jr 139  
 Kinsman Nathaniel 56  
     Nathan. Jr 304  
 Kendal Joshua 64  
     Jonathan 198  
 Kingston Michael 135. 327  
 Kronton John 51  
     Rice 63  
     Joseph 221  
 Kelly Matthew 206  
 Keith John 285  
 Kirby John 294  
 Kerchely Timothy 304  
 Kerat John 335  
 King James 83  
 Kief Willi<sup>a</sup> 118

# L

Lane	<p> <i>Dorcas</i> 21  <i>Joseph</i> 123  <i>Samuel</i> 48  <i>Jonah Jr</i> 63  <i>Samuel Jr</i> 63. 110  <i>Job</i> 2  <i>David</i> 65  <i>Joseph</i> 6  <i>Samuel</i> 79  <i>Benjamin Jr</i> 110  <i>Caleb</i> 145  <i>Jonathan</i> 176  <i>William</i> 180 237  <i>John</i> 183  <i>Isaiah</i> 214  <i>Daniel</i> 223  <i>Gideon</i> 234  <i>Samuel Jr</i> 110  <i>Ebenezer</i> 225  <i>Stephen</i> 290  <i>Solomon</i> 234  <i>Joseph Jr</i> 266  <i>William</i> 237  <i>Jonathan</i> 256  <i>James</i> 299  <i>Andrew</i> 298  <i>Jeriah</i> 300  <i>Nicholas</i> 311  <i>Isaac</i> 320  <i>Theophilus</i> 240  <i>Joseph Jr</i> 139  <i>David Jr</i> 328  <i>Joseph Jr</i> 321  <i>Andrew</i> 183 </p>
Low	<p> <i>Joseph</i> 141  <i>John</i> 59. 181  <i>William</i> 131  <i>John Jr</i> 139  <i>Nathaniel</i> 203  <i>Nathaniel of</i>  <i>Newbury</i> 217  <i>John Jr</i> 272  <i>William</i> 131  <i>John</i> 131  <i>Francis</i> 304  <i>Daniel</i> 272  <i>James</i> 67  <i>Nicholas</i> 145 </p>



Low Edward 319  
 William 152  
 Elias 163  
 Lovekin Joseph 37  
 al. Lupton Benj<sup>a</sup> 42  
 Ebenezer 21  
 Thomas 3<sup>d</sup> 98  
 Zebulun 65  
 Jacob 119  
 Stephen 168  
 Benjamin 245  
 William 264  
 Zebulun Jr 185  
 Lurvey Eben<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Job 53  
 Jacob 36  
 Peter 33  
 Job 53  
 Eliezer 61  
 Joseph 1  
 Jacob Jr 98  
 Willi<sup>a</sup> 184  
 Peter 233  
 Vinson 302  
 David 260  
 Daniel 185  
 Langsford John 68  
 Richard 96  
 Arthur 239  
 Lee Jacob 75  
 Robert 140  
 William 175  
 Thomas Jr 30  
 Peter 206  
 Littlehale Joseph 100  
 Joseph Jr 142  
 Richard 281  
 Lecch Elijah 134  
 Joseph 218  
 John 185  
 Loughton Samuel 113  
 Daniel 22  
 Lowden William 145  
 Lawrence William 164  
 Logan Gilbert 183  
 Liscorn John 161  
 Levie Thomas 193  
 Robert 257  
 Lincoln Caleb 198  
 Ebed 344

Lee	Thomas 54
	Samuel 293
Loyd	Gaspar 231
Lewis	Robert 257
Love	John 39 278
Lowder	William 112
Lunt	Abner 313
Lord	Benjamin 316.
Laha	Jamies 321
Lundy	Alexander 200
Lancaster	Nathan 252
Long	John 178

# M

*McFebre* *Neul* 26  
*Jabez* 299  
*Millet* *John Jr* 28  
*John* 35  
*Jeremiah* 20  
*Morris* 14  
*Abraham* 19, 127  
*Joseph* 43  
*Morris Jr* 72  
*Joseph Jr* 126  
*David* 77  
*John* 149  
*Abraham Jr* 159  
*Nathaniel* 181  
*John Jr* 212  
*Andrew* 222  
*Joseph Jr* 230  
*Morehead* *Samuel* 4  
*Samuel* 151  
*McClenck* *John* 52  
*Morgan* *Paul Jr* 39, 174  
*Luke Jr* 96  
*Samuel* 4  
*William* 84  
*Andrew* 94  
*Benjamin* 297  
*William Jr* 310  
*Andrew Jr* 331  
*Messersoy* *Thomas* 5  
*Millers* *James* 50  
*Merchant* *Daniel* 74  
*Samuel* 154  
*Samuel* 202  
*Daniel Jr* 414  
*Morrison* *Alexander* 78  
*David* 86  
*Marshall* *Joseph* 101  
*Ezekiel* 147  
*Edmund* 34  
*Mr Thomas* 31  
*Benjamin* 343  
*Manning* *William* 119  
*McKen* *John* 130  
*Martin* *Jeremiah* 143  
*Nath* 163  
*Jonathan* 225  
*Thomas* 281  
*John* 68



Moore William 146  
John 147  
Marsh James Jr 148  
William 192  
Mc Cleau William 2  
Marsh David 194  
Mc Casty Dennis 196  
Malum Joseph 202  
Meers Garretson 16  
Maddox James 220  
Mayhew Elijah 221  
Marble Ebenezer 234  
Millet Thomas 238  
Mc Donald Paul 196  
Matthews Joseph all Joseph  
Matthews 245  
Mc Neal Joshua 141  
Millet Samuel 250  
Jonathan 254  
Masterman Richard 195  
Milliken Daniel 265  
Medley Ignatius 181  
Murphy William 105  
Morris William 293  
Morgan William Jr 307  
John 188  
Paul Jr 174  
Mace Abraham 311  
May John 314  
Meriam Joseph 316  
Moody Pearce 8  
Morgan Henry 322  
Samuel Jr 330  
Merril John 336  
Mc Namara Garret 23  
Mc Cormic James 216  
Mc over Levi 166



# N

Nelson William 23  
           Samuel 329  
 Norwood Jonathan 39  
           William 33  
           Caleb 213  
           Francis 225  
           Joshua Jr 248  
           Solomon 262  
           Isaac 284  
           Jon<sup>c</sup> Jr 124  
 Newcomb Henry ii.2.  
 Newman William 120  
           William 326  
 Naum Robert 151  
 Noble John 112  
           Philomen 271  
           John 336  
           Benjamin 341  
 Newhall Aaron 204  
 Nevins Robert 252  
           John 274  
 Nash William 265  
 Northey Edward 302  
 Nutbury Walker a black  
           in 1st a blank page

# O

Oakes Thomas 55 85 158  
           John 65  
 Odell, Odell James 208  
 Oxton William 315  
 Ober Jonathan 343

# P

Matts Moses 17  
     Samuel 139  
     Jonathan 214  
 Parsons Jacob & Hammak 27  
     Nathaniel 89  
     Jonathan 29  
     John 17  
     Joseph Jr 97  
     Isaac 18  
     Samuel 3  
     William 14  
     Solomon 19, 52,  
     John Jr 6  
     Stephen 10  
     John 3<sup>d</sup> 9  
     Nehemiah 136  
     Andrew 140, 181  
     Samuel Jr 50  
     Eleanor 46 62  
     Mark 61  
     Mr Moses 62  
     Joseph 84  
     James Jr 74 206  
     Jeremiah Jr 134  
     Joshua 156  
     Zebulon 137  
     Benjamin 143  
     William Jr 164  
     David 177  
     Michael 181  
     Ezekiel 195  
     Amos 195  
     David 202  
     Philemon 207  
     Nathaniel 222  
     Daniel 226  
     Eben 244  
     Stephen 10  
     Enoch 10  
     Jonathan Jr 230  
     John 233  
     Willard 202  
     Enoch 194  
     John 156  
     Eben 268  
     Joseph 223  
     Daniel 271  
     William 3 Son of Jon<sup>r</sup> 45

Parsons Jeffrey 272  
     Nathan 294  
     Schemmiah 294  
     Job 213  
     Solomon Jr 133  
     Jonathan 342  
     Daniel 340  
     Rev Mr Obadiah 115  
 Parsley Mary 24  
 Paterson James 110  
 Pearce Samuel Jr 53  
     John 114  
     David 76  
     John 28  
     David Jr 205  
     Mr Thomas 5  
     Joseph Stevens 280  
 Peel Joshua 12  
     John 32 141  
     Ebenezer Jr 88  
     Caleb 2  
     Ebenezer 13  
     Francis 143 158  
     Stephen 159  
     Mark 214  
     Isaac 254  
     John 272  
     Caleb Jr 333  
     Jonathan 58  
 Pulcifer Thomas 41  
     Ebenezer 21  
     David Jr 111  
     John 77 79  
     Edmund 125  
     Nathan 256  
     Joseph 208  
     Thomas Junr 191  
 Pearson James 106  
     William 249  
     Richard 250  
     Gibbs 231  
 Phipps James 94  
     Thomas 47  
     Amos 258  
 Perkins Benjamin 39  
 Paltrey Richard 80  
 Penny Thomas Jr 109  
 Prince John 86  
     John Jr 177  
 Poland Joshua 138 258



Powell John 100  
 Plummer Samuel 103 154  
     Jonathan 118  
 Patch Nathan 161  
 Pike Jacob 147  
     John 168  
     Jonathan 194  
 Proctor John 180  
     Isaac 155  
     Jacob 257  
 Putnam William 5 292  
 Payne W Edward 184  
 Preston Joseph 185  
     William 222  
 Pradier Joseph 187  
 Perigo David 193  
 Panton Isaac 206  
 Perry John 207  
 Parker David 219  
 Plumer David 9 246  
     Daniel 229  
 Picket Robert 223  
 Parsons Daniel 226  
 Porter James 228  
 Prentiss James 252  
 Paver Michael 164  
 Pew William 269  
 Peabody Seth 270  
 Priestley James 276  
     Philip 301  
 Pelham Thomas 293  
 Prindle Eldad 286  
 Parran Alexander 289  
 Peol Jonathan Jr 311  
     James 324  
 Parrot John 320  
 Peters John 313  
 Putnam David 330  
 Pyper Duncan 335  
 Parkhurst Hugh 337  
 Pearce William 340  
 Pierce John Jr 215  
 Plumer Joshua 183

Q

Quarles. John 15

R

Rice Job 27  
 John 26  
 James 41  
 Joseph Jr 52  
 Thomas 62  
 Jonathan 18  
 Jonathan Jr 126  
 Joseph 88  
 Jacob 92  
 David 92  
 Jonathan Jr 196  
 John Jr 205  
 James Jr 324  
 Andrew 151  
 Job Jr 236  
 Jabez 237  
 Samuel 241  
 Benj<sup>r</sup> 251  
 Joseph 254  
 Benjamin 274  
 Thomas Jr 280  
 Jacob 25  
 Abraham 325  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> 327 + 346  
 David Jr 342  
 another David 341  
 Zaccheus 282  
 Jonathan Jr 169  
 Russel James 23  
 Thomas 234  
 Rea at Ray Caleb 102  
 Ring Moses 126  
 David 182  
 Riggs Jonathan 62  
 George 69  
 Aaron 73  
 Jew 72  
 Joseph 20  
 Joshua 26  
 Aaron 48  
 William 25  
 David at Ridg<sup>e</sup> 6

Higgs

John 85  
Moses 180  
Wentworth 218  
Joshua Jr 154  
Abram 271  
Nathanial 325  
James 199  
Joseph 329  
George Jr 158  
Aaron 5 265  
William 152

Rust

Nathanial Jr 10  
Samuel 37  
Lebulni 155  
Moses 293

Robinson

Andrew Jr  
Stephen Jr 11  
Samuel 47  
Samuel Jr 179 263  
Jeremiah 54  
Abram 34  
Stephen Jr 168  
Stephen Jr 182  
Benjamin 189  
James 199  
Jeremiah Jr 297  
Jonathan 204  
Daniel 269  
John 132  
Ezekiel 216  
Jonathan 235  
Sam Jr 263  
Martha, her son  
Moses 31

Roberts

Benjamin 47  
John Jr 47  
Ephraim 129  
William 233  
Eliphalet 244

Richardson

Christopher 121  
James 138  
Caleb 153  
Stephen 110  
Thomas 228  
Elijah 203  
Jaber 216

Randal

Jacob 57  
Isaac 93  
Stephen 125  
Samuel 206



Rhine	Ambrose 69
Ryan	Mattkeo 128
	Patrick 297
	Ambrose 323
Rogers	Lu M <sup>r</sup> John 73 302
	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel 210
	Timothy 122
	John Jr 266
	Dr Samuel 210
	John Jr 254
Rand	Thomas 158, 304
	William 145
Reneo	Francis 189
Roberts	Levi 198
Robbins	John 32
	Thomas 183
	Nathaniel 300
Robin & Pyles	18
Richardson	Elijah 203
	Hugh 207
	Simion 278
Ryerson	Luke 260
Roberts	Thomas, from Boston 183
Rich	Robert 272
Richardson	Peter 300
Race	George 315
Rust	Israel 341

# S

Stearns Joseph 26  
     Jonathan 3 16  
     Nehemiah 16.  
     Susanna 21  
     David Jr 40  
     David 40  
     Philip 2  
     John 95  
     Andrew 43  
     Stephen 82  
     Job 109  
     Joel 112  
     Charles 121  
     William 5  
     Joshua 89  
     Solomon 170  
     Nehemiah Jr 179  
     Benjamin 196  
 Sargent Francis 133  
     John 20  
     William 15  
     Nathaniel 7  
     Joseph Jr 30  
     Solomon  
     Peter 68  
     Epes Esq 3  
     Epes Jr 84  
     Winthrop 116  
     John Jr 75  
     Daniel 76  
     Capt Epes 84  
     Stephen 135  
     Joshua 157  
     Solomon Jr 194  
     Jonathan 198  
     Dr Thomas 221  
     Daniel Mr 229  
 Sawyer James 30  
     Parker 61  
     James S 68  
     David 86  
     John 81  
     Abraham 200  
     James Jr 227  
     Jonathan 267  
     James 291  
     James 127  
 Scott John 39

Stenckfield John 55  
 Stevens William Jr 46  
     William 19  
     William the 2<sup>d</sup> 51  
     Jonathan 79  
     Ebenezer Jr 135  
     Nathaniel 122  
     Joseph 136  
     James 42  
     Capt. John 158  
     Oliver 195  
 Steel William 76. Children  
     born 20 year before  
 Ternes Abraham 18. 15  
     Merris 35  
     Isaac 75  
     Nathaniel 59  
     Timothy 67  
     William 147  
 Teymard Joseph 16  
     Henry 49  
     Joseph Jr 173  
     James 184  
     Samuel 219  
 Stacy Nymphas 12. 13  
     Rufus 11  
     Nymphas Jr 154  
     William 162  
     John 165  
     Nymphas Jr 173  
 Stockbridge Charles 13  
     Benjamin 175  
     Isaac 338  
 Stone Daniel 34  
 Tafford Stephen 248  
 Sanders Capt Thomas Jr 36. 217  
     Mr Thomas Jr 133  
     Joseph 142  
     John 193  
     John Jr 202  
     Joseph another 211  
     Bradbury 232  
 Smith Aaron Rev Mr 3  
     Joseph 47  
     John 52  
     Ebenezer 77  
     Daniel Jr 78  
     John 88  
     Eliakim 93  
     Alexander 142



Smith	Joseph Jr 156
	John Jr 209
	Josiah 216
	James 46
	Amos 158
Shelton	Ephraim 110 157
	Israel 152
	Nathaniel 284
Saile	John 129
	Jesse 42
Stone	John of Norwich 134
	Jam <sup>y</sup> 133
Stanford	William 3 156
	Stevens 190
Stuart	Samuel 18
	William 338 259
Turner	Abraham Jr 151
	Achemia 175
	Samuel 174
	Isaac 228
Tavern	Peter 171
Towney	Moses 173
Teel	William 175
	James 188
Tracy	Rufus Jr 187 243
Turner	Joseph 191
	William 191
Therburn	Thomas 195
Tearle	David 128
Tinger	George 220
Tilman	Daniel 223
Tracy	Benjamin 107
	William 321
Turner	Benjamin 226
	Daniel 156
Stevens	Robert 148 296
	William 4 161
	John Jr 296
	Samuel Jr 338
Teel	Jonathan 230
Tayward	Stover 80
	George 168
Stanwood	Andrew Jr 236
	Jonathan 250
	Lemuel 261
Smith	William 237 150
	Archib 238
	Alexander, sejourner
	89
	Nathaniel 148

Safford Thomas 238  
Stephen 248  
Sanger Eleazer 240  
Sargent Samuel 255  
Andrew 264  
David 268  
Jonathan 278  
Andrew 307  
Epes Jr 322  
Paul Dudley 218  
Saddler John 255  
Sauce Nicholas 197  
Sherburn Benjamin 138  
Stanley Bishop 265  
Sawyer Jonathan 267  
David 310  
Sanders Jesse 269  
Joseph 297  
Smith James 291  
Aaron of Ipswich 293  
John 3 333  
Joseph Jr 135  
George 163  
Staten Elias 299  
Sanders Edward 303  
Steward William 90  
Somes John 317  
Spear Timothy Brant 193  
Tink, Patt 318  
Stenwood Abraham 323  
Zebulon 328  
Soulter Joseph 324  
Sanders Thomas 3 328  
Sargent Benjamin 201  
Samuel 334  
Stenwood William 338  
Stratton Samuel 85  
Sargent Peter 341  
David 67  
Stukely Robert 188  
Shelton Ephraim Jr 257  
Seally Mathew 140  
Staples Daniel 219

# T

Thomas Samuel 76  
     John 80  
     William 121  
     Spencer 287  
     William 284 285  
     John Jr 337 + 136  
 Tarbox Benj ~ 30  
     Benj Jr 71  
     Ebenezer 143  
     Samuel 170  
     Joseph 21  
 Tarr Rich ~ 4 206 225  
+ 346  
     William Jr 6 68  
     Caleb 39  
     Caleb Jr 101  
     Nathaniel 141  
     Daniel 145  
     Benjamin Jr 103  
     Jacob 155  
     James 155  
     Joshua 157  
     William 41  
     Abram 174  
     John 178  
     David 203  
     Henry 40  
 Tucker Thomas 2  
     William 3. 60  
     William Jr 65  
     John 87  
     George 102  
     Job 113  
     Samuel 130  
     Joseph 137  
     John 24  
     Benj ~ 76  
     William Jr 252  
     Daniel 298  
     John 3. 329  
 True Richard 9  
     Daniel 167  
 Tufts Mr Joshua 46  
 Todd John 56  
 Thurston Joseph 46  
     Joseph Jr 119  
     Daniel 178  
     John 215  
     William 10



Tyler William 76  
           James 112  
           John 106  
           John Jr 246  
 Tapping or Toppau George  
           32. 150  
 Trask Moses 107 152  
           Retire 141  
           Jonathan 147  
           Israel 166  
           Ebenezer 186  
 Truelody William 119  
 Tomlinson John 130  
 Touchstone Richard 184  
 Tomson David 186  
 Tarr Samuel 84  
           Benjamin 3 325  
 Trask Ebenezer 216  
 Tool Michael 242  
 Taylor Nathaniel 249  
 Tate William 259  
 Thorpe Edward 164  
           Edward Jr 162  
 Tarrant Manlove 38  
 Thistle Ebenezer 279  
 Thurst Simon 302  
 Terry of Remington 317  
 Turner John 238

## V

Varrel Richard 49  
           Thomas 49  
           Samuel 165  
           Richard Jr 205  
           Jeremiah 270. 290  
           Joseph 274  
 Vinson Thomas 19  
 Varney Thomas 120

# W

Webber James 25  
           Michael Jr 17  
           Benjamin 124  
           Ignatius 192  
           John 226  
 Walker Robert 144  
           Job 166  
           Alexander 289  
 Wallis John Jr 46  
           Jonathan 44 113  
           David 78  
           Samuel 64  
           Daniel 283  
           James 220  
           David Jr 312  
           John 252  
 Wilson William 28  
 Williams Evan 66  
           John 104  
           Daniel 128  
           Abraham 151  
           Daniel 153  
           Abram Jr 78  
           William 231  
           Benjamin 271  
           Nath<sup>l</sup> 292  
 Woodberry Caleb 22  
           Andrew 28  
           William 69  
           Benj<sup>a</sup> 79  
           Caleb Jr 102  
           Benjamin Jr 115  
           Peter 161  
           Andrew Jr 162  
           Abel 176  
           John 224  
 Wharfe Thomas 21 286  
           James 66  
           Isaac 72  
           Arthur 62 71  
           Arthur Jr 131  
           Arthur Jr al<sup>d</sup> 169  
           Abraham 61  
           Isaac 296  
           Samuel 324  
 Westway William 31  
 Warner Philemon Jr 34 104  
           Daniel 142

Wotton John Jr 13  
John 235  
Benjamin 277  
Wilham John 146  
Daniel 9  
Tebulon 31. 230  
Henry 50  
Joseph 30  
Samuel 87  
James 22  
James Jr 31  
Thomas 176  
William 189  
Benjamin 194  
Sanders 17  
Winter Benjamin 37  
Thomas 3  
Woodward Ezekiel 14  
Ezekiel Jr 31 161. 57  
Beamsley 17  
Davis 216  
Moses 102  
Wheeler John 56  
Benjamin Jr 89  
Moses 116  
Woodbury William 337  
Webb William 57  
White William 72. 247  
John Sr & Mr 101  
Hugh 248  
William Jr 308  
Winslow Herelin 90  
Worley Thomas 98  
Welcome Lucchius 108  
Lucchius Jr 189  
Michael 303  
Whiting John 114  
Worson Samuel 120  
Samuel Jr 334  
Wells John 126  
Witt John 147  
Wheclwright Jeremiah 159  
Whitman Davis 167  
Waite Benjamin 77  
Whitridge William 177  
Whittemore Sr Samuel 191  
Wilham Samuel Jr 196  
Andrew 201  
Webster Thomas 197 241  
Witham Asa 320



Witham Lebulon Jr 125  
     Mark 246  
     Henry 275  
     Joseph 285  
 Ward William 237  
     Joshua 31  
 Woodberry John Jr 253  
     Israel 268  
     Obadiah 282  
     Andrew Jr 333  
 Wier William 267  
     Timothy 295  
 Wingell James a black 17  
 Williams Rev Ebenezer 98  
     Nathaniel 292  
     John Jr 325  
 Whitmarsh Lechaniak 288  
 Wilson John 306  
 Whaling Michael 316  
 Woodberry Jabez 321  
     William 337  
     Daniel 157  
 Wharfe William 212  
     Jonathan 206  
 Witham Benjamin Jr 331  
     Jeremiah 337  
 White Henry 334  
 Welcome Stephen 336  
 Worley Joseph 209  
 Wharf Abraham 157  
     Anther 3 189  
 Witham Eben<sup>r</sup> Jr 177  
 Woodman Jon<sup>a</sup> 191  
 Wade Nath<sup>l</sup> Ispmik 194

# Y

York Thomas 35  
           Joseph 239  
 Young Joseph 114  
           George 108  
           William Jr 123  
           Daniel 329  
 Younger William 115 153

---

## Index of Deaths recorded at the end of the Book

**A** Allen, Joseph 1. 1  
           Ann 1.  
           Mary 4. 1. 1.  
           Elizabeth 1.  
           Isaac 1.

**B** Baker, Abigail 12  
           Ebenezer 12  
 Barnum, Jeremiah 4  
           John 10.  
 Brewer, David 17  
 Burgess, John 17.

**C** Chandler, Anne 21  
 Coit, Nathaniel 10  
 Collins, Bathsheba 6  
           Daniel 6  
           Ezekiel 6  
           Rebecca 6  
 Comerford, Elizabeths 14.

**D** Davis, Abraham 8.  
           Mary S. 8  
           James 8  
           Ebenezer 8  
           Noah 17  
           Susanna 15  
 Dolliver Paul 20

**G** Gibbs Daniel 11  
           Mary 11

Goodwin Samuel 14.

G<sup>d</sup> Gott Abigail 18  
Samuel 18  
Bethany 18  
Joseph 18

Griffin, James 16

H Hadley, Hannah 19  
Harvey Achemiah 17  
Haskell Thomas 3  
Hubbard 3  
Elias 3  
William 3  
Lucy 3  
Hutchins Abigail 20

K Knorrton, John 7

L Lane Joseph 4  
James 4  
Low, Dorcas 23

M Morgan, Nathaniel 11

N Norwood Stephen 4

O Oakes Patience 12

P Parsons Abigail 7  
Miriam 7  
James 7, 7.  
Lucy 7  
Jemima 7  
William 7  
Mary 7  
Eliphalet 7  
Eliozor 7  
Lucy 7  
Anna 7  
Samuel 7  
Henry 7  
Penny Thomas Jr. 17  
Pell Joshua 5  
Jemima 5  
Martha 5

R Rea, Abigail 15  
Aaron 16  
Riggs Thomasine 7  
Sarah 7  
Timothy 7



R Riggs, Thomas 7  
Anna 7  
Roberts, Patience 15

S Sanders, Thomas 11  
John 11  
Mary 11  
Joseph 11  
Abigail 11  
Sawyer James 14  
Hannah 14  
Stacy, Lydia 19  
Stanwood Jonathan 13  
Joshua 13  
Betty 13  
Job 17

T Tarbox, Ebenezer 14  
Benjamin 14  
Tarr Samuel 5  
Tucker William 13  
Samuel 13  
George 13

W Witham, Thomas 22 22  
Abigail 22. 22  
Elizabeth 22  
Lydia 22  
Daniel 22  
Wallis Josiah 9  
Wharf Thomas 17  
White, Rev John 18  
Woodbury, Rebecca 10  
Woodward, Ezekiel 4. 4.  
Elizabeth. 4.

The first forty-two pages of this Book are a Transcript of the following forty two pages of the original, and are paged in the margin to correspond therewith

A list of marriages "by Rev Mr Forbes prior to March 1782" is entered on page 344, in the handwriting of William Sawille, Town Clerk. These names are not in the original or transcribed index.

1  
annah his Wife  
was born February  
7<sup>th</sup>  
January 5<sup>th</sup> 1741/2  
on June 7<sup>th</sup> 1745

2  
u & Elizabeth his Wife

their son was born November the  
8<sup>th</sup> 1752

A Purpore of Marriage between  
Abner Day Toon and  
Susannah Marshall of Newich  
was published Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Abner Day and Susanna his  
wife

Bethulah their daughter was  
born April 3. 174-

their son was born  
July 30. 1743

their son was born  
August ye 10<sup>th</sup> 174-

Abner their son was born March  
ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1748

Susanna their daughter was born  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1741-

Eliphalet their son was born  
February 11<sup>th</sup> 175-

Ezra their son was born April  
12<sup>th</sup> 1761

y his Wife  
was born April

Lucy his Wife



A Purpose of  
of Ipswich was entered July  
Abraham son of Caleb Ford by  
book down

Philip Hanwood & Ly  
Abraham their son was born -  
A Purpose of Marriage b  
Elizabeth Burney bot  
removed to New Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage bet  
& Elizabeth Hoco of Ipswich  
A Purpose of Marriage be  
and Susanna Parsons Widow b-  
entered and published Aug<sup>y</sup> 2-

William Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Susanna were mar-  
ried Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739 by W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Lucretia their Daughter was born  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741

their Daughter was born  
August y<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1743

man their son was born  
October ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1745

and their son was born  
July 27. 1747

Abigail their Daughter was  
born Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17-

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Thomas Tucker and Rachel  
Leach both of this town was en-  
tered and published. Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1739. Thomas Tucker & Rachel  
Leach were married 3. 1739

Mary their Daughter was born Sep-  
tember y<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1740

Suscy their Daughter was born Jan-  
uary y<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Rachel their Daughter was born at  
Salem Oct. 1743

Sarah their Daughter was born  
at Salem Sept 1745

Nice their Daughter was born  
November y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1747

A Purpose of marriage between Phil-  
ip Freeman & Susannah Haskell of this  
town entered May 31 — Philip Free-  
man of Boston & Susannah Haskell  
of this town w<sup>e</sup> married June 18<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler. minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

Joseph Davis & Jemima his Wife  
William their Son was born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1738

bigal their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Anne their Daughter was born  
Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1741

John Howard & Abigail his Wife  
Joseph son of John Howard by  
Abigail his Wife was born July  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Henry Davis & Mary Bushel of  
this Town their Publis  
entered March 18 1769

Henry Davis & Mary Bushel were  
married April 18 1769 by Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Samuel Chandler Minister of the  
first Parish in Gloucester

Henry Davis and Lydia his  
Lydia their Daughter was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1739

Isabelth their Daughter was  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Hannah their Daughter was born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1742

Anna their Daughter was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

Abigail their Daughter was born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1746

Ebenezer their Son was born De-  
cember y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Thomas Winter and Johanna Da-  
vis both of this Town was entered  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1762. Thomas Winter and  
Johanna Davis were married by  
Rev<sup>d</sup> John minister of the  
4<sup>th</sup> parish in Gloucester May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Mark Davis son of Thomas Winter  
by Johanna his was born July  
4<sup>th</sup> 1763

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Ephes Sargent Esq of this Town and  
Mrs Catharine Moore of Salem  
was entered July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1744

Samuel Parsons & Ruth his W<sup>ife</sup>  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 17

Philip Gullison and Mary his Wife  
Abigail their Daughter was

born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1740

William son of John Mansford  
by Migail his wife was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1731/2

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Godsey and Elisabeth Sargent  
both of this T<sup>own</sup> were entered and  
published on y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Day of Ap-  
ril Godsey & Elisabeth Sar-  
gent were married by Mr  
Jaques June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1741 -

A Purpose of Marriage  
Aaron Smith of Marl -

4 A Purpose of Marriage between  
Mr Wil<sup>liam</sup> Allen & Mrs Migail  
Allen both of this Town was entered  
and published Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Mr William Ellery and Mrs Mi-  
gail Allen were married by Mr  
White October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Joseph Allen their son was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1740

Migail their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and dyed

July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1743

Migail their Daughter was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Lucy their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741/8

Susanna their Daughter was born  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1750

Anne their Daughter was born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 175 - and  
died as soon as it was born

John their son was born Septem-  
ber the 15<sup>th</sup> 1757

Jamin son of William Ellery  
by Migail his wife was born  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Daniel Knights & Martha his Wife  
Mary their Daughter was born Feb-  
ruary 21<sup>st</sup> 17 -

Martha their Daughter was born  
June 11 -

Samuel Poteshall their son was  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Daniel their son was born May  
ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1744

Susannah their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1746



William their son was born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1748  
isabeth their Daughter was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1736

Samuel their son was born  
at Manchester August 18<sup>th</sup>

A Purpose of marriage between  
Samuel Morehead of Salem  
and Sarah Williams Widdo  
of this Town was entered and  
published August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 173—

Morris Millet and Jemima  
his wife

Joseph their son was born

James their son was born

Jemima their Daughter was born

Thomas their son was born

Samuel their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

Martha their Daughter was  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1745

Samuel Morgan and Lydia  
his wife

John their son was born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1741

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Richard Tarr and Mary Flynn  
both of this town was entered —  
published August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

and Tarr & Mary Flynn  
were married

White  
January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1739/40

their Daughter was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

marriage between  
Jacob Brown and  
of this Town was entered Septem-  
ber 30<sup>th</sup> and Alice  
Williams took

by Mr White Pastor

William Harwood & Abigail 5  
gail their Daughter was born  
August

man their Daughter was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1740

rah their Daughter was born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1742

Mary their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 17—

Susanna their Daughter was.

born December 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Lucy their Daughter was born  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Eliza their Daughter was born  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753  
 William their son was born  
 May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 George Tucker their son was  
 August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Thomas Messarvey and Elisa-  
 beth his wife  
 Sarah their Daughter was  
 born May y<sup>e</sup> 3 1744  
 Ephraim their son was born  
 June 4<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 William their son was born  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 A Purpose of Marriage between  
 William Putham Sojour - and  
 Huldah Pulcifer of this Town  
 entered July 12<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Purpose of Marriage between  
 Pomp Cummins a black  
 Town & Roxana Purnam (black)  
 of Spruce entered the  
 29<sup>th</sup> 1764 Pomp Cummins and  
 Rosanna Purnam were mar-  
 ried mber 1<sup>st</sup> 1764 by Mr  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Chancellor Minis Gloucester  
 Constantine Josselyn jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Rebecca his W<sup>ife</sup>  
 Rebecca their Daughter was born  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Constantine their son was  
 born September y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 David their son was born  
 April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Mary their Daughter was born  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Ebenezer their son born August  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Mel Davis & his Wife  
 Mary their Daughter was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Amos their son was born May  
 y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 Hannah their Daughter was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 174 -  
 Eliphallet Day and Lane his  
 wife

Eliphalet their son was born  
 September the 15<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Isaac Davis & Mary his wife  
 Isaac their son was born July  
 y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1737  
 Ebenezer their son was born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3 1739  
 Abraham their son was born  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 William their son was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Mary their Daughter was born  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Susanna their Daughter was  
 born August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 John Corney and Abigail his W-  
 igeal their Daughter was born  
 at Boston  
 Ben their son was born  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Hiam their son was born  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 their son was born April -  
 A Purpose of marriage  
 Pierce of N.  
 askell of Glouce  
 pore of Marriage between 6  
 Solomon Elizabeth  
 Parsons both of this  
 entered & published Sept<sup>r</sup> 22 1739  
 Solomon Babson & Elizabeth  
 Parsons were married by Mr  
 White Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 — Comen their son was born  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1740  
 Elizabeth their Daughter was  
 born May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Hannah their Daughter was  
 born May 8 1744  
 John their son was born April  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27 1746 died at Mount  
 desert very suddenly March  
 22 1755  
 Abigail their Daughter was born  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Zebulun their son was born  
 December 10<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Isabella their Daughter was born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1752  
 Eunice their Daughter was



born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

mes East son of Ruth Haskell  
was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 17--

p. 5 Pomp Cummings & Ro-  
sanna his wife

Robert son of Pomp Cummings  
by Rosanna his wife was born  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1768

Rosy Daughter of Pomp Cum-  
mings by Rosanna his wife  
born March 1771

Mary Daughter of Pomp Cum-  
mings by Rosanna his wife  
born March 24 1775

Joseph Lane & Deborah his  
wife

Ann their Daughter was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1744-

A Purpose of Marriage between  
John Parsons jun<sup>r</sup> & Anne Clark  
both of this Town was entered  
and published September  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Parsons jun<sup>r</sup> and Anne  
Clark were married by Mr  
White Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jonathan their son was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Ebenezer their son was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 15. 1744

Jeffery their son was born  
May 1746

A Purpose of Marriage between  
m John Parsons & Mary Davis  
both of this town entred April  
4. 1767

John Parsons & Mary Davis  
were married May 7<sup>th</sup> 1767 by  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister  
of the first Parish in Gloucester

Purpose of marriage between  
William Farr jun<sup>r</sup> and Mar-  
tha Card was entered and pub-  
lished Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739, both  
of this Town. William Farr jun<sup>r</sup>  
& Martha Card were married  
by Mr White Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1739

David Riggs ab<sup>s</sup> Ridgel son of  
Morcy Ridgell w- born Febru-  
ary y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1734

Abraham Davis and Mary  
his wife

Thomasine their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1741-

Marriage between  
Benjamin Gray &

his Town was entered  
December the 7<sup>th</sup> 1741-

& Martha Marsh  
were married by  
Chandler Pastor of the first  
for the 23<sup>d</sup> 1756

Antony Benet & Susanna his 7  
wife

Jonasha their Daughter was born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1732

Susanna their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth their Daughter was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1741-

Sarah their Daughter was born  
March 6<sup>th</sup>

John their son was born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

Isaac their son was born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1741

Nathaniel their son was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

Jonathan their son was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741

Joseph their son was born Jan-  
uary y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1741

Dorcas their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1753

Moses their son was born April  
the 3<sup>d</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between  
John Clark and Rebecca Brown  
both of this Town was ordered &  
published October y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Clark and Rebecca Brown  
were married by Mr White Feb-  
ruary y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1739/40

John their son was born August  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740

Rachel their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1741/

Elihu Grant & Mary Vard  
his wife were married by  
Chandler January 2<sup>d</sup>

Eliaser son of Eliaser Grant by  
Mary his wife was born Decembe  
A Purpose of Marriage between  
Nathaniel Sargent &

Harwood both of this Town entered  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1768

Nathaniel Sargent & Mary Har-  
wood were married January 2-  
1768 by Rev Mr T Chandler  
Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Glocest

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Nathaniel Sargent & Judith  
Giddings both of this Town entered  
January

Nathaniel Sargent & Judith Gid-  
dings were married by Mr Samuel  
Chandler Minister of the first  
Parish April 1767

Judith wife of Nath Sargent dyed  
A Purpose of Marriage between  
Samuel Brown of

Molly Hadden of this Town enter-  
ed August 11<sup>th</sup> 1762

Samuel Brown & Molly Hadden  
were married December 7  
by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloce

A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Denner of the  
and Sarah Marshall of Boston  
entered December the  
Nathaniel Sargent & Judith his  
Elizabeth their Daughter was  
born

their Daughter was born Nove  
Daughter

8 A Purpose of marriage between  
Jacob Haskell jun<sup>r</sup> & Tabitha  
Day both of this Town was enter-  
ed and published October 7<sup>th</sup> 1739

Haskell jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Tabitha Day were married by  
Dea Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

th their Daughter was born  
October 7<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1740

ceb their son was born Au-  
gust the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745

their son was born Oc-  
tober the 19<sup>th</sup> 1749

Eliphalet their son was born



June the 4th 1733

Thulak their Daughter was  
born March the 7th 1739  
A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Hendessen Sojourner and  
Mary Lane of this Town entered  
September 26<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between  
David Gardner and Mary  
Gardner both of this Town was  
entered & published Octob<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1739

David Gardner and Mary  
Gardner were married by Mr  
White Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. 1739

Mary their Daughter was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

David their son was born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1743

Megal their Daughter was born  
May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1754

y<sup>e</sup> their Daughter was born  
December the 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Pearse Moody Sojourner  
Elizabeth Hevelen of this Town  
entered September 23 1771

Pearse Moody Sojourner & Elis-  
abeth Hevelen of this Town  
married June 4<sup>th</sup> 1772 by

Daniel Witham Esq Just Peace

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Nathaniel Day Susannah  
Stanwood Daughter of James  
Stanwood of this Town was enter-  
ed and published October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1739

Nathaniel Day & Susannah  
Stanwood were married Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739 by Mr Bradstreet

Nathaniel their son was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

Susannah their Daughter was born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1741

Elizabeth their Daughter was born  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary their Daughter was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1747/8

Nathaniel their son was born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

their Daughter was  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

their Daughter was  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 175  
second ) their Daughter  
was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 175-

Daughter was born  
December 21<sup>st</sup> 1755

auler was born  
May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1758

ter was born  
January 27<sup>th</sup> 1761

9 A Purpoe of marriage between  
Richa True and Lydia Mog-  
ridge both of this Town was en-  
tered and published October y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> 1739 Richard True & Lyd-  
ia Mogridge were ma-  
ried December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739 by Mr  
Bradstreet

Richard their son was born  
November 1<sup>st</sup> 1741

William their son was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1743 and  
deceased 1744

William their son was born  
\* A REVEREND MINISTERS  
15<sup>th</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1745

Samuel their son was born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1747

Daniel their son was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpoe of Marriage between  
m<sup>r</sup> David Plumer and Mrs  
Judith Norwood both of this  
Town entered March 14<sup>th</sup> 17  
David Plumer & Judith Nor-  
wood both of Gloucester were  
by Mr John Rogers Pastor of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester  
April 9<sup>th</sup>

Judith Norwood Daughter of  
David Plumer by Judith his  
wife born March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1762

Judith the wife of David  
Plumer deceased on the  
Day of March 1762 in the 24<sup>th</sup>  
year of her age

Daniel Witham & Lydia San-  
ders his wife

Lydia their Daughter was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>o</sup> 173 -

dyed March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736

Daniel their son was born

September y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1736

died July

omas their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>o</sup> 1738

their second Daughter  
was born Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

and died within 24 hours after

John their son was born

Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1740 and

dyed January y<sup>e</sup> 26 next  
following

Lydia their 3<sup>d</sup> Daughter was born

March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>o</sup> 1741

Mary their Daughter was born

January 15<sup>th</sup>

Judith their Daughter was born

August 24

Martha their Daughter was

born May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 17-

Judith their Daughter

dyed Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1749

Daniel their son died

June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

Daniel second their son was

born June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & died

July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 175-

Judith their Daughter was

born June 2- at 20'clock

in the morning

Daniel their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 3/4 after 3 1/2 pm

Lydia their Daughter of James

Porter died November 11<sup>th</sup> 177-

A Purpose of Marriage between

John Parsons & Rachel Sawyer

both of this Town entered & pub-

lished October y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Parsons 3 and Rachel

Sawyer were married by Mr

White Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> 1739

John their son was born Sep-

temb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> 1740 and dyed

John their son was born April

y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

Rachel their Daughter was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744

Esther their Daughter was born



June 24. 1747

Daniel their son was born

August 1749

Josiah their son was born

November the 16th 1756

Peter Solöer and Abigail his wife

kn their son was born

Abigal their Daughter was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1743

Daniel Emms & Abigal his Wife

— na daughter of Daniel Emms

by Abig November 3<sup>o</sup> 174-

10 Benjamin Boynton & Martha his wife

enjamin their son was born

Martha their Daughter

Joseph their son

Mary their Daughter

Stephen their Son

Bridget their Daughter

William their Son

Mary their Daughter was born

y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1739

Purpose of Marriage between

Benjamin Boynton & Abigal

Hedgkins Widdo both of this

Town entered January the 17<sup>th</sup>

1754 (down)

Stephen Parsons & Abigal

his Wife

Stephen their son

Enoch

Daniel

Abigail their Daughter was

born Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

A Purpose of Marriage between

Mr Ebenezer Parsons of this

Town & Mrs Jemima Todd

of Rowley was entered Decem-

ber y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1742

Purpose of Marriage between

Enoch Parsons and Ju

th of this Town entered Sep-

tember 25<sup>th</sup> 1762 (See page 194)

Nathaniel Hunt & Mary his

wife

Mary their Daughter was born

June 9th 1738

Hannah their Daughter was born

October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 173-

Nathaniel their son was  
born Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 174- and  
dyed

Nathaniel their son was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1745

Purpose of Marriage between  
William Thurston Martha  
Pool both of this Town entered  
November 12<sup>th</sup> 176

Martha Daughter of William  
Thurston by Martha his wife  
was October 17<sup>th</sup> 1765

Edmund Clarke & Elisabeth  
his wife

Sarah their Daughter was born  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 17

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Benjamin Baynton and Re-  
becca Goodrich both of this Town  
entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1756

Benjamin Baynton & Rebecca  
Goodrich both of  
married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel  
Chandler Church in  
this Town December the 12<sup>th</sup> 17-

Dependance Ellory and Sarah 11  
Abigail their Daughter was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1738/

Benjamin their son was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Jemima their Daughter was born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 16

Rufus Stacy & Martha his wife  
Ebenezer their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 173-

Nehemiah Adams & Hannah  
his wife

-athan their son was born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 17 1739

aham Pearse son of Han-  
nah Clarke was born 24<sup>th</sup>

1750

George son of Hannah Clarke  
(as she says) by George  
was born April the 28<sup>th</sup> 1753

James Ratson & Hannah  
Smith were mar

Hannah their Daughter was born  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Day of Oct 1739

Anna their Daughter was born  
December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741

James their son was born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1743

Anna their Daughter was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1741

Benjamin their son was born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Dorcas their Daughter was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1749

William their son was born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Mary their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1753

Benjamin their son was born  
February the 24<sup>th</sup>

Stephen Robinson Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Mary his Wif-

Sarah

Mary

Stephen

Benjamin their son was born  
Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1739

12 Nathaniel Bray Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah  
his wife

their son was born  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

their son was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

their Daughter was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 21. 1743

son of Nathaniel Bray by  
Sarah his wife was born

May 19 1745/6

Daughter of Nathaniel Bray  
by Sarah his wife was born

October 25. 1748

son of Nathaniel Bray  
by Sarah his wife was

December the 26<sup>th</sup> 1750

look down

Amuel Eliott and Hannah  
his Wife

Amuel their son

their son was born

Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1740

William their son was born

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

Artha their Daughter was  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1745



mes their son was born

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748

— Jackson son of Lucy  
Burnam born February 26<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Symphas Stacy & Hannah  
his wife

Migail their Daughter was born

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 17—

Benjamin their son was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Philomen Son of Symphas Stacy  
by Hannah his wife was born

Samuel Heyden & Dorcas his  
wife

Molly their Daughter was born

Lydia their Daughter was born

Dorcas their Daughter was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1740

Robinson their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1743

Samuel their son was born April

y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1746

Joseph their son was born Febru-

ary y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1749

Benjamin their son was born

December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1751

Dorcas their Daughter was born

May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1755

Nathaniel Bray & Sarah his  
wife

gail Daughter of Nathaniel  
Bray by Sarah his wife was

December 8<sup>th</sup> 1753

enjamin son of Nathaniel

Bray by Sarah his wife was b

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1756

recorded in old Style

Moses Hatts and Ruth his  
wife

Ruth their Daughter was born.

March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Joshua Pool & Deliverance his  
wife

ark their son was born y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Day of October 1739 after  
his Father's Death

ndrew Graham a<sup>l</sup> Grimes  
& Mary his Wife

— new their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739

ah their Dauter was born  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740/1  
 their Daughter was born  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 their son was born Au-  
 gust y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1745

- 13 A Purpose of Marriage between  
 George Gidding Judith In-  
 gersoll both of this Town was  
 entered & bleshed Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1739

George Gidding & Judith In-  
 gersoll were marr Mr  
 Bradstreet Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 George their son was born  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 dith their Daughter was born  
 April 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

Sarah their Daughter was born  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1747

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Isaac Dennison and Lucretia  
 Edes both of this Town entred  
 February 23 176-

ac Dennison and Lucretia  
 Edes both of this Town were  
 m Mr Benjamin Brad-  
 street minister of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Parish  
 on the 16 day of March 1760  
 Isaac son of Isaac Dennison  
 Lucretia his wife was born  
 Jan the 2<sup>d</sup> 17-

Elizabeth Dauter of Isaac  
 Dennison by Lucretia his  
 W was born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1762

Side bottom of this Page

A Purpose of marriage between  
 Charles Stockbridge and Sa-  
 rah Low both of this Town was  
 entered and published on y<sup>e</sup>  
 18<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1739

Charles Stockbridge and Sa-  
 rah Low were arried by  
 Mr White Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

ah their Dauter was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

arles their son was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah their Daughter was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1744

Isaac Dennison & Lucretia  
 his wife [brot up  
 James son of Isaac Dennison  
 by Lucretia his Wife was born  
 May 31<sup>st</sup> 1770  
 Ebenezer Peol and Elisabeth  
 his Wife  
 Miriam their Daughter was born  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Mary their Daughter was born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1747/8  
 A Purpore of Marriage between  
 Deacon Nymphas Stacy of this  
 Town & m Elisabeth Snow of  
 Ipswich entered Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 A Purpore of Marriage between  
 John Wotton Jun<sup>r</sup> & m Mary  
 Hall both of this Town was en-  
 tered and blished Aug<sup>st</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 John Wotton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Hall  
 were married by W White Oc-  
 tober y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 ary their Daughter was born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739/1  
 their son was born April  
 13<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 enjamin their son was born  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1743/4  
 seph their son was born Au-  
 gust y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 artha their Daughter was  
 born May 23 1748  
 nezer their son was born  
 March the 21<sup>st</sup> 1751  
 liam their son was born  
 September the 15<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 their Daughter was born  
 August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 their Daughter was  
 born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Samuel Davis & Deborah his  
 Wife  
 liam their son was born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 81  
 their son was born July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 their Daughter was born  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Iove Isaac Dennison & Lucretia  
 his



William Parsons & Mary  
his Wife

Samuel their Son was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

Willard their Son was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741

Abigail their Daughter was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1744

Obadiah their Son was born

April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1747

Mary Parsons the Wife of Mr  
William Parsons died.

Purpose of Marriage between  
Mr William Parsons of Town  
and Mrs Abigail Beck of New  
bury was entered January  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1753

Purpose of Marriage between  
Mr Edmund Grover and - ad-  
am Mary Stevens both of this  
Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1758

Daughter of Anne Ellwell  
widow by William Graham  
y called Grimes was born  
1762

Mrs Kelsey son of Hannah  
Foster by John Kelsey was  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

A Purpose of Marriage be-  
tween John Kelsey of Journey  
& Hannah Foster of this  
Town was entered & published  
on ye 14<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1739

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Capt Henry Hornick of Bever-  
ly and Mrs Sarah Davis of  
this Town was entered and  
published on y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Day of  
September 1739

Capt Henry Hornick & Mrs  
Sarah Davis were married  
by Mr White Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

A Purpose of Marriage be-  
tween Ezekiel Woodward  
and widow Rebekah Benet  
both of this Town was entered  
and published October 31<sup>st</sup>  
1740

Ezekiel Woodward & Rebekah  
Benet were married Nov<sup>r</sup>

24<sup>th</sup> 1740 By y<sup>e</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> Mr Benj<sup>a</sup>  
Bradsbrel

Joseph Low & Elizabeth his  
wife

Joseph their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1737

John their son was born July

1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Mary their Daughter was born

September 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Thomas their son was born July

y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1744

Edward their son was born

March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Eliaser Grover & Thankfull

Witham his

Eliaser their son was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 17-

William their son was born

Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 173-

Thankfull their Daughter

was born September the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1742

William Sargent & Susannah 15

Jonathan their son was born

Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1735

Samuel their son was born

Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 173

Susanna their Daughter was

born July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 174-

A Purpice of marriage between  
John Quarles & Sarah Witham  
both of this Town was entred  
October 27 1759.

John Quarles & Sarah Witham

both of this Town were married

December the 23 1759 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>

Chandler minister of the first

Parish in this Town of Gloucester

Wilticism son of John Quarles

by Sara his wife born June 12<sup>th</sup>

1761

John son of John Quarles by

Sara his Wife born May 29 1764

and dyed

John son of John Quarles by

Sarah his Wife was born Mar-

A Purpice of Marriage between

James Denning & Sarah Wallis

both of this Town was entered and

published Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1739

James Denning & Sarah Wal-  
lis were married by rev Mr  
White Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

James their son was born Sept<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1741

Benjamin their son was born  
September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743

Sarah their Daughter was born  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1747

Samuel Ingersoll jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Elisabeth his wife

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Inger-  
soll jun<sup>r</sup> by Elisabeth his  
wife born June 5. 1740

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Samuel Clarke of this To  
Ruth Blackledge of Rowley  
entred May 27<sup>th</sup> 175-

A Purpose of marriage between  
Thomas Foster and Jane Field-  
ing both of this Town entered  
& published September y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1739. Thomas Foster and Jane  
Fielding were married by y<sup>e</sup>  
rev John White. 1739

Daniel their son was born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> 1740

Judith their Daught<sup>r</sup> was born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 19. 1742

John Hardgrave their son was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1744/5

Thomas their son was born  
July 1748

Simoon their son was born Feb-  
ruary y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 175-

Joel Ingersoll & Mary his Wife  
Benjamin their son was born  
Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1735

Joel their son was born Septem-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1737

Samuel their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> 1740

Jonathan their son was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1742

Abraham Jones and Martha  
his Wife. from p

Joseph their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> 174-

James their son was born  
March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1754



Saynard and Sarah  
his wife

Elizabeth their Daughter was  
born June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Jonathan Stanwood 3<sup>d</sup> & Ra-  
chel Card Widow both of  
this Town was entered & pub-  
lished July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1739

nathan Stanwood 3<sup>d</sup> and  
Wido<sup>m</sup> Rachel d were mar-  
ried by Mr White Sept<sup>r</sup> ye  
18<sup>th</sup> 1739

chel their Daughter was  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1741

athan their son was born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1743

mes son of Jonathan  
Stanwood by Rachel his wife  
born August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1745

Rachel daughter of Jonathan  
Stanwood by Rachel wife  
was born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1747

Purpose of Marriage between  
Garretson Meers of this Town  
emmy Clayborn of Edgartown  
Martha Vineyard entered  
March 29. 1760

Purpose of Marriage between  
Thomas Burnam Spruick  
and Mary Lane of this Town  
entered May 26 1753

Nehemiah Stanwood & Bethia  
his wife

Bethia their Daughter was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 24 1739

Jonathan their son was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

Anne their Daughter was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lucy their Daughter was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1747

Mice their Daughter was born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1751

Purpose of marriage between  
Nehemiah Stanwood and Pa-  
tience Star - - - was entered  
October the 1<sup>st</sup> 1757

A Purpose of marriage between  
Nehemiah Stanwood and ah

Tucker both of this Town was  
entred July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1759

Jaber Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna his  
wife

Jaber their son was born Aug-  
ust y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740 and dyed

Jaber their son was born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1742

John their son was born No-  
vember y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1744

h their son was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

their Daughter was

born October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>

their son was born Au-

gust y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1752 and

dyed 16<sup>th</sup> 1753

17 A Purpose of marriage between  
Philip Floyd Sojournor & Eliza-  
beth Denning of this Town was  
entred and published May  
y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jonathan Fellows & Elisabeth  
his wife

Elisabeth their Daughter was  
born June 22 1740

Nathaniel their son was born  
May 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

Caleb their son was born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1746

Abigail their Daughter was  
born twin w<sup>th</sup> Caleb y<sup>e</sup>  
same day after Caleb

Purpose of marriage between  
Samuel Davis 3<sup>d</sup> (son of Isaac  
Davis) of this Town & Mary  
Stone of Manchester ent

May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1760

John Parsons & Elisabeth his  
wife

Eunice their Daughter was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1739

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Sanders Witham and Patience  
Harris both of this Town entred  
November the 14<sup>th</sup> 1759

Sanders Witham & Patience  
Harris were married by Dan-  
iel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of Peace  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1759

Thomas son of Sanders Witham  
by Patience his wife was born  
in Gloucester November 26<sup>th</sup> 1771

Zebulun son of Sanders Witham  
by Patience his wife was born in  
Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> 1765

Sally daughter of Sanders  
Witham by Patience his wife  
was born Aug<sup>th</sup> 1780 in  
Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Michael Webber jun<sup>r</sup> and Han-  
nah Sawyer both of this Town  
was entered published July  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1739

Michael Webber Jun<sup>r</sup> and Han-  
nah Sawyer were married

Hannah their Daughter was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

John their son was born April  
7<sup>th</sup> 1742

Rebekah their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1744

Sarah their Daughter was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1748 and died

Sarah their Daughter was born  
July 1752

A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Wagwell a free black  
residing in this Town & Judith  
Summum resident in Spruick  
entred May 5<sup>th</sup> 1768

Beamsley Woodward and Sa-  
rah his Wife

Lemuel their Son was born

Sarah their Daughter was born

Beamsley their son was born

Margaret their Daughter was  
born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1740

Lucas their Daughter was born  
October 1742

A Purpose of Marriage between 18  
Isaac Parsons of this Town & Han-  
nah Burnham of Spruick was  
entered & published May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
1739

Isaac Parsons & Hannah his Wife

Isaac their son was born April

14<sup>th</sup> 1740

Nathan their son was born



January 21<sup>st</sup> 1743/4

Ahemiah their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 29 1746

Hannah their Daughter was

born April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1749

Lydia their Daughter was born

January the 8<sup>th</sup> 175-

Caleb son of Isaac Parsons by

Hannah his Wife born

July 28 -

Aaron their son was born Jan-

uary 25<sup>th</sup> 1759 was baptized

January 28<sup>th</sup> 1759 and de-

ceased June 21<sup>st</sup> 180, -

Thomas, their son was born

November 22<sup>d</sup> 1756

William Elwell and Elisabeth

his wife

Jacob their son was born

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1729

Elisabeth their Daughter was

born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

William their son was born

June 21<sup>st</sup> 1742

Zerubabel Allen and Lydia

his Wife

Joseph their son was born

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1739

Moses their son was born Au-

gust y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1741

Stephen their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1746

Samuel Hurst of Boston &

Mary his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1752

Temperance their Daughter

was born August the 13<sup>th</sup>

175-

A Purpose of Marriage between

Robin Byles Prince two

Blacks of this Town entered

December 24<sup>th</sup> 1775

Abraham Jones & Martha

his wife

Elisabeth their Daughter was born

May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1739

Isaac their son was born Sep-

tember y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1741

Carry<sup>d</sup> to p 15

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Jonathan Row and Abigail  
Parsons Daughter of Jonathan  
Parsons dec<sup>d</sup> both of this Town  
entered Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 174-

Jonathan Row and Abigail  
Parsons were married by Mr  
White March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Jonathan their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744

William their son was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1746

Zebulun their son was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Judith their Daughter was born  
April the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754

Dorcas Daughter of Jonathan Row  
by Abigail his Wife was born  
— the 15<sup>th</sup> 1760

James Goodridge & Mary his  
Wife

James their son was born No-  
vember y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Mary their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Joseph their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1748

Purpose of marriage between  
Abijah Flow of Ipswich and P  
of this Town entered  
September 30<sup>th</sup> 1752

William Stevens & Anna his 19  
Wife

William

Ebenezer

Ebenezer

Nathaniel

James

Joseph

Anna

Susanna

Joseph

Elizabeth their Daughter  
was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1738/9

Anna their Daughter was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Capt James Davis & Mary  
his Wife

Elias their son was born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & dy'd July 28<sup>th</sup> 1741

Andrew their son was born

July y<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary Wife of James Davis Esq  
deceased

Solomon Parsons & Abigail  
his Wife

u their son was born

July y<sup>r</sup> 10 1739

Millet and Alice his  
wife

auter was born

August y<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

Mary their Daughter

Mary their Daughter was born

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1747

Dam Ellwell and Sarah  
his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born

May y<sup>r</sup> 22 1739

Mary their Daughter was born

August y<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

Thomas Vinson and Sarah his  
wife

Mary their Daughter was born

October y<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah their Daughter was

born May y<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1744

Susanna their Daughter

was born May y<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1746

Thomas Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary  
his wife

Mary their Daughter was born

Jan'y y<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

Jemima their Daughter was

born March 18<sup>th</sup> 174-

Jeremiah their son was born

April 22 1745 and died

January 28<sup>th</sup> 1746

Elizabeth their Daughter

was born y<sup>r</sup> 26 Day of

1747 & died y<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day

of a following

John their son twin to Elis-  
abeth was born M 1747

still born

20 James Davis 3<sup>d</sup> & Mary Finson  
were married by Mr Benj:

Brackstreet February 19<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

James their son was born No-

vember y<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1740



Mary their Daughter was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1743

Sarah their Daughter was born  
March 24<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Samuel their son was born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

John their son was born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Davis Esq & Mrs Han-  
nah Sanders both of this  
Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 175-

John Sargent and Mary  
Ring wid<sup>o</sup> were married  
by Mr Bery<sup>a</sup>. Bradstreet Octob<sup>r</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> 1738

Thomas their son was born  
Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1739

Migal their Daughter was  
born July 1741

Daniel their son was born

May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743 and died

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Richard Clarke Sojourner  
and Mary Jeffords of this  
Town entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1755

Joseph Riggs & Priscilla Allen  
were Mr Bradstreet  
Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1738

Priscilla their Daughter was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1739/40

Anna their Daughter was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1741

Mary their Daughter was born  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

Joseph their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1747

Priscilla wife of Joseph Riggs  
deceased 1750

A Purpose of marriage between  
Joseph Riggs and Sarah De-  
merit widow both of this Town  
was entered September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
1751

Sarah wife of Joseph Riggs dyed

A Purpose of marriage between  
Joseph Riggs & Mary Granleah  
both of this Town was entered  
August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Jeremiah Millet and Ruth

Stevens were married by Mr  
 Bradstreet Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Andrew their son was born  
 September of 4<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Bethiah their Daughter was  
 born July<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Ruth their Daughter was born  
 July of 18<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 ——— iah their son was born  
 June 10<sup>th</sup> 1748 and died  
 saac their son was dyed  
 Jeremiah their son was born  
 October the 14 1754  
 Mary their Daughter was  
 born August the 18 1757  
 Isaac son of Jeremiah Millet  
 by Ruth his wife was born  
 September 21<sup>st</sup> 1759  
 21 Isaac Ellwell & Susanna Stan-  
 wood were married by Mr Brad-  
 street Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Isaac their son was born July  
 of 7<sup>th</sup> and dyed July of 12<sup>th</sup>  
 1740  
 Susannah their Daughter was  
 born August of 13<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Isaac their son was born July  
 of 2<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 Lucy their Daughter was born  
 May of 6<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Joshua their son was born  
 September of 15<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 David their son was born July  
 of 25<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Solomon their son was born  
 June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Elias their son was born Octo-  
 ber the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Anna Daughter of Isaac Ellwell  
 by Susanna his wife was born  
 August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Alice Low Daughter of Isaac El-  
 well by Susanna his wife  
 was born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Betty Daughter of Isaac Ellwell  
 by Susanna his was born No-  
 vember the 5<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Thomas Wharfe & Dorcas Lane  
 were married by Mr Benj.  
 Bradstreet Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1738

Job their son was born July  
 of 25<sup>th</sup> 1739 & dyed y<sup>e</sup> same Day  
 John their son was born

March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

Nathaniel their son was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740/41

Dorcas their Daughter was

born August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1742

Thomas their son was born

August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747

Sarah their Daughter was

born July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1749

David their son was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1752

Eliphalet Day their son was

born May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1754

his Father supposed to have

been lost the Fall before

A Purpose of Marriage between

Joseph Tarbox and Abigail

Hiller both of this Town en-

tered April 12. 1758

Joseph Tarbox & Abigail Hiller

both of this Town were mar-

ried April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Mr

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler minister of y<sup>e</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Parish

Robert Campbell and Mary

Pierce were married by Mr

Benj<sup>l</sup> Bradstreet Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

1738

A Purpose of Marriage between

Isaac Bennet Dorcas Tharfe

both of this Town entered July

17-

Isaac Bennet & Dorcas Tharfe

were married by John Rog-

ers minister of the fourth

Parish in Gloucester the

September 30 1762

Swanna Daughter of Isaac Ben-

et by Dorcas his W<sup>ife</sup> born

July the 12<sup>th</sup> 1763

Sarah Daughter of Isaac Ben-

net by Dorcas his W<sup>ife</sup>

May 20<sup>th</sup> 17-

Nathaniel son of Isaac Bennet

by Dorcas his

November 19<sup>th</sup> 1766

Dorcas Daughter of Isaac Bennet



by Dorcas his wife

August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1768

Isaac son of Isaac Bennet

by Dorcas his Wife

January 8<sup>th</sup> 1771

John son of Isaac Bennet

by Dorcas his Wife was born

January 30<sup>th</sup> Look

Joseph Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy

Ridgell widow were mar-

ried by Mr Bradstreet Jan<sup>y</sup>

11<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

A Purpose of Marriage between

Ebenezer Lufkin and

Inghals both of this was en-

tered November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1744

Ebenezer Pulcifer and Hul-

dah his Wife

Joseph their son was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1740

Migal their Daught<sup>r</sup> was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741

Benjamin their son was born

March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1743

from above Isaac Bennet &

Dorcas his W Joseph son

of Isaac Bennet by Dorcas

his Wife was born February

13<sup>th</sup> 1775

22 Solomon Ingersoll and Mary

his wife

Mary their Daught<sup>r</sup> was born

Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 1738/9

Solomon their son was born

Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1741

Zechariah Dodge & Martha

his wife

Winthorse son of Zechariah

Dodge by Martha his wife

was born April 26. 1759

Herekiah son of Zechariah

Dodge by Martha his wife

was born April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1762

A Purpose of marriage between

Zechariah Dodge & Sara Jones

both of this Town was entered

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1765

Zechariah Dodge & Sarah Jones

were married February 12<sup>th</sup> 1765

by Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers. Pastor of

of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester  
 Morris Jones son of Lechariah  
 Dodge by Sarah his wife born  
 December 15<sup>th</sup> 1765

Josiah Kent and Sarah his  
 wife

Ruth their Daughter was born  
 August 25<sup>th</sup> 1739

A Purpose of marriage between  
 John Donahew and Eunice  
 Clark of this Town was entered  
 August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1762

John Donahew & Eunice Clark  
 were married August 26<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 by Mr Chandler

Eunice Daughter of John Donahew  
 by Eunice his wife was  
 born March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1763

John son of John Donahew by  
 Eunice his wife was born October  
 the 16<sup>th</sup> 1764

David son of John Donahew  
 by Eunice his wife was born  
 May 20<sup>th</sup> 1767

Catharine Daughter of John  
 Donahew by Eunice his wife  
 born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1770

William son of John Donahew  
 by Eunice his wife was born  
 October 24. 1774

Lydia Daughter of John Donahew  
 by Eunice his wife born September  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1772

Josiah Bradbury & Anna his  
 wife

Josiah their son was born  
 Feb'y 16<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Anna their Daughter was born  
 February 21<sup>st</sup> 1741/2

Mariah their Daughter was  
 born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1744

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Daniel Loughton Sejourner  
 & Mary Parsons of this Town  
 entered May 14<sup>th</sup> 1768

Loughton and Mary  
 Parsons were married June  
 9. 1768 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler  
 minister of Parish Gloucester  
 Witham and Hephzibah

his Wife

— — — — — their son was  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 22 1741  
— — — — — se of Marriage between  
Isidore Doucett and Rachel  
this Town was  
entered November 22<sup>o</sup> 1760

Caleb Woodberry and Anna  
Thomas Widow both of this  
Town were married Aug<sup>th</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1738 by y<sup>e</sup> rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benj<sup>o</sup>  
Bradstreet.

John their son was born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1739

Waller their son was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1741

John Knomlton And Mary  
his Wife

Anna Daughter of John Knoml-  
ton by Mary his Wife was  
born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1766

23 A Purpose of marriage between  
James Russel of Yarmouth  
and Deborah Carlile Widow  
of this Town was entered and  
published April 21<sup>st</sup> 1739

A Purpose of marriage between  
William Nelson & Deborah  
Carlile both of this Town  
was entered & published  
June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

William Nelson & Deborah  
Carlile were married by  
the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White July y<sup>e</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup> 1739.

John Gardner Jun and Re-  
becca his Wife

Rebecca their Daughter was  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1738

Israel their son was born  
June 22 1740

Daniel their son was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Garret Mcnamerra Sojour-  
ner & Elizabeth Hamond Jun<sup>r</sup>  
entred November 24 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Haskell of this Town  
and Anne Goodhue of



Ipswich was entered and  
published Septem<sup>r</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1739

James Haskell & Anne his  
Wife

Jonathau their Son was born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

James their Son was born  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1740/

son was born  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1742/3

Daughter was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744

ghter was born  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1747

Son was born November  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1750

son was born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1753

their Daughter was born  
August 27<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpore of marriage between  
Joniah Ingersoll Jun<sup>r</sup> and Be-  
thiah Sargent both of this Town  
was entred & published Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
22<sup>d</sup> 1739

Joniah Ingersoll Jun<sup>r</sup> & Bethiah  
Sargent were married by y<sup>e</sup>  
rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jaques on y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of A-  
pril 1740

Bethiah their Dauter was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mary their Daughter was  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1746

Joseph their Son was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

John Sargent their son was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1752

Abigail their Daughter was  
born June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1757

Nehemiah son of Joniah In-  
gersoll Jun<sup>r</sup> by Bethia his  
wife was born August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
1763

A Purpore of marriage between  
John Eulin sojourner and Ma-  
ry Parsley Dauter of Am Pars-  
ley dec<sup>d</sup> of this town was entred  
and published April 14<sup>th</sup> 1739  
John Eulin and Mary Parsley

were married by Mr White

Feb'y of 26<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

Elizabeth their Daughter was born

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

John their son was born Octo-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741

Mary their Daughter was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 27 1743

William their Son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 26 1745 and  
died Aug 1747

Anna their Daughter was born  
December 18<sup>th</sup> 1749

Jeremiah their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Benjamin their son was born  
May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1754

Amos Collins and his  
wife

\* \* \* \* \*

Amos their son was born No-  
vemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740

A Purpore of marriage between  
John Tucker and Hannah  
Adams wid<sup>o</sup> both of this Town  
was entred Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpore of marriage between  
Elisha Corney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Eliza-  
beth Duncan both of this  
entered and published.

April 14<sup>th</sup> 17

Joseph Corney & Ann his wife  
their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>

Joseph their son was born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Matchett their son was  
born February

A Purpore of marriage between  
Thomas Elwell and Lucy  
Pierce both of this Town was  
entered and posted up October  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1740

Thomas Elwell and Lucy Pierce  
both of this Town were married  
by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin Brad-  
street Pastor of the Third Church  
in Gloucester October y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Thomas their son was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740/41

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Thomas Dwyer Jun<sup>r</sup> & Dorcas  
Glover both of this Town entered  
November 3<sup>d</sup> 1759

A Purpose of marriage between 25  
James Webber and Patience Wal-  
lis both of this Town of Gloucester  
was published March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
1738/9

James Webber and Patience  
Wallis were married March  
y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1738 by y<sup>e</sup> rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John  
White

Patience their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1739

James their son was born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1744

Ebenezer Survey and Mary  
his Wife

Love their Daughter was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

William their son

Mary their Daughter } Twins  
were born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Nathaniel their son was  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1745

Benjamin their son was born  
December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747 & dyed

Charity their Daughter was  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1749

Benjamin their son was born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1752

Sarah their Daughter was  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

Stephen Row and Mercy his  
Wife

Daniel their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

Jacob Row & his Wife  
Jacob son of Jacob Row by

his wife was born March 23<sup>d</sup>  
1770

John Gilbert Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary  
his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1734

Ezra their son was born Decem-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1735

William their son was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739



Daniel Collins and Lucy his wife

Daniel their son was born

October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Philomen their son was born

November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1741

Daniel their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lucy their Daughter was born

April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1745

Samuel their son was born

October y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1746

Lucy the wife of Daniel Collins deceased 1748 and he published to Sarah Stevens  
see p 107

William Riggs and Mary his Wife

Andrew their son was born

October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1741

- 26 A Purpore of Marriage between Neal Macfederick and Hannah Baker both of this Town was published March 10<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Neal M<sup>c</sup>federick & Hannah Baker were married by y<sup>e</sup> rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White May y<sup>e</sup> 28 1739

Joseph their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

Daniel their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1742

John their son was born Sep-

tember y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

Jacob their son was born No-

vember y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Benjamin their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1748

Hannah their Daughter was

born May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750

Henry their son was born

February 27<sup>th</sup> 1752

Samuel their son was born

August 30<sup>th</sup> 1753

James their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1755

John New and Mary his Wife

John their son was born Au-

gust the 28<sup>th</sup> (old stile) 1737

Jabez their son was born Jan-  
uary the 11<sup>th</sup> 1738/9 & dyed  
Jabez their son was born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ebenezer their son was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742

Rachel their Daughter was  
born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744

Bethiah Baker their Daugh-  
ter was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1746

Molly their Daughter was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1748

Ebenezer their son died  
July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1750 aged about 9  
years

Ebenezer (y<sup>e</sup> second) their son  
was born August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1750

Mary the wife of John Rowe  
dyed 1752

A Purpose of Marriage between  
John Rowe and Abigail Langs-  
ford both of this Town was en-  
tered y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1752

John Rowe and Abigail Langs-  
ford both of this Town were  
married by Mr John White  
Pastor June the 16<sup>th</sup> 1752

Lucy their Daughter was born  
August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Martha their Daughter was  
born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1755

Joseph Stanwood and Rachel  
Sargent were married Nov<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1738 by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John  
White

Joseph their son was born July  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739 and dyed

Joseph their second son was  
born Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Rachel their Daughter was  
born December y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742

William their son was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1744

Anna their Daughter was  
born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1747

Lucy their Daughter was born  
July 29<sup>th</sup> 1749

Thomas Sargent their son  
was born May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1752

Peter their son was born May

the 17<sup>th</sup> 1754

Thomasine their Daughter  
was born August the 1<sup>st</sup>  
1756

Adam Cogswell & Sarah his  
wife

Mary Daughter of Adam Cogswell  
by Sarah his wife was  
born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1760

Joshua Riggs & Experience  
his wife

Experience their Daughter was  
born Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1739

Joshua their son was born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741

Abraham their son was  
born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary their Daughter was  
born October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1745

Ann their Daughter was  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1747

James their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 28. 1750

William their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. 1752

Mark their son was born  
September 21<sup>st</sup> 1754

Martha their Daughter was  
born December 20<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
dyed December the 25<sup>th</sup>  
1756

Lucy daughter of Joshua  
Riggs by Experience his  
wife was born May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1758

27 Jacob Parsons and Hannah  
Parsons both of Gloucester were  
married Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
by y<sup>e</sup> rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White.

Hannah their Daughter was born  
June 21<sup>st</sup> 1739

Daniel their son was born Feb-  
ruary y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1740/1

Sarah their Daughter was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1742

Jacob their son was born  
April the first 1745

Swanna their Daughter was  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

Sarah their Daughter was  
born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1749



Hannah wife of Jacob Parsons deceased

A Purpore of marriage between  
Jacob Parsons of this Town  
and Sarah Reel of Ipswich  
Widow was entered October  
31<sup>st</sup> 1752

Abraham Jones & Martha  
his Wife

x x x x

15 Mercy their Daughter was  
18 born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1740  
died Dec 1743

Job Row and Mary Robinson  
both of Gloucester were married  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1738 by the rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr John White

Job their son was born May  
4<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mary their Daughter was  
born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1741

Lydia their Daughter was born  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743

Abraham their son was born  
August 21<sup>st</sup> 1745

Judith their Daughter was  
born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1747/8

Patience their Daughter  
was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1749/50

Robert their son was born No-  
vember the 10<sup>th</sup> 1753

Sarah their Daughter was  
born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755

Smith son of Job Row by  
Mary his wife was born Oc-  
tober 12<sup>th</sup> 1758

George Denning & Mary Co-  
cleth of this Town were mar-  
ried by y<sup>e</sup> rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jaques  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1738

Francis their son was born  
February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741/2

George their son was born  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

Simcon their son was born  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1746

Joseph their son was born  
May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1752

Samuel Ellwell and Abigail 28  
Ellwell were married by y<sup>e</sup>

rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 John Ellwell & Ruth Ellwell  
 were married by Mr Sam<sup>r</sup>  
 Chandler minister 1<sup>st</sup> parish  
 in Gloucester November 16<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Solomon Davis and Mary  
 his wife

xxxxx

Abigail their Daughter was  
 born March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1739/40  
 Sarah their Daughter was  
 born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1744

Hannah their Daughter was  
 born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of marriage between  
 Timothy Harraden and  
 Mary Bradsbret both of this  
 Town entred December 8<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Jerry daughter of Timothy  
 Harraden by Mary his wife  
 was born November the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1763

John Millet Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah  
 Denning both of Gloucester  
 were married Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1738 by Mr White

Hannah their Daughter was  
 born August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 John their Son was born  
 October 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of marriage between  
 Elisha Corney and Hannah  
 Nelson both of this Town  
 entred February 18<sup>th</sup> 1756

Elisha Corney & Hannah  
 Nelson were married by the  
 Rev Samuel Chandler min-  
 ister of the first Parish in  
 this Town March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of marriage be-  
 tween Daniel Doyle & Sarah  
 Stockbridge both of this Town  
 entred August 9<sup>th</sup> 1763

Daniel Doyle & Sarah Stock-  
 bridge were married by the  
 Rev John Rogers minister  
 of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
 August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1763

Daniel son of Daniel Doyle  
 by Sarah his wife born

July 2<sup>d</sup> 1765

Dauter of Daniel  
Doyle by Sarah his Wife born

August 1. 1767 p 29

William Wilson & Elizabeth  
Staples both of Gloucester were  
married Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1738/9 by  
rev Mr White

Samuel their son was born

September y<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1739

Andrew Woodbury & Lydia  
his wife

Mary their Dauter was born

Esther their Dauter was born

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1741

John their son was born

May y<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1744

Andrew their son was born

September y<sup>d</sup> 22 1746

Zebulun their son was born

August 31<sup>st</sup> 1748

Lydia their Daughter was

born October y<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1750

Esther their Daughter was

born November the 9<sup>th</sup>

1751

Joseph Harraden y<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and  
Johanna his wife

Timothy their son was born

June y<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1738

Daniel their son was born

April y<sup>d</sup> 22 1740

Jane their Dauter was born

October y<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1741

Johathan son was born

December y<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1744

John Pearse & Rebecca his  
wife

Charity their Daughter was

born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1747

Samuel Ellwell Jun<sup>r</sup> and 29

Judith Rao both of Gloucester  
were married Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1738

by Mr White

Samuel their son was born

August y<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1739

Perceas their Dauter was born

December y<sup>d</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1741

and dyed 1743

Judith their Daughter was



Born February y<sup>d</sup> 27 1744/5  
 Dorcas Row their Daughter  
 was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1747

Rebecca their Daughter was  
 born March y<sup>d</sup> 2 1748/9

Robert their son was born  
 December the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754

Lois Dauster of Samuel El-  
 well by Judith his wife  
 was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1760

A Purpoe of marriage be-  
 tween Samuel Elwell &  
 Rachel Williams both of this  
 Town entered May 2 1770

Samuel Elwell and Ra-  
 chel Williams were married  
 May 6 1770 by Rev Samuel  
 Chandler minister of first  
 Parish Gloucester

William son of Samuel El-  
 well by Rachel his wife born  
 October 28. 1771

Benjamin son of Samuel  
 Elwell by Rachel his wife  
 born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 1778

Jonathian Parsons & Susan-  
 nah Hadley were married  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1738 by W White  
 Susanna their Dauster was  
 born Octobr 5<sup>th</sup> 1739 and  
 dyed the 7<sup>th</sup> of the same  
 month

Jonathian their son was born  
 August y<sup>d</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> and dyed  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Daniel their son was born  
 June y<sup>d</sup> 23 1744

William their son was born  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> 1746

Susannah their Daughter was  
 born May y<sup>d</sup> 3 1748

Lydia Dauster of Jonathian Par-  
 sons & Susanna his wife was  
 born

Jonathian son of Jonathian  
 Parsons by Susanna his wife  
 was born

Sarah Dauster of Jonathian  
 Parsons by Susanna his wife  
 was born March the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760

Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Parsons by Susanna his wife was born January the 4<sup>th</sup> 1762

John Babson Junr & Deborah Stevens were married by the Rev Mr White

John their son was born October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Nathaniel their son was born December y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of marriage between John Babson and Abigail Allen both of this Town entered September y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

John Babson & Abigail Allen both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler minister of the first parish in this Town on y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of December 1756

A Purpose of marriage between John Babson & Anna Severy both of this Town entered October 7<sup>th</sup> 1769

John Babson & Anne Severy were married March 20<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Rev Samuel Chandler minister of first Parish in Gloucester

Samuel Pearce Junr & Elisabeth his wife

Elisabeth their Daughter was born Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1739

Daniel Doyle and Sarah his wife from p 28

Charles Stockbridge the son of Daniel Doyle by Sarah his wife was born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1769

John son of Daniel Doyle by Sarah his wife born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of marriage between David Harraden & Elisabeth Davis both of this Town was entered & published on y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Day of March 1779 David Harraden & Elisabeth

Davis were married by Mr  
 Bradstreet May 7<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Sarah their Daughter was  
 born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Elisabeth Daughter of David  
 Harraden by Elisabeth his  
 wife born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 David son of David Harra-  
 den by Elisabeth his wife  
 born December 18<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Mary daughter of David Har-  
 raden by Elisabeth his wife  
 born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Thomas son of David Har-  
 raden by Elisabeth his wife  
 born July 6. 1753 and dyed  
 Thomas son of David Har-  
 raden by Elisabeth his wife  
 born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Andrew son of David Har-  
 raden by Elisabeth his wife  
 born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Ignatius son of David Har-  
 raden by Elisabeth his wife  
 was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 James Sawyer Jun<sup>r</sup> & Debo-  
 rah Webber were married  
 March 13<sup>th</sup> 1738/9 by Mr  
 White  
 James their son was born  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> 1739/40  
 Deborah their Daughter was  
 born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Sarah their Daughter was  
 born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Hannah their Daughter was  
 born Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Robert Hennons and  
 his wife  
 Robert their son was born July  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1745  
 A Purpose of marriage between  
 Joseph Sargent & M<sup>rs</sup>. Abi-  
 gal Ringentred April 26<sup>th</sup>  
 1765  
 Joseph Sargent & Abigal  
 Ring both of this Town were  
 married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1765 by  
 Mr John Rogers minister of ye  
 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester



A Purpose of Marriage between  
John Allen & Abigail Davis  
both of this Town was entered  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

John Allen & Abigail Davis  
John their son was born

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> of Manchester  
& Anna Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town  
entered September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1756

Benjamin Sargent & Deborah  
his wife

Deborah their Daughter was  
born May of 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Benjamin their son was born

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1743 and dyed 26<sup>th</sup>

Andrew their son was born July  
5<sup>th</sup> 1741

Joseph Wilham & Jane his  
wife

Sarah their Daughter was born

Edmund Grover their son was

born February of 8<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

and dyed

A Purpose of marriage between  
John Babson & Abigail Allen  
both of this Town entered Sep-  
tember of 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

Joseph Sargent Jun<sup>r</sup> & Dorothy  
his wife

Dorothy their Daughter was born

October of 20<sup>th</sup> 1739

Martha their Daughter was born

December of 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Joseph their son was born Feb<sup>y</sup>

12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Elisabeth their Daughter was

born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Esther their Daughter was

born April of 21<sup>th</sup> 1749

Abigail their Daughter was

born April of 22<sup>nd</sup> 1755

Moses Davis and Abigail

his wife

Mary

Abigail

Susanna their Daughter was born

Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1730

Moses their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1733

Rachel their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 31 1735

Daniel their son was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1737

Alford their son was born

May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1739 look down

James Welham Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail  
his Wife

Hephzibah their Daughter was  
born October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

Abraham Robinson & Lydia  
his Wife

Abraham their son

Lydia

Lydia

Jonathan

Martha

Ezekiel

Mary their Daughter was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Moses Davis son of Martha  
Robinson was born May 27<sup>th</sup>  
1771 recorded March 16<sup>th</sup> 1773

The Mother Martha Robinson  
called the Childs Name George  
\* Dennison it dy'd

March 1773

Zebulan Welham & Elizabeth  
Sanders his Wife

Sanders their son was born

January y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1737

Zebulan their son was born

July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

William their son was born

April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Mark their son was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Joseph their son was born

February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1744/5

Edward their son was born

April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1747 and dyed

October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1748

Edward their son was born

January y<sup>e</sup> 13 1749/50

John their son was born Sep-

tember 25<sup>th</sup> 1751

their son was born

December 1753

They had a Daughter dead

born December the 23<sup>d</sup> 1754  
 Elisabeth their Daughter  
 was born March 23<sup>d</sup> 1756  
 Thomas their son was born  
 December 1761

Elisabeth Wife of Lebulon Williams  
 dyed Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 1767

William Westway & Abigail  
 his Wife

William their son was born  
 March 30<sup>th</sup> 1739

Mary their Daughter was born  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Mr Thomas Marshall of Boston  
 & Mrs Lucy Allen of this Town  
 entered May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Deacon Joshua Ward of Salem  
 & Ruth Woodward of this Town  
 entered May 1773

Joshua Ward and Ruth Wood-  
 ward were married June 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1773 by Rev Samuel Chandler  
 minister 1 Parish in Gloucester  
 Ezekiel Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elis-  
 abeth his wife

Moses their son was born

March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1739/40

Nathaniel their son

was born July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> and  
 dyed August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 aged 16 Dayes

Moses Davis and Abigail his  
 Wife from a troe

Ebenezer their son was born  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

William Haskell y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & Jerusha 32  
 his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Lucy their Daughter was born  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1742

Judith their Daughter was  
 born July y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of marriage between  
 Jonathon Gilbert of this Town  
 and Abigail Rogers of Newberry  
 was entered and published  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1739



Jonathan Gilbert & Abigail  
his wife

Abigail their Daughter was  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Hannah their Daughter was  
born January y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Martha their Daughter was  
born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1748

Jonathan their son was born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1751

Sarah their Daughter was  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

William son of Jonathan Gil-  
bert by Abigail his wife was  
born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1756

Elizabeth the Daughter of  
Jonathan Gilbert by Abi-  
gail his wife was born

& dyed

John Goodbridge Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elisa-  
beth his wife

John their son was born Octo-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Goodbridge Jun<sup>r</sup> removed  
to Newbury

George Tappan at Tapping  
& Hannah his wife

Elizabeth their Daughter was  
born June 22<sup>d</sup> 1727

George their son was born July  
21<sup>st</sup> 1730

John their son was born June  
20<sup>th</sup> 1732

Millicent their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Martha their Daughter was  
born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

Hannah their Daughter was  
born May 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

John Robbins and Abigail  
his wife

Abigail their Daughter was  
born March the 16<sup>th</sup> 1757

John Pool & Jemima his  
wife

Isaac their son was born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

their son was born

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Ebenezer Cleveland  
Chaplain to the Inhabitants

of the Cape and Abigail his wife

Abigail their Daughter was born March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1730/1

Ebenezer son of rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer

Cleveland by Abigail his wife was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1754

Alice Daughter of rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer

Cleveland by Abigail his wife was born March 6. 1757 &

died July 31<sup>st</sup> 1766

Mary Daughter of rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer

Cleveland by Abigail his wife was born August 22 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between 33

Daniel Ellwell & Mary Stan-

wood both of this Town was

entered & published December

y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Daniel Ellwell and Mary

Stanwood were married by

M<sup>r</sup> White January y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1739/40

Daniel their son was born

June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1741 and de-

ceased on y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Day of No-

vember next following

Josiah Grover & his wife

Sarah Daughter of Josiah Grover

by his wife was born

August 4<sup>th</sup> 1738

Lydia Daughter of Josiah Grover

by his wife was born

September 26<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ebenezer Day & Hannah his

wife

James their son was born De-

cember 6<sup>th</sup> 1738

Enoch Baynton & Rachel his

wife from Rowley

Enoch their son was born

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1748

Elijah their son was born

April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Mary their Daughter was born

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1751

Susanna their Daughter was

born April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1753

Sarah their Daughter was

born December the 16<sup>th</sup> 1755

Hannah their Daughter was

born September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1757

James Proome & Mary  
his wife

Mary their Daughter was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1722

James their son was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1723/4

Anne their Daughter was born  
January 11<sup>th</sup> 1725/6

Rebekah their Daughter was  
born Febr'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1727/8

Esther their Daughter was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1730

Walrind their son was born  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1732 and dyed

Sarah their Daughter was born  
Feb'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

John their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1737

Susannah their Daughter  
was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1739

Peter Survey and Reuel his  
wife

Rachel their Daughter was  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1741

Deborah their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1743

Thomasine their Daughter  
was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
1746

Reuel their Daughter was  
born December y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1750

Peter son of Peter Survey by  
Reuel his wife was born

August 14<sup>th</sup> 1739

Stephen Benet & Mary Hook  
his wife

Betty their Daughter was born  
1737

Judith their Daughter was  
born Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1739

Stephen their son was born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1742

Job their son was born June y<sup>e</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup> 1745 dyed

Migail their Daughter was  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1747

Francis &

Job } twin sons were  
born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1749



William their son was born  
October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1751

Noah Davis their son was  
born May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1754

William Norwood and Judith  
his wife

Judith their Daughter was  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1738

William their son was born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1740

Mary their Daughter was  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

James their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Daniel Stone & Meriam his 34  
wife

Daniel their son was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

Stephen their son was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 24. 1740/1

A Purpose of marriage between  
Thomas Goss and Mary Tarr  
both of this Town entered No-  
vember y<sup>e</sup> 23. 1751

Andrew Robinson Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Martha his wife

Andrew their son was born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jonathan their son was born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1742

Henry their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1745

John their son was born  
November y<sup>e</sup> 12. 1748

Martha their Daughter was  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of marriage between  
Edmund Marshall of Ips-  
wich and Hannah Hacklock  
of this Town entered April 13<sup>th</sup>  
1754

Hannah Daughter of Edmund  
Marshall by Hannah  
his wife was born January  
the 31<sup>st</sup> 1756

Samuel Gardner and Su-  
sannah his wife

Samuel their son was born  
October 31. 1739

Abraham Robinson and

Lydia his wife

Lydia their Daughter was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1741/2 and  
dyed February y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
Sarah their Daughter was  
born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1746 and  
dyed September 1747

Jonathan Hodgkins and  
Mary his wife

Mary their Daughter was  
born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1739

Benjamin their son was  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Rachel their Daughter  
was born April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743

Philemon Warner Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Mary his wife

John their son was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1739/40  
and dyed of the small  
Pox February 1764

35 Thomas York and Dorothy  
his wife

Elisabeth their Daughter was  
born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

Joseph their son was born  
February y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Rachel their Daughter was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1744/5

Thomas their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1747

A Purpose of marriage between  
John Gilbert & Judith Rogers  
both of this Town was entered  
August 30<sup>th</sup> 1760

John son of John Gilbert by  
Judith his wife born November  
29<sup>th</sup> 1761

A Purpose of marriage between  
John Gilbert & Susanna Bishop  
both of this Town August  
31. 1767

John Gilbert & Susanna Bishop  
were married December 8 1767  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Chand-  
ler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloc-  
ester

Benjamin Davis & Elisabeth  
his wife

Hannah their Daughter was

born Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1738/9  
 Ebenezer Cass & Lydia his wife  
 Sarah Daughter of Ebenezer  
 Cass by Lydia his wife was  
 born Decem<sup>ber</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1733

Amos son of Ebenezer Cass  
 by Lydia his wife was born  
 November the 12<sup>th</sup> 1735

Samuel son of Ebenezer Cass  
 by Lydia his wife was born  
 January 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Jonathan son of Ebenezer Cass  
 by Lydia his wife was born  
 February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1744

Rachel Daughter of Ebenezer  
 Cass by Lydia his wife was  
 born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of marriage between  
 Morris Jones & and Lucy  
 Day both of this Town was en-  
 tered and published Feb<sup>y</sup>  
 23. 1739/40

Morris Jones & Lucy Day  
 were married by Mr Jaques  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

Lucy their Daughter was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

Sarah their Daughter was  
 born Decem<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

David their son was born  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Abigail their Daughter was  
 born Septem<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1746

John Millet and Eunice his  
 wife

Eunice their Daughter was  
 born Novem<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1739 and  
 dyed y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of February  
 next following

Eunice their Daughter was  
 born Septem<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1743

Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Cleaveland &  
 Abigail his wife from p 3-

William Pitt Amherst son of  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Cleaveland by  
 Abigail his wife was born Jan-  
 uary 15 1762 & dyed 22<sup>nd</sup> of

John Tass son of Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer  
 Cleaveland by Abigail his  
 wife was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1764



Alice Daüter of Red Eborer  
Cleaveland by Abigail his  
wife was born December 12<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Heprubah Daüter of Red Ebor-  
er Cleaveland by Abigail  
his wife was born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1769

36 Daniel Gott all Cott & Rachel  
his wife

Rachel their Daüter

John their son

Elisabeth their Daüter

Patience their Daüter was born

Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1737

Daniel their son was born De-  
cemb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1739

A Purpose of marriage between  
Daniel Barber of Epping  
Parish in Esder Newhamp-  
shire & Anna Davis of this Town  
entred August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1761

A Purpose of marriage between  
Jonathan Andross and Han-  
nah Robinson both of this Town  
was entred & published

March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1739/40

Jonathan Andross and Han-  
nah Robinson

Jonathan their son was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1741

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Jonathan Andross and Anna  
Tarr both of this Town was  
entred November 11<sup>th</sup> 1752

Jonathan Andross & Anna  
Tarr widow both of this Town  
were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Chandler November the 23<sup>th</sup>  
1752

Mary their Daüter was born  
August the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1753

William Tarr their son was  
born May the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756

Anna Daüter of Jonathan  
Andross by Anna his wife  
was born November the  
19<sup>th</sup> 1759

Jacith Daüter of Jonathan  
Andross by Anne his wife  
was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1763

Capt<sup>l</sup> Thomas Scudlers Jun<sup>r</sup>

& Judith his Wife  
 Thomas their son  
 Judith their Daughter  
 Joseph their son  
 Joseph their son  
 Abigail their Daughter was  
 born March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Bradbury their son was born  
 August  
 Mary their Daughter was  
 born June  
 Rebekah their Daughter  
 was born Mar  
 Lydia their Daughter was  
 born A  
 Daniel their son was born  
 November  
 Samuel Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
 Prudence his wife  
 Ebenezer their son was  
 born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1739/40  
 Jacob Survey and Sarah his  
 wife  
 John their son was born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741  
 James their son was born  
 May 26 1745 and died  
 May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1746  
 James their son was born  
 May the 18<sup>th</sup> 1747 and  
 died November 26<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 David their son was born  
 May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Rachel their Daughter was  
 born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Daniel their son was born  
 June the 26<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 their Daughter was  
 born May  
 Joseph Lovkin & Hannah 37  
 his wife  
 Joseph their son was born  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Hannah their Daughter  
 was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 John their son was born June  
 24<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Sarah their Daughter was  
 born September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 James their son was born

November of 28<sup>th</sup> 1747

Mary their Daughter was born  
December 28<sup>th</sup> 1749

David their son was born

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1752

Judith their Daughter was  
born June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1754

Benjamin Winter and Ruth  
his wife

Benjamin their son

Ruth their Daughter was

born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

Benjamin Allen and Ma-  
ry his wife

Moses their son was born

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

A Purpose of marriage between

Jonathan Davis and Abigail

Hall both of this Town entered

August the 30<sup>th</sup> 1755

Jonathan Davis and Abi-

gal Hall both of this Town

were married by Mr S

Chandler minister Sep-

tember 9<sup>th</sup> 1755

William Jones & Anna Leif-

kin both of Manchester were

married January the 17<sup>th</sup>

1767 by Daniel Witham Esq

Justice of Peace

Joseph Kellam & Dorothy

his wife

Joseph their son was born

July 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Solomon their son was born

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1740/41

Samuel their son was born

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1742

John their son was born

August 8<sup>th</sup> 1744

Dorothy their Daughter was

born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1745

Ephraime their son was born

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1747

Samuel Rust & Anna Pro-

ter were married by the rev<sup>d</sup>

Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Jaques March

4<sup>th</sup> 23 1737/8

Samuel their son was born

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1758



Moses their son was born June  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1740

Anna their Daughter was  
born April the 20<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah their Daughter was  
born June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743  
and dyed

Israel their son was born Oc-  
tober the 17<sup>th</sup> 1747

Rachel their Daughter was  
born October the 5<sup>th</sup> 175-

Benjamin their son was  
born June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between 38  
Ambrose Allen & Lucy Hodg-  
kins both of this Town was  
entred and published April  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ambrose Allen & Lucy Hodg-  
kins were married

Ambrose their son was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 1740

Lucy their Daughter was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 16 1746

Susanna their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1751

Jemima their Daughter was  
born February the 6<sup>th</sup> 1754

Arme their Daughter was  
born Ju the 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

Ebenezer Collins and Eunice  
his wife

Mary their Daughter was  
born September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1741

A Purpose of marriage between  
Samuel Griffin and Abigail  
Carter both of this Town was  
entred July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1755

Thomas Dreper and Sarah  
his wife

John their son was born

Moses their son was born

Thomas their son was born

Job their son was born

March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

and dyed the next Day

Sarah their Daughter was born

March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1740/1

son of Thomas Dreper

by Sarah his wife born

Abigail Daughter of Thomas  
Dresser by Sara his wife was  
born

Richard son of Thomas Dress-  
er by Sarah his wife was  
born

Aaron son of Thomas Dres-  
ser by Sara his wife was  
born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1758

Nicholas Kuetoville M<sup>r</sup> Quitt-  
vil & Hannah his wife  
William their son

Rachel their Daughter

Nathaniel their son was  
born Sept y<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1739

Hannah their Daughter was  
born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1741

Nicholas son of Nicholas  
Kuetovell by Hanna his  
wife born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

Manlove Tarrant & Fran-  
ces his wife

Henry son of Manlove Tar-  
rant by Frances his wife  
born December the 2<sup>d</sup> 1765

Samuel Griffin & and  
Mary his wife

Jonathan their son was born  
April 23 1737

Oliver their son was born  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1739

Josiah their son was born  
March y<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1741 1/2

Mary their Daughter was  
born May y<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1744

Abigail their Daughter  
was born August y<sup>r</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> 1748

Jermes their son was born  
February y<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 175-

39 Jonathan Norwood & Elisa-  
beth his

Francis their son was born

Esther their Daughter was  
born

Jonathan their son was born  
March y<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 17-

Elizabeth their Daughter was  
born February y<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Susanna their Daughter

was born April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1744  
 Abraham their son was born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 17-

Ebenezer their son was born  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1747/8

Mary their Daughter was  
 born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1750

Gustavus their son was born  
 March the 16<sup>th</sup> 175-

Samuel their son was born  
 November the 22

Judith born November the  
 16<sup>th</sup> 1753 dyed November

Judith their Daughter was  
 born June the 4<sup>th</sup> 175-

Lucckens their son was born  
 March the 21<sup>st</sup> 1758

Caleb Tarr & Martha his  
 wife

Samuel their son was born  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 17-

Jonathan their son was born  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

Susannah their Daughter  
 was born March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 1743/4

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Samuel Burnham and  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Lufkin of this Town  
 entred February y<sup>e</sup> 6

John Hadley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah  
 his wife

John their son

Sarah their Daughter was born  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17

Hannah their Daughter was  
 born January 8<sup>th</sup> 174-

Miguel their Daughter  
 was born September y<sup>e</sup>  
 17<sup>th</sup> 1745

Daniel their son was born  
 August

Paul Morgan & Ruth  
 his wife

Ruth their Daughter was born  
 March y<sup>e</sup>

Mary their Daughter was born  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 174

Judith their Daughter was  
 born April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1743



Paul their son was born  
August

Caleb Eliott & Sarah his  
wife

Mary their Daughter was born

Migail their Daughter was  
born Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29 1739

A Purpose of marriage be-  
tween John Sco Rowley  
& widow Rachel Day of this  
Town entered Nov

John Scott and widow Ra-  
chel Day were married by  
m<sup>r</sup> W. Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1743

Capt Benjamin Perkins  
and Mary his w

Elizabeth their Dau<sup>ter</sup> was  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 17

Judith their Daughter was  
born June

Sarah their Daughter was  
born March

nah their Daughter  
was born May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Love Sojouru Hannah  
Williams s<sup>d</sup> Love

1767

William Davis and Mary  
his wife

liam their Son was born

April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1746

urpose of marriage between  
Nathaniel Clark & Elisabeth

both of this Town entred

December 12<sup>th</sup> 1760

oseph Browne and Mary  
his wife

min their son was born  
May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> and dyed

y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1740

their Daughter was born  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Day & dyed y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Day  
of July 1741

their Son was born June

y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & dyed June 30

their son was born Sep-  
tember y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and dyed

September y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1744

their Daughter was born

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1746

Purpose of marriage between  
Henry Tarr & Mercy word  
both of this Town was entered  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1762

Henry Tarr & Mercy Saywood  
of this Town were married  
Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1762

vid Stanwood Junr & Dorcas  
his wife

their son was born  
August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1734 & dyed  
y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> following

as their Daughter was  
born May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1736

their son was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

ry their Daughter was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1740

sanna }

gal } their two Daughters  
were born June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1743

aac their son was born No-  
vember y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>o</sup> 1744

muel their son was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>o</sup> 1746

dith their Daughter was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1748/9  
niel their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1750 and  
died y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Sep-  
tember following.

rah their Daughter was  
born April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1752

aniel their son was born  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 1753

abeth their Daughter was  
born May the 22<sup>o</sup> 1755

vid Stanwood and Susan-  
na his Wife

x x x

as their son was born Feb-  
ruary y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1739/40 de-  
ceased y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> next following

A Purpose of marriage between  
William Clark & Sarah Gam-  
age both of this Town entered  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1768

seph Row and Sarah his  
wife

seph their son was born

August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 igail their Daughter was  
 born June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 of marriage between  
 John Dorse &

Town April

41 Isaac Annis and Experience  
 his wife

Daniel their son was born  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mark their son was born Feb-  
 ruary 1741/2

Esther their Daughter was born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1743

Elemer their son was born  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 William Tarr and Sarah  
 Williams Widow both of this  
 Town was entred June 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1754

William Tarr & Sarah Will-  
 iams were married by Mr  
 Samuel Chandler Minister  
 of the first Parish July the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 1754

John Benet & Experience  
 his wife

Patience their Daughter was  
 born June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1740

Experience their Daughter  
 was born October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1742

Elisabeth their Daughter was  
 born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1746

Job their son was born Au-  
 gust y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> and dyed  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1748

Elias Cook and Sarah his  
 wife

Francis their son was born  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1734

Benjamin their son was  
 born Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1736

Samuel their son was born  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 1739

Thomas Pulcifer and Han-  
 nah his wife

Hannah their daughter was born



and deceased

Thomas their son was born  
Nathaniel their son was born  
Hannah their Daughter was  
born

Samuel their son was born  
Aug<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1740

James Rao and Abigail  
his wife

Samuel their son was born  
June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

James their son was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1738/9

Dorcas their Daughter was  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1744

Benjamin their son was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1746/7

David their son was born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1749

Martha their Daughter was  
born May the 22<sup>d</sup> 1754

Nathaniel their son was born  
March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of marriage between <sup>42</sup>  
Benjamin Lovekin and Ruth  
Haskell of this Town was en-  
tered and published Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740

Benjamin Lovekin & Ruth  
Haskell were married by y<sup>e</sup>  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jaques Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
29 1740

Benjamin their son was  
born March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1742

Ruth their Daughter was born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1744

Henry their son was born De-  
cember y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

Nathaniel Haskell see below  
Molly Daughter of Nathaniel  
Haskell by Hannah his wife  
was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Nathaniel Gamage of this  
Town & Sarah Platts of Newby  
ent<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Job Davis of this Town and  
Thimarine Greenleaf Daughter  
of Greenleaf late

of Newbury dec<sup>d</sup> was enter<sup>d</sup>  
and published Sept<sup>r</sup> of 27<sup>th</sup>  
1740

Job Davis and Thomasine  
Greenleaf were married  
October of 21<sup>st</sup> 1740 by Mr Brad-  
street.

Thomasine their Daughter was  
born July 26 1741

Elias their son was born

March of 10<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Elizabeth their Daughter was  
born March of 26<sup>th</sup> 1744/5

Sarah their Daughter was  
born May of 4<sup>th</sup> 1747

Son was born

April of 20<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Stevens of this Town  
& Mrs Mary Dow of Ports-  
mouth in New Hampshire  
entred December the 26. 1753

James Stevens of this Town  
and Mary Dow resident in  
this Town were married by  
the Rev Mr Samuel Chandel-  
ler minister of the first  
Parish in this Town on the  
20<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1754

A Purpose of marriage be-  
tween Nathaniel Haskell  
& Mrs Hannah White both of  
this Town was entred and  
published October of 4<sup>th</sup> 1740

Nathaniel Haskell & Han-  
nah White were married  
by y<sup>e</sup> rev. Mr John White No-  
vemb<sup>r</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> 1740

Nathaniel their son was born  
August of 26<sup>th</sup> 1742

John their son was born Jan-  
uary of 7<sup>th</sup> 1744/5

Elias their son was born July  
of 22 1747 and dy'd De-  
cember of 22 1748

Lucy their Daughter was born  
April of 16<sup>th</sup> 1750

William their son was born

April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1753

Jemima their Daughter was

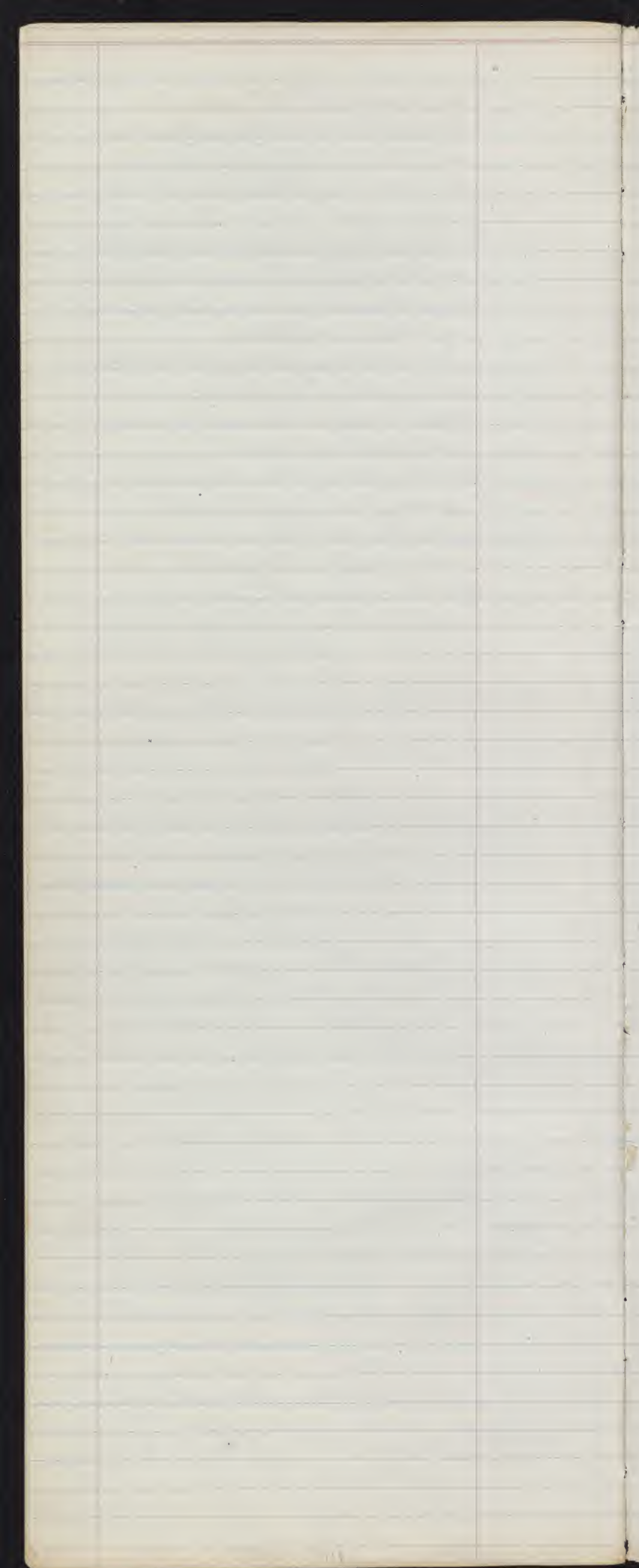
born July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Hannah Daughter of Nathaniel  
 Haskel & Hannah his  
 wife was born January the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1759

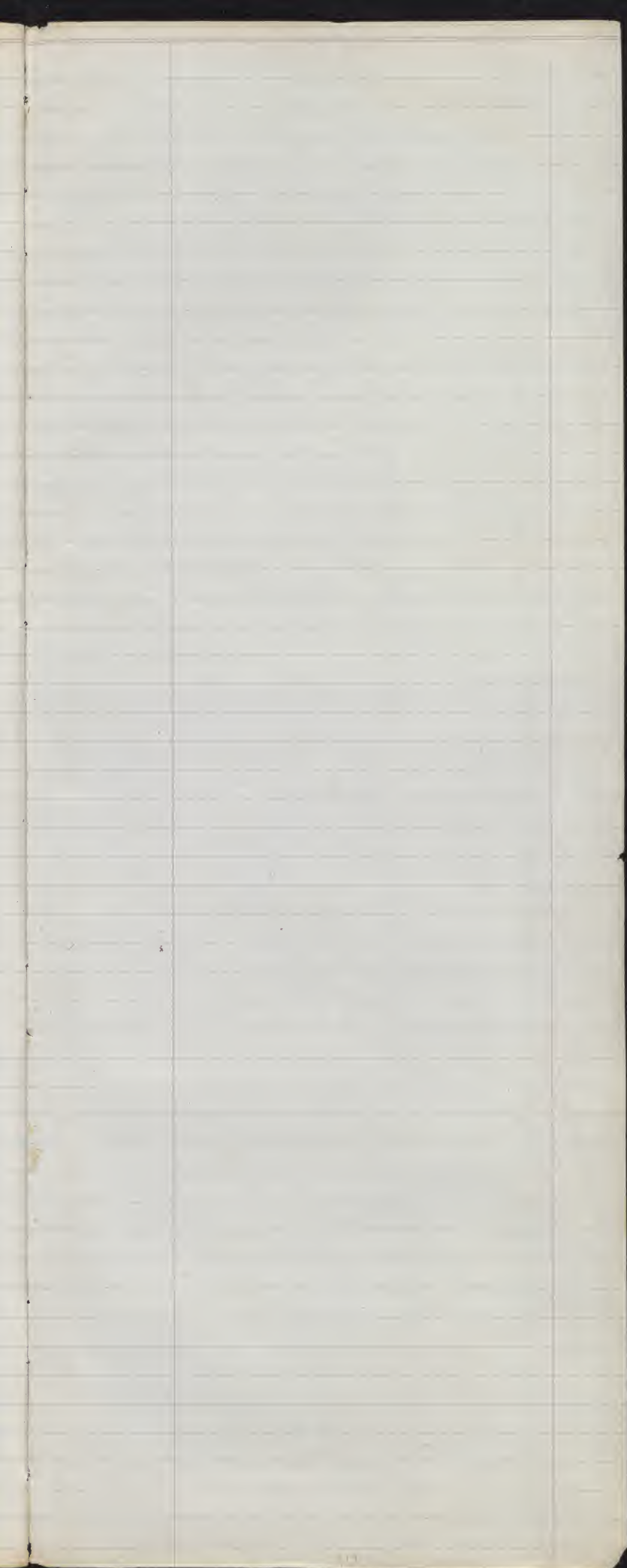
Twins were born to Nathaniel  
 Haskel by Hannah his  
 wife August 1760 &  
 dy'd in 24 Hours

Judith Daughter of Nathaniel  
 Haskel by Hannah his  
 wife was born December the  
 31<sup>st</sup> 1762 look up

A Purpose of marriage be-  
 tween Jase Saville and  
 Martha Babson both of this  
 Town entered August 6<sup>th</sup> 1763











annah his Wife  
was born February  
17<sup>th</sup>  
January 17<sup>th</sup> 1741  
from Chino 17<sup>th</sup> 1741

Elisabeth his Wife

their son was born November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1741

1/2

A Proposal of Marriage between Abner De  
son and Sarah Marshall of Ipswich was  
made Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

their son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
their Daughter was born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1741  
their son was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1741  
their son was born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1741

his Wife  
was born April  
1741

A purpose of marriage  
between  
Philip Stanwood & Lys  
Abraham their son was born  
A Purpose of Marriage be  
Elizabeth Burney both  
removed to New Gloucester  
A Purpose of Marriage  
Elizabeth their daughter

A Purpose of Marriage between  
and Susannah Parsons Widow b.  
entered and published Aug: 9<sup>th</sup> 1739  
William Haskell Jun: and Susannah  
were married Sept: 7<sup>th</sup> 1739 by Mr W

their daughter was born Aug: 10<sup>th</sup>  
their daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
their son was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1745  
their son was born July 27. 1747  
their daughter was born Decem: 16: 1748  
A Purpose of Marriage between Philip Freeman  
Susannah Haskell of this Town on May 31<sup>st</sup>  
a Freeman of Boston & Susannah Haskell of this Town  
June 18. 1765 by Mr. Sam: Chandler Minister of the Gospel

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Tucker and Rachel Leech both of this  
was entered & published Sept: 3: 1739  
Tucker & Rachel Leech were married  
Sept: 3. 1739  
Mary the daughter was born Septemb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1740  
their daughter was born at Shelburne  
their daughter was born at Shelburne  
their daughter was born Novemb: 16<sup>th</sup> 1747



John Davis & Abigail his Wife  
William their Son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Abigail their Daughter was born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Jane their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1748

John Howard & Abigail his Wife

Joseph Son of John Howard by Abigail his  
Wife was born July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
Henry Davis & Mary Bushel of this Town their Put  
entered March 18. 1769.  
Henry Davis & Mary Bushel were married April 18. 1769.  
Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester

Henry Davis and Lydia his  
Eliza their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
Isabell their Daughter was born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
Hannah their Daughter was born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Anna their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Elizabeth their Son was born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Winter of  
this Town and Johanna Davis both of this Town was entered May 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
Thomas Winter & Johanna Davis were married by Rev. S. C.  
Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> parish in Gloucester May 7<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
John Davis Son of Thomas Winter by Johanna his  
Wife was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1763.

3

A Purpose of Marriage between Epes Sargent Esq<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town and Mrs. Catharine Brown of Salem was entered  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Samuel Parsons & Ruth his

Elisabeth their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23.

Philip Gullison and Mary his Wife  
Abigail their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

William Son of John Stanford by Abigail his Wife  
was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1731<sup>1/2</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Godfrey and Elisabeth Sargent both of this  
Town was entered and published on 16<sup>th</sup> Day of  
June 1740.  
Godfrey & Elisabeth Sargent were  
married by Rev. S. C. Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> parish in Gloucester June 1<sup>st</sup> 1740.

A Purpose of Marriage  
between Aaron Smith of More



Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Wm. Allen & Mrs. Abigail Allen both of this Town was entered & published Aug: 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 William Ellery and Mrs. Abigail Allen were married by Mr. White October 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Joseph Allen their Son was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Abigail their Daughter was born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
 and dyed July 4<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 Mary their Daughter was born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Susanna their Daughter was born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Anne their Daughter was born December 18<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 and was as soon as it was born  
 James son of William Ellery by Abigail his Wife, was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Daniel Knight & Martha his Wife  
 Mary their Daughter was born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 Martha their Daughter was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Daniel their Son was born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1741/2  
 and their Son was born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Hannah their Daughter was born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 and their Son was born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1748  
 Joseph their Daughter was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1746  
 and their Son was born at Manchester August 1<sup>st</sup>

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Morgan of Salem & Mrs. Sarah Williams Wido of the same was entered & published August 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Horris Millet and Femima his Wife  
 Joseph their Son was born  
 and their Son was born  
 Femima their Daughter was born  
 Thomas their Son was born  
 Samuel their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
 Martha their Daughter was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Samuel Morgan and Lydia his Wife  
 John their Son was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Purpose of Marriage between Richard Tarr & Mary Flynn both of this Town was entered & published August 11<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
 Richard Tarr & Mary Flynn were married by Mr. White January 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 their Daughter was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Marriage between Jacob Brown & Alice Williams both of this Town was entered September 20<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 their Son was born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1741.

Thom Howard & his wife  
 their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 their Daughter was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 their Daughter was born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 their Daughter was born December 11<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 their Daughter was born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755  
 their Son was born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 their Son was born August the 26<sup>th</sup> 1758

Thomas Michaway and Elisabeth his wife  
 their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 Ephraim their Son was born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760  
 William their Son was born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1760

The Purport of Marriage between William Puthage & one  
 Hester Puthage of the Town of Newbury July 12<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 of Marriage between Temp Cummings & Hannah  
 & Rebecca Purnam (black) of Ipswich on the  
 29<sup>th</sup> 1754 Temp Cummings & Rebecca Purnam were married  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> 1764 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister of Gloucester.

Constantine Joseph & Rebecca  
 Rebecca their Daughter was born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Constantine their Son was born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 their Son was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 their Son was born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1758

Abel Davis & his wife  
 their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 their Son was born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741  
 Hannah their Daughter was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1741

Ephraim Davis & his wife  
 their Son was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1741

Isaac Davis & Mary his wife  
 Isaac their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Rebecca their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1739  
 Abraham their Son was born Aug<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 William their Son was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 their Daughter was born November 30<sup>th</sup> 1744

John Corney and Abigail his wife  
 their Daughter was born the 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
 their Son was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1741



Propose of Marriage between Solomon  
and Elizabeth Parsons both of this  
town entered & published Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1739  
Solomon Babson & Elizabeth Parsons were  
married by Mr White Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Solomon's son was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1740

Daughter was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

Abigail their Daughter was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

Rebuben their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1750

Isabella their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1750

Rebecca their Daughter was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

East Son of Ruth Haskell was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1751

Pomp Cummins & Rosanna his Wife

Robert Son of Pomp Cummins by Rosanna & his Wife

born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

Daughter of Pomp Cummins by Rosanna his Wife born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1775

Joseph Lane & Deborah his Wife

Ann their Daughter was born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Propose of Marriage between John Parsons

and Anne Clarke both of this Town was entered

and published September 2<sup>th</sup> 1739.

John Parsons Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna Clarke were married

by Mr White Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jonathan their Son was born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Ebenezer their Son was born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Jeffery their Son was born 1746

Page 6

Propose of Marriage between John Parsons & Mary Davis

both of this Town entered April 4<sup>th</sup> 1767

John Parsons & Mary Davis were married May 7<sup>th</sup> 1767 by

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the first Church in Gloucester

Propose of Marriage between William Tarr Jun<sup>r</sup>

and Martha Card both of this Town was entered &

published Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

William Tarr Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Card were married

by Mr White Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1739

David Riggs at Ridgel Son of Morcy Ridgell was

born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1734.

William Davis & Mary his Wife

their Daughter was born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741

Martha Alark were married

and Crandall Pastor of the first Church

Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755



Antony Benet & Susanna his Wif  
 Jerusha their Daughter was born Sept: 3<sup>d</sup> 1733  
 Susanna their Daughter was born February 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth their Daughter was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Sarah their Daughter was born March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John their Son was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
 Isaac their Son was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Nathaniel their Son was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 Jonathan their Son was born October 28<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 Joseph their Son was born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 Dorcas their Daughter was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
 Moses their Son was born April the 3<sup>d</sup> 1755.

Page 7

A Purpose of Marriage between John Clark  
 and Rebecca Brown both of this Town were mar-  
 ried & published Octob: 4<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1739.

John Clark and Rebecca Brown were mar-  
 ried by Mr White February 4<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

John their Son was born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Rachel their Daughter was born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1741

Chandler January

Elizer Grant & Mary Varrel his Wif were married  
 Elizer Son & Elizer Grant by Mary his Wif was born Decem:

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Sargent &  
 Stanwood both of this Town entered January 7<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Nathaniel Sargent & Mary Stanwood were married January 9<sup>th</sup>  
 1768 by Rev Mr S. Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Sargent  
 and Judith Gidding both of this Town entered January

Nathaniel Sargent & Judith Gidding were mar-  
 ried by Samuel Chandler Minister of the First Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Brown &  
 Molly Hadden of this Town entered August 17<sup>th</sup> 1768

Samuel Brown & Molly Hadden were married Decem: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between James Dennon of  
 and Sarah Marshall of Boston entered Decem: 1768

Nathaniel Sargent & Judith

Elizabeth their Daughter was born

their Daughter was born Novem:

Purpose of marriage between Jacob  
Hall jun: & Tabitha Day both of this Town  
was entered and published October 4<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Jacob Hall jun: & Tabitha Day were married  
by Mr. White Nov: 29<sup>th</sup> 1739  
their Daughter was born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1740  
their Son was born August the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745  
their Son was born October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1749  
their Son was born June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1753  
their Daughter was born March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1759

Purpose of Marriage between James Henderson Sojourner  
of this Town entered September 26<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Mary Land of this Town entered September 26<sup>th</sup> 1771

Purpose of Marriage between David Gardner  
Mary Gardner both of this Town was entered &  
published Octob: 15<sup>th</sup> 1739  
David Gardner and Mary Gardner were married  
by Mr. White Nov: 29<sup>th</sup> 1739  
their Daughter was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1741  
their Son was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1743

their Daughter was born May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1751  
their Son was born December the 4<sup>th</sup> 1751

Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Moody Sojourner  
of this Town entered September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
Elizabeth Hewling of this Town  
Moody Sojourner & Elizabeth Hewling of this Town  
married June 4<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Daniel Witham Esq.

Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Day  
Susannah Stanwood Danton of Lane, Stanwood  
of this Town was entered and published October 13<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Nathaniel Day & Susannah Stanwood were  
married Decem: 9<sup>th</sup> 1739 by Mr. B. of the  
their Son was born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Anna their Daughter was born Novemb: 30<sup>th</sup> 1741  
their Daughter was born Septem: 20<sup>th</sup> 1743  
their Daughter was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1747  
their Son was born Decem: 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
their Daughter was born Novemb: 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744  
their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
their Daughter was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1751  
their Daughter was born Decem: 21<sup>st</sup> 1755  
their Daughter was born May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1758  
their Daughter was born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1761



A Purpofe of marriage between Richard True and Lydia Magridge both of this Town was entered and published October 13<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Richard True & Lydia Magridge were married by Mr. White Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 by Mr. White street  
Richard their Son was born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1741

William their Son was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1742 and

William their Son was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Samuel their Son was born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

Daniel their Son was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpofe of Marriage between David Thomas and Judith Newwood both of this Town entered March 14<sup>th</sup> 1739  
David Thomas & Judith Newwood both of this Town were married by Mr. White March 14<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Judith their Daughter was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
David their Son was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Judith their Daughter was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1742  
David their Son was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Judith their Daughter was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1742  
David their Son was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Judith their Daughter was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1742

Daniel Wilham & Lydia Sanders his wife

their Daughter was born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1739

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1736

Daniel their Son was born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1736

Thomas their Son was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1738

their second Daughter was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1738

and died within 24 Hours after

their Son was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

Lydia their Daughter was born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741

their Daughter was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1742

their Daughter was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1742

their Daughter was born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1743

their Daughter was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743

their Son was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

Lydia their Daughter of some, Porter died November 1<sup>st</sup> 1751

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1750



Benjamin Boynton & Marthe his wife

Benjamin their Son was born  
Martha their Daughter

10 page

Joseph their Son  
Mary their Daughter  
Stephen their Son

\*Bridget their Daughter

William their Son

Mary their Daughter was born of 27<sup>th</sup> Day of August. 1739

Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Boynton & Abigail Todd  
both of this Town entered January 17<sup>th</sup> 1754.

down  
Stephen Parsons & Abigail his wife

Stephen their Son

Enoch

Daniel  
Abigail their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer  
Parsons of this Town & Mrs Penina Todd of  
Rowley was entered December 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Purpose of Marriage between Enoch Parsons and  
Mary of this Town entered December 25<sup>th</sup> 1762.

See Page 194

Nathaniel Rust & Mary his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.

their Daughter was born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739

Nathaniel their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1744

and dyed  
Nathaniel their Son was born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Purpose of Marriage between William Thurston and  
Martha Pool both of this Town entered November 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Martha's Daughter of William Thurston by Martha his Wife was  
October 17<sup>th</sup> 1768

Edmund Clarke & Elisabeth his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born Octob<sup>r</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> 1747

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Boynton and  
Rebecca Goodrich both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Benjamin Boynton & Rebecca Goodrich both of  
this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Chandler  
at Church in this Town December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1757

Dependance Ellery and Sarah

Abigail their Daughter was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1728  
Benjamin their Son was February 17<sup>th</sup> 1741<sup>2</sup>  
Gemima their Daughter was born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1746

Rufus Stacy & Martha his wife  
Ebenzer their Son was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1733

Jeremiah Adams & Hannah his wife

athan their Son was born September 17. 1739

aham. Pearl Son of Hannah Clarke was born  
24<sup>th</sup> 1750  
George Son of Hannah Clarke (as she says) by George  
was born April the 28<sup>th</sup> 1753.

James Babson & Hannah Smith were

Hannah their Daughter was born 20<sup>th</sup> Day of 1739

Anna their Daughter was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741

James their Son was born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Anna their Daughter was born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin their Son was born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1749

Darcas their Daughter was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1749

William their Son was born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Mary their Daughter was born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Benjamin their Son was born February the 24<sup>th</sup>

Stephen Robinson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife

Sarah  
Mary  
Stephen

Benjamin their Son was born Aug<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1739



212  
Daniel Bray jun & Sarah his Wife

their Son was born 1<sup>st</sup> March 12<sup>th</sup> 1733  
their Son was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1741  
their Daughter was born Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1743  
Son of Nathaniel Bray by Sarah his Wife was born  
1<sup>st</sup> of 1748  
Nathaniel Bray & Sarah his Wife was born  
son of Nathaniel Bray by Sarah his Wife was born  
Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1750. Push down  
and their Son  
their Son was born Octob. 12<sup>th</sup> 1740  
their Son was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1743  
their Daughter was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
their Son was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748

Richardson Son of Lucy Burman born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1755

Nymphas Stacy & Hannah his Wife

17

Abigail their Daughter was born Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Benjamin their Son was born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Philemon Son of Nymphas Stacy by Hannah his Wife  
was born

Samuel Heydon & Dorcas his Wife  
Molly their Daughter was born  
Dorcas their Daughter was born  
their Daughter was born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Robinson their Son was born Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1743

Joseph their Son was born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Benjamin their Son was born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1751  
their Daughter was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Daniel Bray & Sarah his Wife  
their Daughter of Nathaniel Bray by Sarah his Wife was  
born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1756  
their Son of Nathaniel Bray by Sarah his Wife was  
born in 1756

Moses Platts and Ruth his Wife

Ruth their Daughter was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1738

Joshua Pool & Deliverance his Wife  
their Son was born 9<sup>th</sup> Day of October  
after his Father's Death  
1739

Andrew Graham at Grimes & Mary his Wife  
their Son was born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1739

their Daughter was born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1743  
their Son was born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1745



A Purpose of Marriage between George Gidding  
& Judith Ingersoll both of this Town was entered  
and published Aug<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
George Gidding & Judith Ingersoll were married  
in Broadstreet Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
Their son was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
Judith their Daughter was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
Sarah their Daughter was born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
131/1

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Dennison  
& Lucretia Edes both of this Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Isaac Dennison and Lucretia Edes both of this Town were  
married in Broadstreet Minister of a Parish on the  
2<sup>d</sup> of March 1760. (The 2<sup>d</sup> 1760)  
Isaac Son of Isaac Dennison Lucretia his Wife was born Jan  
28<sup>th</sup> 1762 daughter of Isaac Dennison by Lucretia his  
Wife was born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1762 Vide bottom of this Page

A Purpose of marriage between Charles Stock-  
bridge and Sarah Loo both of this Town was entered  
and published on 4<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1739.  
Charles Stockbridge and Sarah Loo were  
married by Mr White Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

Sarah their Daughter was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Charles their Son was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
Sarah their Daughter was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Isaac Dennison & Lucretia his Wife 1<sup>st</sup> born up  
James Son of Isaac Dennison by Lucretia his W  
as born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1770.

Benezer Pool and Elisabeth his Wife  
Miriam their Daughter was born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Mary their Daughter was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1745.

(Purpose of Marriage between Deon Symonds, Isaac  
his Son & Eliza his Wife of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745)

A Purpose of Marriage between John Wotton jun<sup>r</sup>  
& Mary Hall both of this Town was entered  
and published Aug<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Wotton jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Hall were  
married by Mr White Octob<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Their Daughter was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Their Son was born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Benjamin their Son was born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1743  
Joseph their Son was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Arthur their Son was born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
Benezer their Son was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1749  
Benjamin their Son was born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Their Daughter was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Their Daughter was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1751

Samuel Davis & Deborah his Wife  
their Son was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
their Son was born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1742  
their Daughter was born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1743  
their Daughter was born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1743  
their Daughter was born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1743

Dean Parson & Mary his Wife

their Son was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1741

their Daughter was born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

their Son was born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1742

Mary Parsons the Wife of William Parsons died  
 Purpose of Marriage between William Parsons of  
 and Mrs. Abigail Beck of Newbury was entered  
 January the 26<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Purpose of Marriage between Bernard Grayson  
 and Mary his Wife of this Town entered & published  
 of same month by William Parsons  
 1752

Kelley Son of Hannah Foster by John Kelley was  
 born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 John Kelley of Grouner & Hannah Foster of  
 this Town was entered & published on 14<sup>th</sup> Day  
 of July 1739.

A Purpose of Marriage between Capt. Henry  
 Herrick of Beverly and Mrs. Sarah Davis of the  
 Town was entered and published on 15<sup>th</sup> Day of  
 September 1739  
 Capt. Henry Herrick & Mrs. Sarah Davis  
 were married by Mr. White Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

A Purpose of Marriage between Ezekiel Wood-  
 ward and widow Rebekah Benet both of this Town was  
 entered and published October 31<sup>st</sup> 1740  
 Ezekiel Woodward & Rebekah Benet were married  
 Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1740 By of Rev. Mr. Benj. Bradstreet

Joseph Low & Elisabeth his Wife  
 their Son was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 John their Son was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Plezer Grover & Thankfull Witham  
 their Son was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 their Son was born Octob. 19<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 their Daughter was born September the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754



P 15.

William Sargent & Susannah  
Jonathan their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Samuel their Son was born Octob<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1738  
Susanna their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

A Purpose of marriage between John Quarles & Sarah  
Witham both of this Town was entered October 27<sup>th</sup> 1759  
John Quarles & Sarah Witham both of this Town  
were married December the 23<sup>d</sup> 1759 by Mr. Simeon Church  
minister the first Parish in this Town of Gloucester  
William Son of John Quarles by Sarah his Wife born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1761  
John Son of John Quarles by Sarah his Wife born May 2<sup>d</sup> 1764  
and David  
John Son of John Quarles by Sarah his Wife was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Denning & Sarah Wallis both of this Town  
was entered and published Aug<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1739  
James Denning & Sarah Wallis were married  
by Rev Mr White Sept<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> 1739  
James their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Benjamin their Son was born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Sarah their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Samuel Ingersoll Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his Wife  
Sarah Daughter of Samuel Ingersoll Jun<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his Wife  
born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1740

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Clarke of the Town  
of Blackledge of Rowley, entered May 27<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas  
Foster and Jane Fielding both of this Town  
entered & published September 4<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Thomas Foster and Jane Fielding were married by Rev  
John White  
Daniel their Son was born June 22<sup>d</sup> 1740.  
Judith their Daughter was born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1742  
John Haregrave their Son was born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1744  
Thomas their Son was born July 1746  
Simeon their Son was born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1745

Joel Ingersoll & Mary his Wife  
Benjamin their Son was born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Joel their Son was born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Samuel their Son was born May 22<sup>d</sup> 1740  
Jonathan their Son was born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1742

Abraham Somes and Martha his Wife from 10<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph their Son was born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1743  
James their Son was born March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1753



Sayward and Sarah his wife  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

16 p

Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan  
Stanwood 3. & Rachel Card Widows both of this  
Town was entered & published July 4<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Jonathan Stanwood 3. and Widd<sup>ow</sup> Rachel  
were married by Mr<sup>r</sup> White. Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1739  
their Daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1743  
their Son of Jonathan Stanwood by Rachel his Wife  
born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Rachel Daughter of Jonathan Stanwood by Rachel  
Wife was born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Purpose of Marriage between Gerrit Jon Meers of this Town  
Capt<sup>n</sup> of Egbertown Martha Vinograd entered March 1740

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Burnard  
Essex and Mary Lane of this Town entered May 26<sup>th</sup> 1740

Nehemiah Stanwood & Bethia his Wife  
Bethia their Daughter was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Jonathan Lewis Son was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

their Daughter was born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1743.

their Daughter was born October 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

their Daughter was born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Stanwood and Rebecca his Wife  
entered October 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Stanwood  
and Rebecca both of this Town was entered July 14<sup>th</sup> 1759

Baker Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna his Wife

their son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

their Son was born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1744.

their Son was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

their Daughter was born October 31<sup>st</sup>

their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1759, and 2

16<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Philip Floyd  
Jouner & Elizabeth Denning of this Town  
as entered & published May 2<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Jonathan Fellows & Elizabeth his Wife  
Leah their Daughter was born June 22. 1740  
Nathaniel their Son was born May 3<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Caleb their Son was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Abigail their Daughter born 5<sup>th</sup> Calabwas born 4<sup>th</sup> Same Da  
after ~~her~~ ~~former~~ Caleb.

Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Davis 3<sup>d</sup> Son  
of David Davis of this Town & Mary Stone of Manchester  
May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1760.

John Parsons & Elisabeth his Wife  
Eunice their Daughter was born May 16 1739

A Purpose of Marriage between Sanders Witham  
Patience Harris both of this Town entered November  
the 14<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Sanders Witham & Patience Harris were married  
on Daniel Witham 9<sup>th</sup> of Peace on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Day of December 1759

Thomas Son of Sanders Witham by Patience his wife  
was born in Gloucester, November 26<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
Zebulun Son of Sanders Witham by Patience  
wife was born in Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Sally, daughter of Sanders Witham by Patience his wife was born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1770 in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Michael Webber jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Sawyer  
both of this Town was entered published July 2<sup>nd</sup>  
1739

17  
Sarah their Daughter was born August 9 14<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Sarah their Daughter was born May 12 28<sup>th</sup> 1744 and  
Sarah their Daughter was born July 1752

A Purpose of Marriage between James Wignell a free Black  
residing in this Town & Sarah Ann a free Black in London  
entered May 5<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Elizabeth their Daughter was born October 1743  
Rufanna their Daughter was born October 1743



A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac  
Parsons of this Town & Hannah Burnum of  
Ipswich was entered & published May 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Isaac Parsons & Hannah his wife

Isaac their Son was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Nathan their Son was born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1743/4.

Zeheemah their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1746

Hannah their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Lydia their Daughter was born January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1751

Caleb Son of Isaac Parsons by Hannah his Wife born July 28.

Haron their Son was born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1759 & - aged  
was baptized January 28<sup>th</sup> 1759 - and deceased June 21, 1800

Thomas their Son was born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756 -

William Elwell and Elisabeth his Wife.

Jacob their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1729

Elisabeth their Daughter was born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

William their Son was born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1742.

18

Zerubabel Allen and Lydia his wife

Joseph their Son was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1739

Moses their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Stephen their Son was born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1746

18

Samuel Steuart of Boston & Mary his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1752

Teraparine their Daughter was born August the 13<sup>th</sup> 1754.

~~A Purpose of Marriage between Robin Byls and~~

Princ two Blacks of this Town entered December 24<sup>th</sup> 1715

18

Abraham Somes & Martha his Wife

Elisabeth their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Isaac their Son was born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1741

~~A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Row and~~

Abigail Parsons Daughter of Jonathan Parsons dec<sup>d</sup> entered Feb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan Row and Abigail Parsons were married by Mr White

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

Jonathan their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

William their Son was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Zebulun their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Indeth their Daughter was born April the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754

Corcas Daughter of Jonathan Row by Abigail his Wife was born

the 15<sup>th</sup> 1760.

James Goodridge & Mary his Wife

James their Son was born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Mary their Daughter was born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1743/A

Joseph their Son was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1748.

~~Purpose of marriage between Abigail How of Ipswich and~~

~~late of this Town entered September 30<sup>th</sup> 1752~~

P



William Stevens & Anna

his Wife

William

Ebenezer

Ebenezer

Nathaniel

James

Joseph

Anna

Susanna

Joseph

Joseph

\* Elisabeth their Daughter was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1738 / 9  
 \* Anna their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1740.

apt. James Davis & Mary his Wife  
 \* Their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 \* Their Son was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 Mary Wife of James Davis Esq deceased

Solomon Parsons & Abigail his Wife

Their Son was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Millet and Alice his Wife

\* Their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1749

Mary their Daughter was born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1747

P19

Pain Elwell and Sarah

his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 \* Mary their Daughter was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Thomas Vinson and Sarah his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

Sarah their Daughter was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1744

Susanna their Daughter was born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1746

Thomas Allen jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife

Mary their Daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

Geminia their Daughter was born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1741

Jeremich their Son was born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1745

and died January 28<sup>th</sup> 1746

Elizabeth their Daughter was born 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Day of 1747

and died 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of 1747

following their Son twin to Elizabeth was born 1747

John their Son born 1747 still born.

James Davis 3<sup>d</sup> & Mary Tinson were married  
by Mr. Benj. Bradstreet February 1<sup>st</sup> 1738  
James their Son was born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1739  
Mary their Daughter was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
Sarah their Daughter was born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1741/6  
Samuel their Son was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1748  
John their Son was born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Davis &  
Mary Tinson both of this Town entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1735

John Sargent and Mary Ring widow were  
married by Mr. Benj. Bradstreet October 25<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Thomas their Son was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Abigail their Daughter was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
Daniel their Son was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1743 and died

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Clarke &  
Mary Sifford of this Town entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1735

Joseph Riggs & Mary Ann were  
married by Mr. Bradstreet October 25<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Priscilla their Daughter was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Anna their Daughter was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Mary their Daughter was born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1742  
Joseph their Son was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1743

Priscilla Wife of Joseph Riggs deceased  
Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Riggs and Sarah  
Widow of John Riggs entered September 30<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Sarah Wife of Joseph Riggs died

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Riggs & Mary Greenleaf  
of this Town was entered August 4<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Jeremiah Millet and Ruth Stevens were married  
by Mr. Bradstreet November 14<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
Andrew their Son was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Ruthiah their Daughter was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
Mary their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Joseph their Son was born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Joseph their Son was born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Ruthiah their Daughter was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1741  
Mary their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Joseph their Son was born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1751  
The Son of Jeremiah Millet by Ruth Stevens was born  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1759.



Isaac Elwell & Susanna Stanwood were  
married by Mr Bradstreet Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
Isaac their son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> and dyed July 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Susanna their Daughter was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Isaac their son was born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1743.

their Daughter was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Johna their son was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1748.

David their son was born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1751.

their Daughter was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Elomen their son was born October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Elias their son was born October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Anna Daughter of Isaac Elwell by Susanna his Wife was born August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1758.

born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Alice Love Daughter of Isaac Elwell by Susanna his Wife was born

December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Thomas Wharfe & Dorcas Lane were married  
by Mr Benj. Bradstreet Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Job their son was born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1739 and dyed 7<sup>th</sup> June 1740.

Dorcas their Daughter was born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Thomas their son was born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747.

Sarah their Daughter was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.

David their son was born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1752.

uphelet Day their son was born May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1754.

his father supposed to have been left the Fall before.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Harbor and

Stella both of this town entered April 13<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Joseph Harbor & Stella both of this town were married

April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Mr Charles Menifield.

Robert Campbell and Mary Pierce were married

by Mr Benj. Bradstreet Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1738.

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Bennett

and Dorcas both of this town entered July 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.

Isaac Bennett & Dorcas were married by

John Rogers Minister of the fourth Parish of Boston

the September 30<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Anna Daughter of Isaac Bennett by Dorcas his Wife

born July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1763.

David Daughter of Isaac Bennett by Dorcas his Wife

born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Johna Daughter of Isaac Bennett by Dorcas his Wife

born August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Dorcas Daughter of Isaac Bennett by Dorcas his Wife

born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.

Isaac son of Isaac Bennett by Dorcas his Wife

born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.

Joseph (Carthage) and Mercy Riggs

widow were married by Mr Bradstreet Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

1738.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Taffin and

Ingthals both of this town entered November 24<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Ebenezer Taffin and Huddah his Wife

Joseph their son was born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

their son was born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Benjamin their son was born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1742.

from above Isaac Bennett & Dorcas his

Joseph son of Isaac Bennett by Dorcas his

was born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1775.



Solomon Ingersoll and Mary  
his Wife.

Mary their Daughter was born Jan: 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738<sup>1</sup>  
Solomon their Son was born Novemb: 9<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Zechariah Dodge & Martha his Wife from April 26 1755  
Winthrop Son of Zechariah Dodge by Martha his Wife was  
born April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of marriage between Zechariah Dodge & Sara Somes  
both of this Town was entered January 19<sup>th</sup> 1765 February 12<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Zechariah Dodge & Sara Somes were married by Rev John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester  
Morris Somes Son of Zechariah Dodge by Sara his Wife born Decem  
ber 15<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Josiah Kent and Sarah his Wife

Ruth their Daughter was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1739.

A Purpose of marriage between John Donahew and  
Eunice Clarke of this Town was entered August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
John Donahew & Eunice Clarke were married August 26<sup>th</sup> 1762 by Mr Chandler.  
Eunice Daughter of John Donahew by Eunice his Wife was born  
March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1762 (October 16<sup>th</sup> 1764)  
John Son of John Donahew by Eunice his Wife was born  
David Son of John Donahew by Eunice his Wife was born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Atharine Daughter of John Donahew by Eunice his Wife born June 4<sup>th</sup>  
1770  
William Son of John Donahew by Eunice his Wife was born  
Lydia Daughter of John Donahew by Eunice his Wife born September 1<sup>st</sup>  
1772

Josiah Bradbury & Anna his Wife

Josiah their Son was born Feb: 16<sup>th</sup> 1738<sup>1</sup>

Anna their Daughter was born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1741<sup>1</sup>

Mariah their Daughter was born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1744.

A Purpose of marriage between John Donahew and Eunice Clarke of this Town was entered August 7<sup>th</sup> 1762

John Donahew & Eunice Clarke were married August 26<sup>th</sup> 1762 by Mr Chandler  
Eunice Daughter of John Donahew by Eunice his Wife was born March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1762 (October 16<sup>th</sup> 1764)

Isidore Danett and Rachel  
their Son was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 22 1741.

A Purpose of marriage between Isidore Danett and Rachel  
their Son was entered November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1760.

22

Leb Woodberry and Anna Thomas Widow  
of this Town were Married Aug: 9<sup>th</sup> 1738  
by J<sup>r</sup> Rev Mr Benj<sup>m</sup> Bradstreet

their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Knowlton and Mary his Wife

Anna Daughter of John Knowlton by Mary his Wife was born December  
1760

A Purpose of Marriage between James  
Rusel of Warrenton and Deborah Carlile Widow  
of this Town was entered and published April 21<sup>st</sup> 1739.  
A P. S. Licence between William

A Purpose of marriage between William Nelson & Deborah Carlile both of this Town was entered & published June 4<sup>th</sup> 1739  
William Nelson & Deborah Carlile were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White July 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Gardner and Rebecca his Wife  
 Rebecca their Daughter was born July 27. 1738  
 Israel their Son was born June 22. 1740  
 Daniel their Son was born January 2. 1743

A Purpos<sup>e</sup>. of Marriage between Garret M<sup>r</sup><sup>s</sup> m<sup>a</sup>m<sup>a</sup>vra  
Sjournur & Elizabeth Platt on d<sup>y</sup> entered November 24  
1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between James  
Haskell of this Town and Anne Goodhue of  
Ipswich was entered & published Septemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> 1739.

James Haskell & Anne <sup>his wife</sup>  
Jonathan their Son was born Novem. 7<sup>th</sup> 1739  
James their Son was born March 13. 1740  
Edward their Son was born June 1742  
Daughter was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Daughter was born Novemb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1747  
John their Son was born Novemb. 26<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Son was born March 30. 1753  
their Daughter was born August 27. 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Josiah Ingersoll junr. and Bethiah Sargent both of this Town  
was entered & published Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1739

rec<sup>d</sup> by J<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Jacques on 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1740

Bethia to her Death, was born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Mary their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Josiah their Son was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 John Sargent their Son was born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 Abigail their Daughter was born June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Nehemiah Son of Josiah Ingersoll jun<sup>r</sup> by Bethia his Wife  
 was born August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1763.



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between John  
Eulin Sojourner and Mary Parley Dauter  
of Wm Parley Dec<sup>r</sup> was entered and pub-  
lished April 14<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Eulin and Mary Parley were married  
Mr White Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1726: 1740

Elizabeth Dauter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1710

John Eulin was born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1711

Mary Parley Dauter was born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1745

William their Son was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

he died Aug<sup>st</sup> 1747

John Eulin's Son was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1747

Jeremiah their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Benjamin their Son was born May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1754

Amos Collins and his wife

Amos their Son was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of marriage between John Tucker and Hannah  
Adams wife both of this Town was entered December 4<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Eliza Conrey  
and Elizabeth Duncans both of this  
entered and published April 14<sup>th</sup> 1741

Joseph Conrey & Ann his Wife

Their Son was born August 31<sup>st</sup>

Joseph their Son was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Matchett their Son was born February 17

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of marriage between Thomas  
Ellwell and Lucy Pierce both of this Town was entered  
and posted up October 19<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Thomas Ellwell and Lucy Pierce both of this Town  
were married by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin Brad-  
street Pastor of the Third Church in Gloucester  
October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Thomas  
Grove and Lucy Pierce both of this Town was entered  
and published 1740



A Report of Marriage between James Webber  
and Patience Wallis both of this Town of Gloucester  
was published March 7<sup>th</sup> 1738

James Webber and Patience Wallis were mar-  
ried March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738 by J<sup>es</sup> & Mr John Wallis.  
Patience their Daughter was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1739  
James their Son was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ebenezer Survery and Mary his Wife

Their Daughter was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

William their Son & Twins were born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

Mary their Daughter was born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1745

Benjamin their Son was born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747

Charity their Daughter was born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1749

Benjamin their Son was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1752

Joseph their Son was born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

Stephen Row and Mercy his Wife

Daniel their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jacob Row

his Wife

Jacob son of Jacob Row by

his Wife was born

March 23. 1770

John Gilbert and Mary his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754

Levy their Son was born December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1755

William their Son was born October 29<sup>th</sup> 1757

Daniel Collins and Lucy his Wife

Daniel their Son was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1758

Philemon their Son was born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1760

Daniel their Son was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1743

Lucy the wife of Daniel Collins deceased

1748 and he published

for Arch Stovens See p. 107

William Diggs and Mary his Wife

Andrew their Son was born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1741

A Purpose of Marriage between Neal Macfederick  
and Hannah Baker both of this Town was published  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1738/

Neal M. federick & Hannah Baker were married  
by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White May 4<sup>th</sup> 28. 1739

Joseph their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Daniel their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

John their Son was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Benjamin their Son was born November 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Hannah their Daughter was born August 31<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Henry their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel their Son was born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1752

James their Son was born August 31<sup>th</sup> 1755.

John Rowe and Mary his wife

John their Son was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1737

James their Son was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Ebenezer their Son was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Rachel their Daughter was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742.

Deborah Baker their Daughter was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Molly their Daughter was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Ebenezer their Son died July 15<sup>th</sup> 1752 about 9 years

Ebenezer y<sup>e</sup> second their Son was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Mary the wife of John Rowe died

A Purpose of Marriage between John Rowe and Abigail Langford both

of this Town was entered y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1752

John Rowe and Abigail Langford both of this Town were

married by Mr John White Pastor June the 16<sup>th</sup> 1752

Lucy their Daughter was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Abigail their Daughter was born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Joseph Stanwood and Rachel Sargent were

married Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1738 by the Rev Mr John White

Joseph their Son was born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

Joseph their second Son was born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Rachel their Daughter was born December 9<sup>th</sup> 1742.

William their Son was born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1744.

Anna their Daughter was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Lucy their Daughter was born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1749

Thomas Sargent their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1752

Peter their Son was born May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1754

Thomasine their Daughter was born August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sam Cogswell & Sarah his Wife

Daughter of Adam Cogswell by Sarah his Wife was born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1760

Joshua Riggs & Experience

Experience their Daughter was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1739

Joshua their Son was born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Abraham their Son was born Dec: 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary their Daughter was born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Ann their Daughter was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1747.

James their Son was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1750

William their Son was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1752

Mark their Son was born September 21<sup>st</sup> 1754

Martina their Daughter was born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

Died December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1756 (May 9<sup>th</sup> 1758)

Lucy Daughter of Joshua Riggs by Experience his Wife was born



Jacob Parsons and Hannah Parsons  
both of Gloucester were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
by J<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White.

Hannah their Daughter was born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1739

Daniel their Son was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1740

Sarah their Daughter was born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1742

Jacob their Son was born April the first 1745

Susanna their Daughter was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

Sarah their Daughter was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1749

Hannah Wife of Jacob Parsons deceased

A Certificate of Marriage between Jacob Parsons of this Town and Sarah King  
of Smith Widow was entered October 31<sup>st</sup> 1752.

~~Jacob Parsons and Sarah King were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White on the 5<sup>th</sup> of May 1755.~~

Abraham Jones & Martha his Wife

18<sup>th</sup> Mercy their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740  
died Dec 1743.

Job Row and Mary Robinson both of  
Gloucester were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1738 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr John White.

Job their Son was born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mary their Daughter was born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1741

Lydia their Daughter was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743

Abraham their Son was born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745

Indith their Daughter was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1747

Patience their Daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Robert their Son was born November the 10<sup>th</sup> 1753

Sarah their Daughter was born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755

Smith Son of Job Row by Mary his Wife was born Octob<sup>r</sup>

27

George Denning & Mary Eveleth  
were married by J<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jacques Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
1738.

Francis their Son was born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1741

George their Son was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

Simeon their Son was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1746

Joseph their Son was born May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1752



Samuel Elwell and Abigail Elwell were  
married by Rev M White Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1738  
John Elwell & Ruth Howell were married by Rev Sam Gano  
Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester November 16<sup>th</sup> 1740

Simon Davis and Mary his Wife  
their Daughter was born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Sarah their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Hannah their Daughter was born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1746

Timothy Harraden and Mary  
their Daughter was born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Mary their Daughter was born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1763

John Millet Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Dunning both of  
Gloucester were married Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1738 by W White  
Hannah their Daughter was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1739  
John their Son was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1746

Joseph & Hannah Coney were  
married by the Rev M White Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Elisha Coney & Hannah Nelson were married by the Rev  
Samuel Chantler Minister of the first Parish in this Town Octob<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

Samuel Doyle & Elizabeth  
their Daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
John Doyle & Sarah his Wife both of  
Gloucester were married Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1738 by  
Rev M White  
Samuel their Son was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739

William Haggerty & Lydia his Wife  
their Daughter was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1741  
John their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Mary their Son was born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746  
John their Son was born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1748  
Sarah their Daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1757

Joseph Harraden & Johanna  
his Wife  
their Son was born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1738  
John their Son was born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Sarah their Daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
John their Son was born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1744

John Pearse & Rebecca his Wife  
their Daughter was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1747

Samuel Elwell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jud<sup>th</sup> the Row both  
children were married Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1738 by  
M<sup>r</sup> White

Samuel their Son was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
Susanna their Daughter was born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1741.

and died 1743. Their Daughter was born February 27. 1744.

Row their Daughter was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Rebecca their Daughter was born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1748.

Robert their Son was born December the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754.

Lois Daughter of Samuel Elwell by Judith his Wife was born July 12. 1700.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Elwell & Rachel

Williams both of this Town on the May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1720.

Samuel Elwell and Rachel Williams were married May 6<sup>th</sup>

1770 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish Gloucester

Williamson of Sam<sup>l</sup> Elwell by Rachel his wife born 28. 1721.

Benjamin Son of Samuel Elwell & Susanna his wife born 1776.

were married December 14<sup>th</sup> 1738 by M<sup>r</sup> White.

Susanna their Daughter was born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1739.

and died the 7<sup>th</sup> of the same Month.

Jorathan their Son was born August 26<sup>th</sup> and died September

6<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Samuel their Son was born June 23. 1744.

William their Son was born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Susannah their Daughter was born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748.

John their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Bartholomew their Son was born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1749.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Babson and

Elizabeth their Daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White

John Babson and Elizabeth their Daughter were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> White



50  
A Purpose of Marriage between David Harraden & Elizabeth Davis both of this Town was entered & published on y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Day of March 1739.

David Harraden & Elizabeth Davis were married by m<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Sarah their Daughter was born July y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1740 her 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

Elizabeth Daughter of David Harraden by Elizabeth his wife born Octo<sup>r</sup>

David Son of David Harraden by Elizabeth his wife born December 18<sup>th</sup> 1744

Mary Daughter of David Harraden by Elizabeth his wife born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1750

Thomas ~~son~~ of David Harraden by Elizabeth his wife born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1753 and dyed

Thomas Son of David Harraden by Elizabeth his wife born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1754

Andrew Son of David Harraden by Elizabeth his wife born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1759

Ignatius Son of David Harraden by Elizabeth his wife was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1760

James Sawyer & Deborah Webber were married March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738 by m<sup>r</sup> White.

James their Son was born March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1739

Deborah their Daughter was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1740

Sarah their Daughter was born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1741

Hannah their Daughter was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Robert Monnours and his Wife

Robert their Son was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Sargent & Abigail Davis both of this Town were married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1765 by John Rogers Minister off 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between John Allen & Abigail Davis both of this Town was Entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1743

John Allen & Abigail Davis

John their Son was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Lee jun<sup>r</sup> of Manchester & Anna Baker jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town entered September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1756

Benjamin Tarbox & Deborah his Wife  
Deborah their Daughter was born May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739

Benjamin their Son was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1743 and dyed 20<sup>th</sup>

Andrew their Son was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Joseph Witham & Jane his Wife.

Sarah their Daughter was born

Edmund Grever their Son was born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1743 and dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between John Bakson & Abigail Allen both of this Town entered September 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

Joseph Sargent jun<sup>r</sup> & Dorothy his Wife

Dorothy their Daughter was born October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Martha their Daughter was born December y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Joseph their Son was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1743

Elizabeth their Daughter was born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1745

Esther their Daughter was born April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1749.

Abigail their Daughter was born April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1755.



Moses Davis and Abigail his wife

Mary

Abigail

Suzannah their Daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1730

Moses their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1733

Rachel their Daughter was born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1735

Daniel their Son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1737

Afford their Son was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1739, look down

James Witham Junr. & Abigail his wife

Hezekiah their Daughter was born October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

Abraham Robinson & Lydia his Wife

Abraham their Son

Lydia

Lydia

Jonathan

Martha

Enoch

Mary their Daughter was born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Moses Davis Son of Martha Robinson was born May 27<sup>th</sup>

1771. recorded March 10<sup>th</sup> 1773

The Mother Martha Robinson called the Childs Name George

and wanted for Damsel at 2<sup>d</sup> March 1773.

Zebulun Witham & Elizabeth Sanders his Wife

Sanders their Son was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1737

their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

William their Son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

Mark their Son was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Joseph their Son was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Edward their Son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1747

Edward their Son was born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1749

John their Son was born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1751

their Son was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754

they had a Daughter dead born December the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754

Elizabeth their Daughter was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1756

Thomas their Son was born Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1767

Elizabeth Wife of Zebulun Witham dyed Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1767

William Westway & Abigail his Wife

William their Son was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

Mary their Daughter was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

A Disposer of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Marshal of Bury

and Mrs. Lucy Allen of this Town entered May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Disposer of Marriage between Deacon John Ware of Salem

and Ruth Woodward of this Town entered May 1773

John Ware and Ruth Woodward were married June 2<sup>nd</sup>

1773 by Rev Samuel Gaudier Minister of Persim in Gloucester

Ezekiel Woodward Junr. & Elisabeth his Wife

Moses their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Nathaniel their Son was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1740

August 9<sup>th</sup> 1741 and August 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Moses Davis and Abigail his Wife from above

George their Son was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

William Haskell of 3<sup>d</sup> & Jerusha his wife

Izrahel their Son was born Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Lucy their Daughter was born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1742  
Jude their Daughter was born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purport of marriage between Jonathan Gilbert  
of this Town and Abigail Rogers of Newberry was entered  
and published at Newbury 24<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Jonathan Gilbert & Abigail his Wife  
Abigail their Daughter was born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Hannah their Daughter was born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Martha their Daughter was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Jonathan their Son was born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1751  
Sarah their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1753  
William Son of Jonathan Gilbert by Abigail his  
Wife was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Elsabeth the Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert by Abigail  
his Wife was born. Dyed

John Goodridge jun<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth his wife  
John their Son was born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1739  
John Goodridge Jun<sup>r</sup> removed to Newbury

Cecilia Lappen ad Lapping & Hannah his Wife  
Cecilia their Daughter was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1727  
George their Son was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1730  
John their Son was born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1732  
William their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Martha their Daughter was born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Hannah their Daughter was born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1739  
John Robbins and Abigail his Wife  
Abigail their Daughter was born March the 16<sup>th</sup> 1747

John Pool & Lemima his Wife

Isaac their Son was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1739  
their Son was born

The Rev Mr Ebenezer Cleveland Chaplain to the Inhabitants  
of the City and Abigail his Wife  
Abigail their Daughter was born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Ebenezer Son of Rev Ebenezer Cleveland by Abigail his Wife  
was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Martha their Daughter was born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1757  
John their Son was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1766  
Hannah their Daughter was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757



A Purpof of Marriage between Daniel  
 Ellwell Mary. Kenwood both of this Town was entered  
 & published December 4<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
 Daniel Ellwell and Mary Kenwood were  
 married by Mr White January 23 1739.  
 Daniel their Son was born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1741 and Daniel  
 their Daughter was born November next following

Josiah Grover & his wife  
 Sarah Dauter of Josiah Grover by his wife was born  
 August 4<sup>th</sup> 1738 (September 26<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Lydia Dauter of Josiah Grover by his wife was born

Ebenezer Day & Hannah his wife  
 James their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Enoch Boynton & Rachel his wife from Rowley.  
 Enoch their Son was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Elijah their Son was born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749  
 Mary their Daughter was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Susannah their Daughter was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Sarah their Daughter was born December 10<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Hannah their Daughter was born September 21<sup>st</sup> 1757

James Broome & Mary his wife  
 Mary their Daughter was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 James their Son was born February 26<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Anne their Daughter was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 Rebekah their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1727  
 Esther their Daughter was born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 Walbrond their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 and dyed

Sarah their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 John their Son was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Susannah their Daughter was born Octob<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1734

Peter Lurvey and Renel his wife  
 Peter their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Renel their Daughter was born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Thomefine their Daughter was born November 6<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Samuel their Son was born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Peter Son of Peter Lurvey by Renel his wife was born August

Stephen Benet & Mary Hook his wife  
 Judith their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1739  
 Stephen their Son was born Decem<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Job their Son was born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Abigail their Daughter was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Francis their Son was born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Job  
 William their Son was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Leah Davis their Son was born May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1754



Daniel Stone & Miriam his Wife

Daniel their Son was born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Stephen their Son was born February 24 1740/1. —

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Thomas Goss and Mary Tarr Esq<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town entered November 4 23. 1751.

Andrew Robinson jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha his wife

Andrew their Son was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jonathan their Son was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1742.

Henry their Son was born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1745

John their Son was born November 12 1748

Martha their Daughter was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Edmund Marshall of  
Ipswich and Hannah Aldlock of this Town entered April 13<sup>th</sup> 1754

Hannah Ogden of Edmund Marshall by Hannah his Wife  
was born January the 31<sup>st</sup> 1756

Samuel Gardner and Susannah his wife

Samuel their Son was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 31. 1739.

Abraham Robinson and Lydia his Wife

Lydia their Daughter was born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1741<sup>1/2</sup> and

Ed February 16<sup>th</sup> 1742<sup>1/3</sup> March 11 1743<sup>1/4</sup>

April 11 1744<sup>1/5</sup> May 11 1745<sup>1/6</sup> June 11 1746<sup>1/7</sup>

July 11 1747<sup>1/8</sup> August 11 1748<sup>1/9</sup> September 11 1749<sup>1/10</sup>

October 11 1750<sup>1/11</sup> November 11 1751<sup>1/12</sup> December 11 1752<sup>1/13</sup>

January 11 1753<sup>1/14</sup> February 11 1754<sup>1/15</sup> March 11 1755<sup>1/16</sup>

April 11 1756<sup>1/17</sup> May 11 1757<sup>1/18</sup> June 11 1758<sup>1/19</sup>

July 11 1759<sup>1/20</sup> August 11 1760<sup>1/21</sup> September 11 1761<sup>1/22</sup>

October 11 1762<sup>1/23</sup> November 11 1763<sup>1/24</sup> December 11 1764<sup>1/25</sup>

January 11 1765<sup>1/26</sup> February 11 1766<sup>1/27</sup> March 11 1767<sup>1/28</sup>

April 11 1768<sup>1/29</sup> May 11 1769<sup>1/30</sup> June 11 1770<sup>1/31</sup>

July 11 1771<sup>1/32</sup> August 11 1772<sup>1/33</sup> September 11 1773<sup>1/34</sup>

October 11 1774<sup>1/35</sup> November 11 1775<sup>1/36</sup> December 11 1776<sup>1/37</sup>

January 11 1777<sup>1/38</sup> February 11 1778<sup>1/39</sup> March 11 1779<sup>1/40</sup>

April 11 1780<sup>1/41</sup> May 11 1781<sup>1/42</sup> June 11 1782<sup>1/43</sup>

July 11 1783<sup>1/44</sup> August 11 1784<sup>1/45</sup> September 11 1785<sup>1/46</sup>

October 11 1786<sup>1/47</sup> November 11 1787<sup>1/48</sup> December 11 1788<sup>1/49</sup>

January 11 1789<sup>1/50</sup> February 11 1790<sup>1/51</sup> March 11 1791<sup>1/52</sup>

April 11 1792<sup>1/53</sup> May 11 1793<sup>1/54</sup> June 11 1794<sup>1/55</sup>

July 11 1795<sup>1/56</sup> August 11 1796<sup>1/57</sup> September 11 1797<sup>1/58</sup>

October 11 1798<sup>1/59</sup> November 11 1799<sup>1/60</sup> December 11 1800<sup>1/61</sup>

January 11 1801<sup>1/62</sup> February 11 1802<sup>1/63</sup> March 11 1803<sup>1/64</sup>

April 11 1804<sup>1/65</sup> May 11 1805<sup>1/66</sup> June 11 1806<sup>1/67</sup>

July 11 1807<sup>1/68</sup> August 11 1808<sup>1/69</sup> September 11 1809<sup>1/70</sup>

October 11 1810<sup>1/71</sup> November 11 1811<sup>1/72</sup> December 11 1812<sup>1/73</sup>

January 11 1813<sup>1/74</sup> February 11 1814<sup>1/75</sup> March 11 1815<sup>1/76</sup>

April 11 1816<sup>1/77</sup> May 11 1817<sup>1/78</sup> June 11 1818<sup>1/79</sup>

July 11 1819<sup>1/80</sup> August 11 1820<sup>1/81</sup> September 11 1821<sup>1/82</sup>

October 11 1822<sup>1/83</sup> November 11 1823<sup>1/84</sup> December 11 1824<sup>1/85</sup>

January 11 1825<sup>1/86</sup> February 11 1826<sup>1/87</sup> March 11 1827<sup>1/88</sup>

April 11 1828<sup>1/89</sup> May 11 1829<sup>1/90</sup> June 11 1830<sup>1/91</sup>

July 11 1831<sup>1/92</sup> August 11 1832<sup>1/93</sup> September 11 1833<sup>1/94</sup>

October 11 1834<sup>1/95</sup> November 11 1835<sup>1/96</sup> December 11 1836<sup>1/97</sup>

January 11 1837<sup>1/98</sup> February 11 1838<sup>1/99</sup> March 11 1839<sup>1/100</sup>

April 11 1840<sup>1/101</sup> May 11 1841<sup>1/102</sup> June 11 1842<sup>1/103</sup>

July 11 1843<sup>1/104</sup> August 11 1844<sup>1/105</sup> September 11 1845<sup>1/106</sup>

October 11 1846<sup>1/107</sup> November 11 1847<sup>1/108</sup> December 11 1848<sup>1/109</sup>

Thomas York and Dorothy his Wife  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Joseph their Son was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Rachel their Daughter was born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Thomas their Son was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1747

A Purpose of Marriage between John Gilbert & Judith Rogers both  
of this Town was entered August 30<sup>th</sup> 1760.

John Son of John Gilbert by Judith his Wife born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Gilbert & Susanna Bishop both of  
this Town August 31<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
John Gilbert & Susanna Bishop were married December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1767  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish in Gloucester

Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth his Wife

Hannah their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1738/9

Ebenezer Cope & Lydia his Wife

Sarah Daughter of Ebenezer Cope by Lydia his Wife was born De-  
cember 16<sup>th</sup> 1733. (between the 12<sup>th</sup> 1735

Amos Son of Ebenezer Cope by Lydia his Wife was born Novem-

ber 1740. Samuel Son of Ebenezer Cope by Lydia his Wife was born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Jonathan Son of Ebenezer Cope by Lydia his Wife was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 1742.

Rachel Daughter of Ebenezer Cope by Lydia his Wife was  
born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1746.

A Purpose of Marriage between Morris

Somes & wife Lucy Day both of this Town  
was entered and published Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1739

Morris Somes & Lucy Day were married by

Mr. Jacques March 24<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

Lucy their Daughter was born July 1740.

Sarah their Daughter was born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1741.

David their Son was born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Abigail their Daughter was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1746

351

John Millet and Eunice his Wife

Eunice their Daughter was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
1739 and dyed 27<sup>th</sup> Day of February next

following.  
Eunice their Daughter was born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1743.

Rev Ebenezer Cleveland & Abigail his Wife

William Pitt Amherst Son of Rev Ebenezer Cleveland by

Abigail his Wife was born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1762 & dyed 22<sup>nd</sup> 1768.

John Vase Son of Rev Ebenezer Cleveland by Abigail his

Wife was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1764 (was born December 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

His Daughter of Rev Ebenezer Cleveland by Abigail his

Wife was born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1769.



Daniel Golt at Pitt & Rachel his Wife  
Rachel their Daughter

John their Son

Elizabeth their Daughter

Patience their Daughter was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1737

Daniel their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 23. 1739.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Barber of Lopping Pond  
in Exeter New Hampshire & Anna Davis of this Town entered  
August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1741.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Jonathan Androp and Hannah Robinson  
both of this Town were entered & published March 7<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Jonathan Androp and Hannah Robinson 40

Jonathan their Son was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1741

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Androp and  
Anna Tarr was entered November 11<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Jonathan Androp & Anna Tarr widows both of this Town were  
married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Chandler November the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1752  
Mary their Daughter was born August the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1753.  
William Tarr their Son was born May the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756  
Anna Daughter of Jonathan Androp by Anna his Wife was  
born November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1759 (she was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1762)  
Judith Daughter of Jonathan Androp by Anne his Wife

Thomas Sanders & Judith his Wife

Thomas their Son

Judith their Daughter

Joseph their Son

Joseph their Son

Pergeat their Daughter was born Mar

Pergeat their Son was born

Pergeat their Son was born

Lydia their Daughter was born

Daniel their Son was born

Samuel Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> and Prudence his wife

Ebenezer their Son was born February 23. 1739 40

Samuel and Sarah his wife

Samuel their Son was born March 23. 1741

Samuel their Son was born May 26. 1745 and died

the 1<sup>st</sup> 1746

James Harrison was born May the 18. 1747 and died

the 26<sup>th</sup> 1752

James their Son was born May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1748



Joseph Lovekin & Hannah his Wife

Joseph their Son was born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1739

Hannah their Daughter was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

John their Son was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

James their Son was born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1747

Mary their Daughter was born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Daniel their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Isaiah their Daughter was born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1754

Benjamin Winter and Ruth his wife

Benjamin their Son

Ruth their Daughter was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

Benjamin their Son was born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741

A Purport of Marriage between Jonathan Davis and Abigail Hall both of this Town entered August the 30<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Jonathan Davis and Abigail Hall both of this Town were married by Mr J. Chas. Minister September 9<sup>th</sup> 1755

William Jones & Anna Lusk both of Manchester were married January the 17<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Daniel Withers of Justice of the Peace

Joseph Killeam & Dorothy his Wife

Joseph their Son was born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Elizabeth their Daughter was born Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1747

John their Son was born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1744

Dorothy their Daughter was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1745

Elizabeth their Daughter was born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747

Samuel Root & Anna Foster

were married by the Rev. Mr. Rich. Jacques

March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1737/8

Samuel their Son was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Anna their Daughter was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1740

Anna their Daughter was born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah their Daughter was born June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745

Samuel their Son was born October the 17<sup>th</sup> 1747

Anna their Daughter was born October the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749

Benjamin their Son was born June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpofe of Marriage between Ambrofe Allen & Lucy Hodgkins both of this Town was entered and publifhed April 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Ambrofe Allen & Lucy Hodgkins were married

Ambrofe their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. 1740  
Lucy their Daughter was born January 16. 1746.  
Susanna their Daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Tomima their Daughter was born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Anne their Daughter was born Fe<sup>b</sup> 27. 1756.

Ebenezer Collins and Eunice his Wife  
Mary their Daughter was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741.

A Purpofe of Marriage between Samuel Griffin and Abigail Foster both of this Town was entered July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Thomas Dreper and Sarah his Wife.

John their Son was born

Moses their Son was born

Thomas their Son was born

Job their Son was born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

and dyed the next Day

Sarah their Daughter was born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1740/1

Richard their Son was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. 1741

Abigail Daughter of Thomas Dreper by Sara his Wife was born

James Son of Thomas Dreper by Sara his Wife was born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Nicholas Kuetville & Hannah his wife

William their Son

Rachel their Daughter

Isaac their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24. 1739

Hannah their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. 1741

John their Son of Nicholas Kuetville & Hannah his wife born April 10. 1748.

Mark Love Tarrant & Francis his Wife

their Son of Mark Love Tarrant by Francis his Wife

born December the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765

Samuel Griffin & Mary his wife

Jonathan their Son was born April 23. 1737.

Oliver their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26. 1739.

Joseph their Son was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Mary their Daughter was born May 16. 1744

Abigail their Daughter was born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744

James their Son was born Fe<sup>b</sup> 20. 1745



Jonathan Norwood & Elisabeth his wife  
Francis their Son was born  
Ester their Daughter was born

Jonathan their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Susanna their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Abraham their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Ebenezer their Son was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Mary their Daughter was born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Gustavus their Son was born March the 16<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Samuel their Son was born November the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1753  
Judith born November the 16<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Judith their Daughter was born June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Zaccheus their Son was born March the 21<sup>st</sup> 1758

Caleb Tarr & Martha his Wife

Samuel their Son was born February 29<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Jonathan their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Susannah their Daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1743

A Purpose of Marriage between James & Susan  
of this Town entered February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743

39<sup>th</sup>

John Hadley Jun. and Sarah his Wife

John their Son  
Sarah their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Hannah their Daughter was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Abigail their Daughter was born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Daniel their Son was born August 17<sup>th</sup>

Paul Morgan & Ruth his Wife

Ruth their Daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Mary their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Judith their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Paul their Son was born August 17<sup>th</sup>

39

Caleb Elwell & Sarah his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born  
Abigail their Daughter was born Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

A Purpose of Marriage between John & Susan  
of this Town entered Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
John Scott and Widow Rachel Day were married by Mr. H. 16<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Capt Benjamin Perkins and Mary his Wife  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Judith their Daughter was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Sarah their Daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Hannah their Daughter was born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Susan & Hannah were born 1741

5<sup>th</sup> 1743



William Davis and Mary his Wife

their Son was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1740

purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Clark & Elizabeth  
both of this Town entered December 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

216 p 1

Joseph Browne and Mary his Wife

their Son was born May 23<sup>th</sup> and dyed  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1740.

their Son was born June 28<sup>th</sup> & dyed June 30<sup>th</sup> 1743.

their Son was born September 9<sup>th</sup> & dyed September 20<sup>th</sup> 1744.

purpose of marriage between Henry Tarr & Mary  
both of this Town was entered August 12<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Henry Tarr & Mary Sayward of this Town were married  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1762.

John Stanwood and Doreen his Wife

their Son was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

their Son was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1736

their Son was born Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

their twin Daughters were born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1743.

their Son was born November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744

their Daughter was born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1748

their Son was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1750

their Daughter was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1752

their Son was born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1753

their Daughter was born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1755

Stanwood and Susan his Wife

their Son was born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1739

deceased of 24<sup>th</sup> Next following 1760

purpose of marriage between William Clark & Sarah

both of this Town entered January 26<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Joseph Row and Sarah his Wife

their Son was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1738

their Daughter was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1740

purpose of marriage between John Gass & Mary

both of this Town entered April 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Isaac Annis and Experience his Wife  
Daniel their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.

~~Mark their Son was born February 1741~~  
Esther their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Ebenezer their Son was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

A Purse of Marriage between William Tarr and Sarah  
Williams Widow both of this Town was entered June 19<sup>th</sup>  
1754 William Tarr & Sarah Williams were married by m<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1754

John Benet & Experience his Wife

Patience their Daughter was born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1740  
(1742)

Experience their Daughter was born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1742

Elizabeth their Daughter was born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Job their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1748 and dyed  
August 24<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Elias Cook and Sarah his Wife

Francis their Son was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1734

Benjamin their Son was born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1736

Samuel their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Thomas Pulcifer and Hannah his Wife

Hannah their Daughter was born

~~the deceased~~

Thomas their Son was born

Nathaniel their Son was born

Hannah their Daughter was born

Samuel their Son was born Aug: 3<sup>rd</sup> 1740

James Row and Abigail his Wife

Samuel their Son was born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

James their Son was born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1738

Dorcas their Daughter was born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1744

Benjamin their Son was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1746

David their Son was born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Maria their Daughter was born May the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754

Nathaniel their Son was born March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1755



A Purpose of Marriage between  
Benjamin Lovekin and Ruth Haskell was  
entered and published Septemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Benjamin Lovekin & Ruth Haskell were  
married by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jaques Octob<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 29

Benjamin their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Ruth their Daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1744

Henry their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Nathaniel Haskell for y<sup>e</sup> first time by Hannah his wife was  
born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1745

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Gamage  
of this Town & Sarah Hall of Newby ent<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between  
David of this Town and Thomasine Greenleaf  
of Greenleaf late Newberry  
was entered and published Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1740  
David and Thomasine Greenleaf were  
married Octob<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1740 by Mr Borsfield

Their Son was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Sarah their Daughter was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Son was born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of Marriage between James Stevens of this  
& Mr Mary Dow of Portsmouth in New Hampshire ent<sup>d</sup>  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1753.

of this Town and Mary Dow resident in  
New Hampshire were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Bowdoin  
of this Town in this Town on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January  
1754

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Daniel Haskell & Hannah White both of  
this Town was entered and published Octob<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Daniel Haskell & Hannah White were married  
by Mr John White Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1740

Daniel their Son was born August 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1741

Sarah their Son was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1744

Elias their Son was born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747 and  
dy'd Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748

Lucy their Daughter was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1748

William their Son was born April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1750

Emma their Daughter was born July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1750

Hannah Daughter of Nathaniel Haskell & Hannah White  
was born January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1759

They were born to Nathaniel Haskell by Hannah his  
wife August 17<sup>th</sup> 1759

And the Daughter of Nathaniel Haskell by Hannah his  
wife was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 31<sup>st</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between John Saville  
of this Town & Sarah Boffa both of this Town ent<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1750



A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Giddings  
and Elisabeth Davis both of this Town was entered  
and published October y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Joseph Giddings & Elisabeth Davis were married by  
The rev. Mr White Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
Joseph their Son was born September y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Elisabeth their Daughter was November y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1744.

Nehemiah Ellwell and Mary his Wife

See  
p. 56.

Dorcas Daister of Nehemiah Ellwell & Mary his Wife born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1758

A Purpose of marriage between Hubbard  
Haskell and Anna Millet both of this Town was entered  
and published Octob<sup>r</sup> 11. 1740.  
Hubbard Haskell and Anna Millet were mar-  
ried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1740 by rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White  
\* Hubbard their Son was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1741. & died  
Femina their Daughter was born May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Hubbard their Son was born February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744  
Anna their Daughter was born February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747  
\* Nathan their Son was born September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1749 and dyed  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> of January following  
Nathan their Son was born June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1751  
\* Hannah their Daughter was born December the 14 1752 & dyed  
Sarah Daughter of Hubbard Haskell by Anna his Wife was  
born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1754  
\* Hannah their Daughter of Hubbard Haskell by Anna his Wife was  
born and died  
William Son of Hubbard Haskell by Anna his Wife was  
born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of marriage between Andrew Stanwood  
and Hannah Milberry both of this Town was entered  
and published Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
Andrew Stanwood & Hannah Milberry were married  
by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740  
was born

Hannah their Daughter was born October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1742. & dyed on  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of the same Month  
Hannah their Daughter was born February 2 1743.

William Milberry their Son was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Jonathan their Son was born December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1750  
\* 96 Son of Andrew Stanwood & Hannah his Wife was born  
August 18<sup>th</sup> 1759

Joseph Millet & Elisabeth his wife  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Joseph their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22 1740  
Jonathan their Son was born March 19 1749  
Mary their Daughter was born October y<sup>e</sup> 8. 1748  
\* Rachel their Daughter was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Daniel their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1750  
Sarah their Daughter was born

44  
A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Wallis and Eunice Tarr both of this Town was entered and published Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Jonathan Wallis & Eunice Tarr were married by Mr White Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Hannah their daughter was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Jonathan their son was born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1743  
James their son was born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1745

A Purpose of Marriage between William Edgar and Bridget Archibald both of this Town was entered and published Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
William Edgar & Bridget Archibald were married by Mr White February 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Ellingwood of Beverly and Esther Hibbard of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Ebenezer Ellingwood of Beverly & Esther Hibbard of this Town were married by Mr Jaques May 29<sup>th</sup> 1744

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Merchant junior and Tammy Lane both of this Town entered October 28<sup>th</sup> 1743

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Bradford Sojourner and Elisabeth Dearing of this Town was entered and published Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
Thomas Bradford & Elisabeth Dearing were married by J<sup>r</sup> B<sup>r</sup> Mr White Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1741

A Purpose of marriage between Hull Abbot Sojourner and Bethiah Row of this Town entered April 4<sup>th</sup> 1766

Hull son of Hull Abbot by Bethiah his Wife was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1762  
Molly Burrell Daughter of Hull Abbot by Bethiah his Wife was born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Rochel Daughter of Hull Abbot by Bethiah his Wife born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770  
Bethiah Daughter of Hull Abbot by Bethiah his Wife was born August the 12<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between James Hardy Jun<sup>r</sup> and the widow Elizabeth Higgins both of this Town was entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740  
James Hardy Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Higgins were married

Abigail their Daughter was born 1742

A Purpose of marriage between Ezekiel Abbot and Sarah Littlehale both of this Town entered August 8<sup>th</sup> 1767



A Purpose of marriage between Philip Bayley and Mary Sanders both of this Town of Gloucester was entered and published Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740. Philip Bayley & Mary Sanders both of this Town were married by Mr White Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 23. 1740. Philip their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1741. & dy'd 1743

A Purpose of Marriage between William Fullington of Boston and Widow Mercy Jewett of this Town entered November 4<sup>th</sup> 1743. William Fullington and Mercy Jewett were married by Mr White November 13<sup>th</sup> 1743.

A Purpose of marriage between Isaac Eveleth the third and Jemima Parsons both of this Town was entered and published Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740. Isaac Eveleth & Jemima Parsons were married by y<sup>e</sup> rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jaques January 9<sup>th</sup> 1740. Jemima their Daughter was born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1742. William their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1745. Abigail their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1746.

Thomas Roberts & Mary his Wife Sep 188

A Purpose of marriage between David Haskell & Elizabeth Dane both of this Town entered and published Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1740. David Haskell & Elizabeth Dane were married January 15<sup>th</sup> 1740. By y<sup>e</sup> rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jaques. David their Son was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1741. Elizabeth their Daughter was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1744. Naomi their Daughter was born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746. Jonathan their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1748. Aaron their Son was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1751. Joseph their Son was born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754. Ruth Daughter of David Haskell by Elizabeth his wife was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1747. (August 4<sup>th</sup> 1762) Abigail Daughter of David Haskell by Elizabeth his wife was born

Isaac Day & Sarah his Wife  
Isaac their Son was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
Sarah their Daughter was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Abigail their Daughter was born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1744 1/2

A Purpose of Marriage between William Parsons 3<sup>d</sup> Son of Jonathan and Sarah Finson both of this Town entered August 8<sup>th</sup> 1767. William Parsons 3<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Finson both of this Town were married by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler November 25 1767. William Son of William Parsons & Sarah his Wife was born September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1769 (born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1771) Sarah Daughter of William Parsons the 3<sup>d</sup> by Sarah his Wife was



A Purpose of Marriage between William Stevens Junr & Anna Davis both of this Town was entered and published Decr 26<sup>th</sup> 1740  
William Stevens and Anna Davis were married

William their Son was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Smith & Priscilla Riggs both of this Town was entered January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762  
James Smith and Priscilla Riggs were married by rect. John Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester May 18<sup>th</sup> 1762

Susanna Daughter of James Smith by Priscilla his Wife born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Priscilla Daughter of James Smith by Priscilla his Wife born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Mary Daughter of James Smith by Priscilla his Wife was born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1767 (March 10-1769)

James Son of James Smith by Priscilla his Wife was born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1774  
Mary Daughter of James Smith by Priscilla his Wife was born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1774

Samuel, Son of James Smith by Priscilla his Wife was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Charles, Son of James Smith by Priscilla his Wife was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1772

A Purpose of marriage between John Wallis

Junr. & Dorcas Millet both of this Town was entered

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1740

John Wallis Junr. & Dorcas Millet were married by Mr White February 7<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

<sup>1</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> Dorcas their Daughter was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746.

c. A Purpose of marriage between William Elwell Junr and Anna Fear both of this Town entered April 12<sup>th</sup> 1766  
William Elwell Junr. & Anna Fear were married 1766

William Son of William Elwell Junr by Anna his Wife was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1766.

*Left out of marriage book*

Joshua Haskell and Elenor Bray were married March 9<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1741 by rec<sup>d</sup> Mr Jaques

Joshua their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Levi their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1744/5.

Simeon their Son was born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1748

Thomas their Son was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Elenor their Daughter was born April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Abigail their Daughter was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1755.

John Son of Joshua Haskell by Elenor his Wife born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Joseph Thurston and Mary his Wife

William their son was born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1742

Dorcas their Daughter was born at Haverhill February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1739

January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1739/40

1

A Purpose of marriage between Mr Ebenezer Parsons & Mrs Alice Norwood both of this Town was entered and published April 9<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1741  
William Elwell son of Sara Furrel was born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Mr Joshua Smith of Newbury & Mrs Abigail Ellery of this Town was entered and published Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1741.

William

Joseph Smith & Abigail his wife  
Abigail their Daughter was born Aug: 5<sup>th</sup> 1732.  
Joseph their Son was born Aug: 29<sup>th</sup> 1734.  
Susanna their Daughter was born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1736.  
John their Son was born Septemb: 30<sup>th</sup> 1738  
James their Son was born Decemb: 8<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
Benjamin their Son was born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Benjamin Roberts & Ruth his wife  
Ruth their Daughter was born 12 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11. 1740  
William their Son was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Roberts Jun: & Mary his wife  
Daniel their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1740.  
Elizabeth their Son was born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Sam: their Son was born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Hannah their Daughter was born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1748  
John their Son was born Decemb: 17<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Sarah their Daughter was born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1752

Samuel Robinson & Elisabeth his wife  
John their Son was born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1739  
Benjamin their Son was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Andrew their Son was born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Thomas Phipps & Lydia his wife  
Amos their Son was born Feb: 4<sup>th</sup> 1740



Sarah (Hoole) and Rebecca his wife  
 Ephraim their Son was born February of 2<sup>d</sup>. 1742<sup>3</sup> their  
 other Son of that Name dy'd  
 Sarah their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
 Josiah their Son was born October of 20<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 Thomas their Son was born February of 26<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
 Patience their Daughter was born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
 William their Son was born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1756.  
 Judith their Daughter was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Samuel and Mary his wife  
 Judith their daughter was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Mary their Daughter was born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1741

Benjamin and Dorcas his wife  
 Abigail their Daughter was born  
 Benjamin their Son was born  
 Deborah their Daughter was born  
 Benjamin their Son was born  
 Mary their Daughter was born  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born  
 John their Son was born December of 8<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John and Sarah his wife  
 Hannah their Daughter was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Anna their Daughter was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 Sarah their Daughter was born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Lydia their Daughter was born December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1728  
 Thomasine their Daughter was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1730  
 Mary their Daughter was born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 Ruth their Daughter was born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1733  
 Hannah their Daughter was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1735 &  
 dy'd September of 5<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Martha their Daughter was born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Wentworth their Son was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Aaron their Son was born August 15<sup>th</sup> & dy'd  
 September of 21<sup>st</sup> 1743



47

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel  
Griffin and Rachel Harraden both of this Town  
were entered and published March 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Daniel Griffin and Rachel Harraden were married  
by J<sup>r</sup> Mr Bradstreet April 9<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Richard Varrel & Mary his wife  
Dorothy their Daughter was born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Abigail their Daughter was born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Jeremiah their Son was born June 22<sup>d</sup> 1747.

Thomas Varrel & Susanna his wife  
Susanna their Daughter was born 13<sup>th</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between Philip Balsen of this  
Town & Abigail Coddington of Exeter in New Hampshire entered  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1756

Henry Sayword and Abigail his Wife  
Stover their Son was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Samuel Day and Sarah his wife  
Anna their Daughter was born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1741  
and died  
Anna their Daughter was born June 2<sup>d</sup> 1743  
Martha their Daughter was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Pelatiah their Son was born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Gideon their Son was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Parsons Junr & Lydia Sawyer both of this Town was entered and published April 4<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Samuel Parsons Junr & Lydia Sawyer were married by Mr John White May 6<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Samuel their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Edward their Son was born December 21. 1743  
 Lydia their Daughter was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Sarah their Daughter was born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1748  
 David their Son was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Packer their Son was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1750  
 Deborah their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Abigail Daughter of Samuel Parsons Junr by Lydia his wife born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Parsons and Elizabeth Babson of this Town was entered March 12. 1763  
 Samuel Parsons & Elizabeth Babson both of this Town were married June 21. 1763 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Amos Davis of New Gloucester and Alice Moseley of this Town entered June 11. 1765  
 Amos Davis of New Gloucester & Alice Moseley of this Town were married by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester August 22 1765

Henry Witham and Rachel his wife:

\* Anna their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1734 & dyed July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 \* Moses their Son was born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1735 & dyed July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Mary their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Patience their Daughter was born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Joshua their Son was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 22. 1740  
 Bethia their Daughter was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 Henry their Son was born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 \* Caleb their Son was born October 3 1748 & dyed on 9<sup>th</sup> following  
 Ebenezer their Son was born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of marriage between William Hilton Junr & Mary Wharfe both of this Town was entered April 11<sup>th</sup> 1741

William Hilton Junr & Mary Wharfe were married by Mr Bradstreet Sept<sup>r</sup> 9 22. 1741  
 Sarah their Daughter was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

Mary Hilton Wife of William Hilton dyed  
 A Purpose of Marriage between William Hilton & Anne Penny both of this Town entered July 18<sup>th</sup> 1761

William Hilton & Anne Penny both of Gloucester were married October the 27<sup>th</sup> 1761 by Rev John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church

A Purpose of Marriage between William Hilton & Rachel Lurvey both of this Town entered April 4. 1767

Mark Davis and Abigail his Wife  
 Amos their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

David Hodgkins and Abigail his wife  
 William their Son was born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1740



Samuel Griffin Jun<sup>r</sup> and Margaret his Wife

\* James their Son was born August 21 1730 & dy<sup>d</sup>

Samuel their Son was born

Thomas their Son was born

Betty their Daughter was born

\* Nathaniel their Son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1740 & dy<sup>d</sup> July 15<sup>th</sup> next following.

Nathaniel their Son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lydia their Daughter was born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1741

Martha their Daughter was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1745

Peggy their Daughter was born January 27 1749

John Brock and Abigail his Wife

Abigail their Daughter was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1737

John their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Knowlton & Mary his Wife

Mary daughter of John Knowlton by Mary his Wife was born July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Sarah Daughter of John Knowlton by Mary his Wife born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1764

Anna Daughter of John Knowlton by Mary his Wife was born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between John Ingersoll and Anna Stockbridge both of this Town was entered & published May 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Sarah their Daughter was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Anne their Daughter was born

John their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1746 & dy<sup>d</sup>

Joseph their Son was born June 3 1749

Susanna their Daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1751

Samuel their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1751

Benjamin Harden their Son was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1751

Henry Son of John Ingersoll by Anna his Wife born

Anna Wife of John Ingersoll dy<sup>d</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between John Ingersoll & W<sup>id</sup><sup>ow</sup> Lydia Allen - bury both of this Town was entered July 22 1775.

Joseph Ingersoll Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his Wife

Hannah their Daughter was born

Anne their Daughter was born

Joseph their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

Mary their Daughter was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

Abigail their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

Lydia their Daughter was born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Isaac their Son was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1744

James their Son was born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1746.

William Stevens & Elizabeth Allen his Wife

William their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1734 & dy<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth their Daughter was born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1736 & dy<sup>d</sup>

William their Son was born March 22 1737

Anna their Daughter was born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

John their Son was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1741

Mary their Daughter was born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1742

Samuel their Son was born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1743



A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Burnam of Ipswich and Wido Abigail Day of this Town was entered and published June 7<sup>th</sup> 1741. Josiah Burnam & Abigail Day were married by Mr White June 25<sup>th</sup> 1741.

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Parsons of this Town and Sarah Dodge of Wenham was entered & published July 9<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1741. A Purpose of marriage between Mark Davis junr & Martha Davis both of this Town entered November the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759.

Jonathan Ellwell and Abigail his wife  
Jonathan their son was born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
\* Abigail their Daughter was born November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1739.  
Jemima their Daughter was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Robert their Son was born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
Ann Stevens their Daughter was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
\* Samuel their Son was born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Samuel their Son was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
William their Son was April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Smith of Biddleford and Rebecca Day of this Town wido was entered & published June 13<sup>th</sup> 1741. John Smith and Rebecca Day were married by Mr White July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1741.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Row Junr and Sarah Tate both of this Town was entered and published July 9<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1741. Joseph Row and Sarah Tate were married by Mr White August 9<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Sarah their Daughter was born Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Joseph their Son was born Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
\* Elisabeth their Daughter was born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747.  
Susannah their Daughter was born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Zaccheus their Son was born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Nolly their Daughter was born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752.  
Zaccheus their Son was born November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
\* Benjamin Son of Joseph Row junr by Sarah his Wife was born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1745.

John McLench & Elisabeth his wife  
Elisabeth his Daughter born in Ireland  
Esther their Daughter was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1741.

John Davis and Patience Haskell their Intention of Marriage was entered March 15<sup>th</sup> 1743. Being both of this Town John Davis & Patience Haskell were married by Mr Jacques March 29<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Benjamin their Son was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

William Ellwell Jun & Elisabeth his wife  
 \* William their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1733<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 William their Son was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1740<sup>th</sup>  
 Pair their Son was born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1744<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Butler their Son was born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Davis of this  
 Town & Lois Moulton of Almsbury entered December 7<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Samuel Pierce Jun & Elisabeth his wife  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born  
 Samuel their Son was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Silvester Smith their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
 Jonathan their Son was born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1747.

David son of Samuel Pierce Jun by Elisabeth his wife was born  
 April the 23. 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Job Lurvey  
 and Mary Kennedy com ab<sup>th</sup> Cunningham both of this  
 Town entered & published Aug<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1741.

forbid the Bands between Job Lurvey  
 Mary Kennedy & Rachel & Da  
 1741 Rachel & Da  
 lost off the 1741 Rachel & Da  
 by the cord. Mr. Bony. Bradstreet October 13<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Job their Son was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 Margaret their Daughter was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 Jonathan their Son was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
 Jonathan their Son was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
 William their Son was born August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between William  
 Hunter of this Town & Sarah Pike of New  
 Market was entered & published Sep<sup>th</sup> 1750.

William Hunter and Sarah his Wife  
 William their Son was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Sarah their Daughter was born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1746.  
 Mary their Daughter was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.



Mark Davis and Mary his Wife  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born Nov: 7<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Mary their Daughter was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
 \* Joanna their Daughter was born Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741  
 and dyed  
 Joanna their Daughter was born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

A Purpose of marriage between James Davis 3<sup>d</sup> and Sarah  
 Survey both of this Town was entered May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Jeremiah Robinson & Elisabeth Lovelin both  
 of this Town was entered Octob: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Jeremiah Robinson & Elisabeth Lovelin were  
 married Novemb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1741 by Mr Jaques.  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born Aug: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1743.  
 Jeremiah their Son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Hannah their Daughter was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of marriage between  
 Benzezer Brownman and Elisabeth Sanders  
 of this Town was entered Octob: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Benzezer Brownman & Elisabeth Sanders were married  
 by Mr Jaques Novemb: 23<sup>rd</sup> 1741  
 John their Son was born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born Decemb: 26<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 John their Son died

John their Son the second of that Name was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Lee & Mary Re-  
 new both of this Town was entered June 4<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Thomas Lee & Mary Re new both of this Town were married June 19<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between William  
 Gott and Elisabeth Wanson both of this Town was  
 entered Octob: 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

William Gott and Elisabeth Wanson were married  
 by Mr Dradstreet Nov: 16<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Anna their Daughter

Jemima their Son was born Aug: 13<sup>th</sup> & died the 18<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 \* William their Son & friend of y<sup>e</sup> Name was born Decemb: 6<sup>th</sup> 1747

A Purpose of Marriage between James Row jun: & Elisabeth  
 Sanders both of this Town was entered Nov: 27<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
 James Row & Elisabeth Sanders were married December 10<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester.

James son of James Row jun: by Elisabeth his Wife was  
 born April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Elisabeth Daughter of James Row jun: by Elisabeth his Wife was born  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1764



A Purpose of marriage between Nehemiah  
Harvey and Abigail Hodgkins both of this Town  
was entered October 9<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Nehemiah Harvey and Abigail Hodgkins were married  
by Mr White Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Abigail their Daughter was born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah their Daughter was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Hannah their Daughter was born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746.

Nehemiah their Son was born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Benjamin their Son was born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1753 1759

Thomas Oakes & Patience his Wife

Patty their Daughter was born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Robert their Son was born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

John their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Joseph Garraden and Patience his Wife.

Caleb their Son was born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1732.

Job their Son was born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1738

Sarah their Daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

William their Son was born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1744.

Hannah their Daughter was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1746

Metty their Daughter was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749

John Stanchfield & Elisabeth his Wife

John their Son was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1738

William their Son was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Elisabeth their Daughter was born

Thomas their Son was born

Elisabeth their Daughter was born

A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan  
Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Davis both of this Town  
was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Jonathan Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Davis  
were married by the Rev M<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741.

Jonathan their Son was born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1742 1/3.

Samuel their Son was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Martha their Daughter was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between John  
Todd of Rowley and Abigail Parsons Daitez  
of Samuel Parsons of this Town was entered Nov: 7<sup>th</sup>  
1746

Nehemiah Elwell and Mary his Wife

William their Son was born at Gosport in Hampshire in England January the 31: 1747.

43. Mary their Daughter was born November 30. 1752

Elias their Son was born October the 31<sup>st</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Bond & Elizabeth Brown both of this Town entered November 30<sup>th</sup> 1765

Joseph Bond & Elizabeth Thrown were married December 17<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Day and Lydia Banet both of this Town entered November 4<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1741

Jonathan Day & Lydia Bonet were married by Mr  
White Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2. 1741

Jonathan their Son was born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1741<sup>1/2</sup>  
Lydia their Daughter was born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1743

Jonathan their Son was born March y 28: 1741<sup>1/2</sup>  
Lydia their Daughter was born February y 13<sup>th</sup> 1743<sup>1/4</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between Na-  
thaniel Kinsman and Anna R. Cusen both  
of this town was entered Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1791

Volkanal Linfman & Anne Robinson mar.  
Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1741 By m White 21<sup>th</sup> 1742

Feb'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1741 18 y m White  
Anna their Daughter was born June 16: 1743.

Nathaniel their Son was born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Daniel their Son was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1747

Mary their Daughter was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1751/8

Simeon their Son was born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1752

William their Son was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 was born December the 29<sup>th</sup>

William their son was born December the 29<sup>th</sup> 1857.  
x Benjamin C. Nathaniel Kinsman by Annals Wife

x. Joseph Son of Nathanul Linzman of ...  
was born February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1759 Anna his Wife u

Benjamin son of Nathaniel Kingsman by Anna his wife wey  
January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1762

Benjamin May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 son of Nathaniel Kimfman by Anna his Wife was born

Judith Dauter of Nathaniel Kingsman by Anna his wife 25s 6d  
 Susanna Dauter of Nathaniel Kingsman by Anna

His wife was born August the 30<sup>th</sup> 1763. & died (1766)

A Purpose of Marriage between John  
Wheeler and Anne Sargent Both of this Town  
was enter'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1741.

John Wheeler & Anne Sargent were married by  
Mr White December 31<sup>st</sup> 1741.

2. Anne their Daughter was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1742.

John their Son was born November of 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

Mary the daughter was born August 9 25<sup>th</sup> 1746

Nathaniel their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Joseph their Son was born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1755.

Catharina Daughter of John Wheeler by Anne his Wife was  
born May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1760 about 9 o'clock in the Evening

born May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Anne Wheeler Wife of John Wheeler

A Purpord of Marriage between John Wheeler of this  
Town & Elizabeth Knight of Damaras County  
October 9<sup>th</sup> 1762.



A Purpose of marriage between William Webb of Salem and Abigail Riggs of this Town was entered Dec: 7<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
William Webb & Abigail Riggs were married by Mr White March 9<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1741.

Abigail their Daughter was born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1742.  
William their Son was born November 30<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Eliza both Daughter of William Webb by Abigail his Wife born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748

A Purpose of Marriage between William Webb of this Town & Elizabeth Holland of Manchester entered March 14<sup>th</sup> 1763.

A Purpose of Marriage between Dec: Ezekiel Woodward & Ruth Wetman both of this Town was entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Ezekiel Woodward & Ruth Wetman were married March 18<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Harraden & Susanna Day both of this Town was Dec: 12<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Ebenezer Harraden and Susanna Day were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bradstreet Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1741.

Benjamin their Son was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742.  
Susanna their Daughter was born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Deborah their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Benjamin Witter & Abigail Rust both of this Town were married by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester January 18<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
John Son of William Webb by Abigail his Wife was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1750.  
Lucy Daughter of William Webb by Abigail his Wife was born March 1756.  
Oliver Son of William Webb by Abigail his Wife was born July 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Brown & Sarah Row were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bradstreet Feb: 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741.  
Sarah their Daughter was born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Dorcas their Daughter was born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Jemima their Daughter was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Daniel their Son was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Job their Son was born August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
William their Son was born November the 18<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Abraham their Son was born August the 19<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
John Son of Daniel Brown by Sarah his wife was born in Gloucester Nov: 15<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Randal & Widas Deborah Low both of this Town was entered January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741.

Jacob Randal & Deborah Low were married by Mr White January 9<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
Jacob Son of Jacob Randal by Deborah his wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between William Grover & Rachel Butler were married February 1763 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Gloucester.  
Eliazer Son of William Grover by Rachel his Wife born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
William Son of William Grover by Rachel his Wife born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Daniel Son of William Grover by Rachel his Wife born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
Joseph Son of William Grover by Rachel his Wife born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
Josiah Son of William Grover by Rachel his wife was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1777.



A Purpse of marriage between Hugh Evans  
 & Elizabeth Knowlton both Sojourners in this Town  
 was entered January 9<sup>th</sup> 1741<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Hugh Evans & Elizabeth Knowlton were married  
 John their Son was born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1742.

Robert their Son was born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744.

Elizabeth their Daughter was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

A Purpse of Marriage between Samuel Jordan & Lydia  
 Grover both of this Town was entered October 20<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
 Samuel Jordan & Lydia Grover were married by Rev. Sam.  
 Chandler Pastor of First Parish in Gloucester March 11. 1770.  
 Samuel Son of Samuel Jordan by Lydia his Wife was born  
 August 21. 1774. Look down

A Purpse of marriage between Robert Elwell  
 and Mary Broome both of this Town was entered Feb.  
 9<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1741<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. Robert Elwell and Mary Broome  
 were married by Rev. White March 7<sup>th</sup> 1741<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.  
 Mary their Daughter was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 James Broome their Son was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Daniel Badger & Mary his Wife

Mary Daughter of Daniel Badger by Mary his Wife was born  
 on Friday between 1. & 2 o'clock Afternoon September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769.

Victor School and Mary his Wife  
 their Daughter was born February  
 1739

Philip Gullison and Mary his Wife  
 Abigail their Daughter was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.

from above Lydia Daughter of Samuel Jordan by Lydia his Wife  
 was born November 11. 1773. Polly daughter of Sam.  
 Jordan by Lydia his wife was born October 24. 1775

Phoebe daughter of J. Lydia & Sam<sup>r</sup> Jordan was born May 20 1777

Jacob Davis and Martha his Wife

Samuel their Son was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Jeremiah their Son was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1741. (2<sup>nd</sup> 1746

Allon Son of Jacob Davis & Martha his wife born September

Jonathan Pool & Hannah his Wife

Jonathan their Son was born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1742<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

John Low and Mary his Wife

Anna their Daughter was born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1739<sup>10</sup>

and died December 27<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Sufanna Allen their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>n</sup> 1741.

Joshua their Son was born February 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel  
Somes & Martha Row both of this Town was entered April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1742.

Joseph Harradon & Patience his Wife

Caleb their Son was born

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1738

Sarah their Daughter was born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

William their Son was born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1743

Hannah their Daughter was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1746

Betty their Daughter was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749

Ebenezer their Son was born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1754

Dater

Betty their Daughter was born December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Rebecca their Daughter was born June 1750

Sarah their Daughter was born August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1752

Jonathan their Son was born at Newbury 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Withden & Deborah  
Witham both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1765

Samuel Withden & Deborah Witham both of this Town were  
married December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1765 by on Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Paraph



40  
Daniel King and Anna his wife

Their son was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

from below. See the Bottom for Samuel Hadlock & Hannah his wife  
Lucy Daughter of Samuel Hadlock by Hannah his wife was born  
April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Martha Daughter of Samuel Hadlock & Hannah his wife was  
born December the 2<sup>d</sup> 1748.

A Purpose of marriage between M<sup>rs</sup> Tho-  
mas Goldthwaite of Boston & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Sargent  
of this Town was entered & published June 7<sup>th</sup> 1742  
M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Goldthwaite & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Sargent were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr<sup>r</sup> Fox White Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
Thomas their Son was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 27 1743.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas  
Herrick of this Town and Mary Preston of Beverly  
was entered July 7<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
Thomas Herrick and Mary his wife  
Ruth their Daughter was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
\* Mary their Daughter was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1744<sup>1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup></sup>  
\* William and } twins born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Mary } William 3<sup>d</sup> son often born

A Purpose of marriage between William  
Maskell and Ruth Benet both of this Town was entered  
September 9<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
William Maskell & Ruth Benet were married  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1742 by M<sup>r</sup> Jaques  
Abigail their Daughter was born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
William their Son was born June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Ward their Son was born July the 2<sup>d</sup> 1753  
Isaac their Son was born March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of marriage between  
William Tucker Third & Patience Riggs both of this Town  
was entered 2<sup>d</sup> October 7<sup>th</sup> 1742

William Tucker Third & Patience Riggs were mar-  
ried by M<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet Octob<sup>er</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Dorcas their Daughter was born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
William their Son was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1744<sup>1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup></sup>

Elizabeth their Daughter was born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Patience their Daughter was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1750.  
Richard their Son was born February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Had-  
lock and Hannah Toppin both of this Town entered Mar-  
ch 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Samuel Hadlock & Hannah Toppin were married  
by M<sup>r</sup> White Dec<sup>em</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1747  
Solomon their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1744  
John their Son was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1746



A Purpose of Marriage between Parker Sawyer and Comfort Haskell both of this Town entered October 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

Parker Sawyer & Comfort Haskell were married Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1742 by Mr Jaques.

William their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Comfort their Daughter was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Tammy their Daughter was born September 8<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Parker their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purpose of marriage between Mark Parsons and Dorcas Ingersoll both of this Town was entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1742

Mark Parsons & Dorcas Ingersoll were married by Mr White November 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

Dorcas their Daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Mark their Son was born December 9<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

George their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Sarah their Daughter was born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752

Judith their Daughter was born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Elizer Lurvey & Sarah Pool both of this Town was entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1742.

Elizer Lurvey and Sarah Pool were married on 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1742 by Rev Mr White.

Sarah their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1743.

and d<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> off of same Month

Lizars their Son was born August the 31<sup>st</sup> 1752 and d<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of October the 11<sup>th</sup> following

Moses their Son was born October the 30<sup>th</sup> 1753

Isabex their Son was born February the 16<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah their Daughter was born

Miriam their Daughter was born

Hannah their Daughter was born

omitted  
another  
on the

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas

Choate <sup>that died</sup> of Ipswich and Abigail Haskell of this Town was entered November 8<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1742

Thomas Choate 8<sup>th</sup> of Ipswich & Abigail Haskell of this Town were married Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1742 by Mr Jaques

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Wharf and Mary Allen both of this Town was entered September the 12<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Abraham Wharf & Mary Allen were married by the Rev John Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester February 9<sup>th</sup> 1762

Abraham son of Arthur Wharf by ~~Emily~~ <sup>Emily</sup> Wharf born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Haskell of this Town and Dorothy Hubbard of Salisbury was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Isaac Haskell and Dorothy his wife

Elizer their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and d<sup>d</sup> November 9<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Dorothy their Daughter was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Martha their Daughter born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1748

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Riggs  
and Sarah Phipps both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Jonathan Riggs and Sarah Phipps were married  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1742 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Richard Jacques.  
John their Son was born September 9<sup>th</sup> & dyed October  
6<sup>th</sup> 1742. Sarah their Daughter was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11 1744  
Sussee their Daughter was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
John their Son was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Comfort their Daughter was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Abimelech their Son was born May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Rachel Daughter of Jonathan Riggs & Sarah his Wife was born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1752

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Row &  
Rebeka Farr both of this Town was entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Thomas Row and Rebeka Farr were married by Mr  
White December 30<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Rebekah their Daughter was born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1743  
Thomas their Son was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Anna their Daughter was born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Mary their Daughter was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1741

Daniel their Son was born February the 9<sup>th</sup> 1756  
A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Row and  
Sarah Harris both of this Town was entered  
Thomas Row and Sarah Harris both of this Town were  
married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> in Benjamin Braggstreet

Benjamin Son of Thomas Row by Sarah his Wife born  
Sarah Daughter of Thomas Row by Sarah his Wife born  
Daniel Son of Thomas Row by Sarah his Wife born  
Martha Daughter of Thomas Row by Sarah his Wife born  
Ebenezer Son of Thomas Row by Sarah his Wife born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1760  
Lucy their Daughter was born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between John  
Dane and Abigail Pool both of this Town was  
entered December 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
John Dane and Abigail Pool were married by Mr  
White January 27<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
John their Son was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1743  
William their Son was born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1746  
Daniel their Son was born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Joseph their Son was born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Abigail their Daughter was born August the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753  
Reuben their Son was born May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Lydia their Daughter was born May the 18<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Joshua their Son was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Parsons  
of this Town & Mrs. Susanna Todd of Rowley was entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1742

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Parsons of this Town &  
Mrs. Susanna Andrews of Rowley was entered Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Mr Ebenezer Parsons & Mrs. Susanna Andrews were married by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> John White Pastor October 31<sup>st</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Moses  
Parsons & Mrs. Susanna Davis both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Mr Moses Parsons & Mrs. Susanna Davis were married by  
Mr White January 11<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Moses their Son was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1744 at 11 3 p m.

Arthur Wharfe and Martha his Wife  
John their Son was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Sarah their Daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Martha their Daughter was born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Samuel their Son was born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Mary their Daughter was born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1747

from above. Thomas Row & Sarah his Wife  
William Son of Thomas Row by Sarah his Wife was  
born October 1763



A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Davis Jun.  
and Anna Cunningham both of this Town was entered  
January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1742.

Joseph Davis Jun. & Anna Cunningham were married  
by Mr Bradstreet Feb. 4. 8<sup>th</sup> 1742 1/3.

Cunningham their son was born September 30. 1743.

Ann their Daughter was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 11. 1745.

Joseph their son was born September 1. 1747. and died

April 3. 1749.

Joseph their son was born June 28. 1749.

Benjamin their son was born June 3. 1751.

Stannal their Daughter was July 26. 1753.

Merry their son was born July the 22. 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Lane Jun.

and Abigail Norwood both of this Town entered March 4. 1742.

Josiah Lane Jun. and Abigail Norwood were married  
by Mr Bradstreet March 4. 20<sup>th</sup> 1742 1/3.

A Purpose of marriage between John Inghals  
and Hannah Marshal both of this Town entered March 4. 1742.

John Inghals and Hannah Marshal both of this Town were  
married by Mr Laques April 9. 18<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Joseph Son of John Inghals by Hannah his Wife was born June 1. 1744.

John Son of John Inghals by Hannah his Wife was born March 1. 1745.

Hannah their Daughter of John Inghals by Hannah his Wife was born

July the 22. 1748.

Kill's Daughter of John Inghals by Hannah his Wife was born

Sarah Daughter of John Inghals by Hannah his Wife was born

April the 15<sup>th</sup> near Fife 1753. (October the 4. 1755.)

Nathaniel Son of John Inghals by Hannah his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Rice Knowlton of Bos-

cowen & Judith Lane of this Town entered August 20. 1763.

Judith Daughter of Rice Knowlton by Judith his Wife was

January 3. 1766. (January 1. 1768.)

Lydia Daughter of Rice Knowlton by Judith his Wife was born

Lucy Daughter of Rice Knowlton by Judith his Wife born October 11. 1769.

John Son of Rice Knowlton by Judith his Wife born November 20. 1770.

Ruthy Daughter of Rice Knowlton by Judith his Wife born June 30. 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Lane

Jun. & Abigail Stanford both of this Town was entered

May 13. 1748.

Samuel Lane Jun. and Abigail Stanford were married

Stephen Son of Samuel Lane Jun. by Abigail his Wife was

born August the 8. 1743. (1745.)

Samuel Son of Samuel Lane Jun. by Abigail his Wife born June 22.

John Son of Samuel Lane Jun. by Abigail his Wife born August

the 20. 1750. (October 9. 1754.)

Abigail Daughter of Samuel Lane Jun. by Abigail his Wife born Novem-

ber the 18. 1757. (Turn to p 65.)

A Purpose of Marriage between William Babson Jun.

and Mary Williams both of this Town entered July 4. 1744.

William Babson Jun. & Mary Williams were married by

Mr White July 4. 24. 1744.

William their son was born October 25. 1745.

Philip their son was born June 23. 1747.

Samuel their son was born August 22. 1750.



A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Bray and Abigail Groven both of this Town was entered May 21<sup>st</sup> 1743

Samuel Bray and Abigail Groven were married by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rich Jaques June 13<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Tabitha their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1744

Samuel their Son was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1745

Moses Son of Samuel Bray by Abigail his Wife was born April the 8. 1756.

Abigail Wife of Samuel Bray deceased September 1764

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Bray & Elisabeth Choate both of this Town is entered March 28<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Samuel Bray & Elisabeth Choate were married May 14<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers Minister in Gloucester.

Joshua Kendal and Mary his Wife

Abigail their Daughter was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Lydia their Daughter was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1745

Joshua their Son deceased May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748 aged 15 years on 1<sup>st</sup> Day of April foregoing

Joshua their Son was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1748

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Kendal and Mary Davis Widows both of this Town was entered April 3. 1755

Thomas Harris Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1728

Daniamon their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1731 and dyed June 13<sup>th</sup> 1738

Thomas their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1733 and dyed June 13<sup>th</sup> 1738

Hannah their Daughter was born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1735

Mary their Daughter was born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1738

Patience their Daughter was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1740

Abigail their Daughter was born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1742

Martha their Daughter was born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1745

Naomi their Daughter was born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1752 and died November 2 Next following.

A Purpose of Marriage between Edmund Clarke Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Margaret Collet of Manchester was entered September 10<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Edmund Clarke Jun<sup>r</sup> and Margaret Collet were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White October 21<sup>st</sup> 1743.

Samuel Wallis and his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1737

Elisabeth their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Hannah their Daughter was born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lucretia their Daughter was born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1746.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
William Babson and Martha Harraden

was entered October 7<sup>th</sup> 1743

William Babson and Martha Harraden were married  
By Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bradstreet November 20<sup>th</sup> 1743.

John their Son was born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744.

Martha their Daughter was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Mary their Daughter was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1747.

William Son of William Babson by Martha his wife, born Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1749/50

John Oakes & Jennima his Wife from Marblehead  
John Son of John Oakes by his Wife was born January

the 11<sup>th</sup> 1759

William Son of John Oakes by Jennima his Wife was  
born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between William  
Tucker Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Riggs both of this Town

was entered October 7<sup>th</sup> 1743.

William Tucker Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Riggs were married by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin Bradstreet November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743.

John their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Thomazine their Daughter was born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1746.

Samuel, Son of Zebulun Luffkin by Sarah his Wife was  
born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 30. 1763.

A Purpose of Marriage Between David  
Lane and Abigail Lane both of this Town was entered

October 7<sup>th</sup> 1743

David Lane and Abigail Lane both of this Town were  
married by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin Bradstreet Octob<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1743

Susannah their Daughter was born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744

John their Son was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Mary their Daughter was born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1746

Sammy their Daughter was born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749

David their Son was born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1750

Abigail Wife of David Lane died

A Purpose of marriage between David Lane & Delieraine Gott  
wid<sup>d</sup> both of this Town entered May 12<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between Henry Edgar  
Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Mary Flaming of ~~the~~ Telok  
bury was entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1743.

brot from p. 63. Samuel Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his Wife

Judith Daughter of Samuel Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife

was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1758 (born August 13 1760

Sammy Daughter of Samuel Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Zebulun Luffkin &  
Sarah Haskell both of this Town was entered July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745.

Zebulun Luffkin & Sarah Haskell were married by  
Mr Jaques July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1745.

Zebulun their Son was born September 8<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Sarah their Daughter was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Jonathan their Son was born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Ruth their Daughter was born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Aaron their Son was born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Phemaz their Son was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1755

Joseph their Son was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1757

Abigail their Daughter was born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1755



A Purpose of marriage between John Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Bray both of this Town entered October 29<sup>th</sup> 1743  
John Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Bray were married by Mr. Jaques November 4<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1743

Edward their Son was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Josiah their Son was born June the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754.

Pamela their Daughter was born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756.

John their Son was born August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1758.

John Son of John Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was born March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of marriage between Evan Williams & Anna Davis both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Evan Williams and Anna Davis were married by Mr. Bradstreet Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1743

Anna their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1749

Mary their Daughter was born Sept<sup>m</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1751

Benjamin their Son was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1753. and

died

John their Son was born October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Elizabeth their Daughter of Evan Williams by Anna his Wife

was born October the 25<sup>th</sup> 1757 (was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Hannah Daughter of Evan Williams by Anna his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Emmons and Hannah Millet both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Daniel Emmons Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Millet were married by Mr. Bradstreet November 6<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Bradson their Daughter was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

A Purpose of Marriage between John Dow and Lucy Brewer both of this Town entered November 26<sup>th</sup> 1744.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Wharfe and Eunice Day both of this Town entered November 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

James Wharfe and Eunice Day were married by Mr. Jaques January 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Hannah their Daughter was born Sept<sup>m</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744.

Eunice their Daughter January 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

Jemima their Daughter was born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Rebecca their Daughter was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Anna their Daughter was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1750.

James their Son was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1754.

John their Son was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Rachel their Daughter was born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758.



A Purpose of Marriage between Samu.  
el Goddwin & Abigail Hunter both of this Town  
was entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Samuel Goddwin and Abigail Hunters were married  
by Mr Bradstreet December 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Abigail their Daughter was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1745.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Low and  
Mary Grover both of this Town entered March 19 1774  
James Low & Mary Grover both of this Town were married  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1774 by Daniel Withington Justice of Peace.

A Purpose of Marriage between Lebedee  
Day & Margaret Boffe both of this Town were entered  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1743.  
Lebedee Day & Margaret Boffe were married  
by Mr White Feb<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Callaghan  
Groomer & Lydia Gardner of this Town entered June 11<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Robert Callaghan & Lydia Gardner were married  
June 12<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Rev Sam. Charles Minister of the Parish of Gloucester  
Lydia their daughter was born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Robert their Son was born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Jones  
and Abigail Andrews both of this Town entered Nov<sup>ber</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Timothy Jones and Abigail Andrews were married by Mr  
White Decem<sup>ber</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Abigail their Daughter was born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Timothy their Son was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Jonathan their Son was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between David Sargent &  
Anna Everett both of this Town entered May 21<sup>st</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter  
Godfrey and Anna Sargent both of this Town  
entered Decem<sup>ber</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Peter Godfrey and Anna Sargent were married by Rev.  
Mr Sargent December 29<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Peter their Son was born January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1744/5.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Fear and  
Patience Williams both of this Town entered November 26<sup>th</sup> 1774  
William Son of William Fear by Patience his wife born 19<sup>th</sup> April 1778  
Joseph Son of W<sup>m</sup> Fear by Patience his Wife born Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Robert Son of William Fears by Patience his Wife was  
born in Gloucester May 6<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Isaac Son of William Fears by Patience his wife was  
born in Gloucester July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1787.

A Purpose of marriage between Peter Sargent and  
Rebekah Ingersoll both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
Peter Sargent & Rebekah Ingersoll were married by Mr  
White January 4<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Peter their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Jonathan their Son was born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1746

Anna their Daught<sup>r</sup> was born Oct<sup>r</sup> October 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

David their Son was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1750

Nathanial their Son was born December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between James Collins & Abigail  
Warner both of this Town entered September the 18<sup>th</sup> 1771.

James Collins & Abigail Warner were married by Rev  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler October 1<sup>st</sup> 1771.

James Son of James Collins by Abigail his Wife was born Septem<sup>r</sup>  
ber 13<sup>th</sup> 1772. (February 2 1774)

Nancy Daughter of James Collins by Abigail his Wife was born  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 was born

A Purpose of Marriage between John Langford and De-  
borah Lane both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.

John Langford and Deborah Lane were married  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 by Mr Broad Street

Martha their Daughter was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between John Martin of this Town  
entered December 1771

John Martin & Sarah Parsons both of this Town were married  
December 18<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Daniel Witham Esq Justice Peace.

John, Son of John Martin by Sarah his Wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1772, in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between William Farr Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna  
Harris both of this Town was entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.

William Farr Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna Harris were married by  
Mr Broad Street January 6<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Martha their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1745

A Purpose of Marriage between James Sawyer &  
Hannah Williams both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 1743

James Sawyer & Hannah Williams were married by Mr  
White February 13<sup>th</sup> 1743.

A Purpose of Marriage between John

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Brown Jun<sup>r</sup>  
& Abigail Sanders both of this Town was entered March 4<sup>th</sup> 1743/4  
Daniel Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Sanders were married by  
Mr Broad Street May 7<sup>th</sup> 1744.



A Purpose of marriage between James Collins  
& ~~Rebecca~~ Elwell both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
James Collins and Rebecca Elwell <sup>1743</sup> were married by  
Mr White Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1743  
William their Son was born ~~August~~ <sup>August</sup> 1744.  
Rebecca their Daughter was born ~~October~~ <sup>October</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Eunice their Daughter was born May the 21<sup>st</sup> 1749  
James their Son was born December the 2<sup>d</sup> 1750  
Benjamin their Son was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Samuel their Son was born November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Esther Daughter of James Collins by Rebecca his Wife was  
born February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1759.

See p 68

See below.  
A Purpose of Marriage between George Riggs  
and Rachel Elwell both of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
George Riggs and Rachel Elwell were married by  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers of Glou<sup>r</sup>. February the 1<sup>st</sup> 1743/  
Timothy their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744. <sup>Died</sup>  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Rachel their Daughter was born January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1748.  
George their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Timothy their Son was born July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Mary their Daughter was born May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1758 and dy'd  
Samuel their Son was born May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1762  
Martha their Daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Asa their son was born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Demerit  
and Widows Sarah Elwell both of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
James Demerit and Sarah Elwell were married <sup>1743/4</sup>  
by Mr Bradstreet Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1743/  
James their Son was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Clark and  
Mary Renew both of this Town entered December 27 1774

A Purpose of marriage between William Wood-  
berry & Elizabeth Lane was entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1743/  
William Woodberry and Elizabeth Lane were married by  
Mr Bradstreet February 20<sup>th</sup> 1743/  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of marriage between Ambrose Rhine  
Sojourner & Hannah Preston entered Feb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743/  
Ambrose Ryan Sojourner and Hannah Preston of this  
Town were married by Mr White Novem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1744

A Purpose of Marriage between George Riggs & Dorcas  
Ward both of this Town entered March the 5. 1768.



A Purpose of Marriage between William Ingersoll and Abigail Stevens both of this Town entered March 4<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1744. William Ingersoll and Abigail Stevens were married

Abigail their Daughter was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1745. and

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Day & Martha Merchant both of this Town Entered April 9 1744.

Joseph Day and Martha Merchant were married in Broadstreet April 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Joseph their Son was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1744.

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Hagbell & Sarah Hagbell both of this Town was entered November 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Hadley and Sarah Elwell both of this Town was entered May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744.

Benjamin Hadley and Sarah Elwell

Benjamin their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744.

A Purpose of Marriage between Doliver Davis and Sarah Williams both of this Town was entered May 26<sup>th</sup> 1744. Doliver Davis and Sarah Williams were married on 19<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1744. Sarah their Daughter was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1745.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Millens Jojourner and Hannah Glover Jun<sup>r</sup> entered June 23 1744. James Millens Jojourner and Hannah Glover Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Beny Broadstreet July 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1744. James was born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1745. Hannah was born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Boynton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Millet both of this Town entered June 4 1744.

Benjamin Boynton Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Millet were married by Mr White July 11<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Benjamin their Son was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1744.

John Wallis their Son was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Abigail their Daughter was born August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1754.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Boynton and Anne Fear both of this Town entered December 21<sup>st</sup> 1771. Benjamin Boynton & Anne Fear were married January 5<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Mr Saml Chandler Minister of said Parish in Gloucester

Aaron Bray and Elisabeth his Wife

Elisabeth their Daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1728

Hannah their Daughter was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1731

Lois their Daughter was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1733

Eunice their Daughter was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1736

Abigail their Daughter was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1738

Aaron their Son was born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Judith their Daughter was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Elisabeth Wife of Aaron Bray deceased 1744

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Bray and Ruth Winter both of this Town was entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744. Aaron Bray and Ruth Winter

look down

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Fowler Sojourner & Jemima Day of this Town entered June 9<sup>th</sup> 1744. Richard Fowler & Jemima Day were married by Mr Jacques June 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

A Purpose of marriage between Arthur Wharf & Judith Woodman both of this Town entered June 24<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Day & Sarah Tucker both of this Town was entered June 16<sup>th</sup> 1744. Thomas Day & Sarah Tucker were married White July 11<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Their was born

from above

Aaron Bray and Ruth his Wife

Mark their Son was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Edward their Son was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Thomas their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1751

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Tarboox and Widow Abigail Parsons both of this Town entered June 23 1744.

Benjamin Tarboox & Widow Abigail Parsons were married by Mr White July 11<sup>th</sup> 1744.



A Purpose of Marriage between Morris Millet Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Mary Hodgkins both of this Town entered June 23. 1744.  
Morris Millet & Mary Hodgkins his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
Susanna their Daughter was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1749.  
Morris Baker their Son was born May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
James Son of Morris Millet by Mary his Wife born  
May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1760 & dyed August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
John Son of Morris Millet by Mary his Wife was born September  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of marriage between William White and  
Rachel Omée both of this Town entered June 23. 1744.  
William White and Rachel Omée were married by Mr  
Bradstreet November 7<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Mary their Daughter was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
Rachel their Daughter was born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Aaron Riggs Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rachel his Wife  
Gowen their Son was born September the 5<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Samuel Son of Aaron Riggs Jun<sup>r</sup> by Rachel his Wife born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Philip Babson and  
Mary Ellwell was entered June 30<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Mary Wife of Philip Babson deceased

A Purpose of Marriage between Philip Babson of this Town  
and Sarah Sargent his Wife. from 73.  
Nathanial & Mrs Sarah Sargent his Wife. from 73.  
Winthrop Son of Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> by Mr Sarah his Wife  
was born September the 4<sup>th</sup> 1759 (only the 26<sup>th</sup> 1761)  
Daniel Son of Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> by Mr Sarah his Wife was born  
Katharine Daughter of Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> by Sarah  
his Wife was born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Mary Sargent Daughter of Nathaniel Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> was born  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1773 by Sarah his Wife.

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Wharfe of  
this Town and Catherine Connolly of Newbury was entered  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Isaac Wharfe and Catherine Connolly were married by Mr  
Bradstreet Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Catherine their Daughter was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.  
John Connolly their Son was born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747.  
Isaac their Son was born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Lucy their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Amphry their Son was born June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Cross and  
Anstice Ellery both of this Town entered September 22. 1744



A Purpose of Marriage between John Bolton  
of Winham & Mary Andrews of this Town entered  
August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744.  
John Bolton and Mary Andrews were married by  
Mr White 12 Oct 2 1744.  
Mary their Daughter was born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Abel Davis & his Wife  
Mary their Daughter was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Amos their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Hanna their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Mr John Rogers & Mary Ellery his Wife from below  
William Son of the Rev. Mr John Rogers by Mrs Mary his Wife  
was born December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of marriage between the Rev Mr John Rogers  
and Mrs Susanna Allen both of Gloucester entered Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1744.

Mr John Rogers and Mrs Susanna Allen were married by Mr White October 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Their Son was born April 1746.

And the Child died

A Purpose of Marriage between Rev Mr John Rogers and  
Mrs Mary Ellery both of this Town was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747.  
Mr John Rogers and Mrs Mary Ellery were married by Mr White  
January 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
John their Son was born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1748. (1752)  
Mary Daughter of Mr John Rogers by Mrs Mary his Wife born January 27.  
Anne Daughter of Mr John Rogers by Mrs Mary his Wife born October 23. 1752  
Susanna & Catharine their Daughters of Mr John Rogers by Mrs Mary his  
Wife were born June the 6<sup>th</sup> 1756. See above

A Purpose of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Allen of this Town  
and Mrs Mary Gee of Boston was entered September 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Mr Nathaniel Allen & Mrs Mary Gee his Wife  
Nathaniel their Son was born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Joseph their Son was born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1748

Joshua their Son was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1750

Joseph their Son died

Joseph their Son was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1753

and dyed March 30<sup>th</sup>

George their Son was born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1753 and

dyed June 4<sup>th</sup> next following.

Mary their Daughter was born

and died. Mrs Mary Allen dyed Wife of

Mr Nathaniel Allen and dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Allen of  
this Town & Mrs Sarah Sargent of Salem was entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754.

Mr Nathaniel Allen & Mrs Sarah Sargent his Wife  
Joseph their Son was born November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755 See p. 72

Epaphras their Son was born September the 5<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Riggs and  
Anna Riggs both of this Town was entered Septemb<sup>r</sup> 22 1744

Aaron Riggs and Anna Riggs

Sarah their Daughter was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Dorothy their Daughter was born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1747.

and died

Aaron their Son was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

Judith their Daughter was born June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

Anna Wife of Aaron Riggs died

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Riggs of this Town  
& Abigail Burnam entered July 10<sup>th</sup> 1774

A Purpose of marriage between Jacob Carter

Juni<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Margaret Low of Ipswich entered

October 13. 1744

Jacob Carter & Margaret his Wife

Joseph & 2 their Sons were born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1745.

Benjamin their Son was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

William their Son was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1749

Daniel their Son was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Merchant and  
 Hannah Woodberry both of this Town entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 Daniel Merchant and Hannah Woodberry were married  
 by Mr Bradstreet November 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1744. 6<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Daniel their Son was born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Rebecca their Daughter was born Dec. 21 1746  
 Jabez their Son was born April 22 1749  
 Billy their Son was born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Hannah their Daughter was born February 12<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Molly their Daughter was born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Edes &  
 Lucretia Day both of this Town entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Thomas Edes & Lucretia Day

Thomas their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Joseph their Son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 James their Son was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1749.  
 Gibson Day their Son was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
 Benjamin their Son was born March the 26<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between James Parson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 and Abigail Farr both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.

James their Son was born October 29<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 Abigail their Son was born 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750  
 Abigail their Daughter was born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 William their Son was born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Elizabeth their Daughter was born December the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between William Andrews Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 and Ruth Riggs both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 23. 1744.  
 William Andrews Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Riggs were married by  
 Mr Bradstreet Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744.  
 Ruth their Daughter was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 John their Son was born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1748<sup>th</sup>  
 William their Son was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Elizabeth their Daughter was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 23. 1752  
 Sarah their Daughter was born April the 29<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Gott &  
 Mary Stanford both of this Town was entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 23. 1744  
 Nathaniel Gott and Mary Sanford were married by Mr Benj<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradstreet November 6<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Nabby their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Hannah their Daughter was born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1748



A Purpose of marriage between Zebulun Elwell and Lucy Ingersoll both of this Town entered

October 4<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Zebulun Elwell and Lucy Ingersoll were married by Mr White November 4<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Lucy their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20. 1745

John their Son was born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Elisabeth their Daughter was born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Lydia their Daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Griffin & Susanna Harraden both of this Town entered December 17. 1763

A Purpose of marriage between Jacob Lee of Manchester and Eunice Hibbard of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. 1744.  
Jacob Lee and Eunice Hibbard were married by Mr White April 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1745

Thomas James and Susanna his Wife  
Thomas their Son was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1752 old stile.

A Purpose of marriage between John Caldwell of Ipswich & Sarah Harraden of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 17. 1763  
John Caldwell of Ipswich & Sarah Harraden of this Town were married by Rev John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish Gloucester January 19<sup>th</sup> 1764

A Purpose of marriage between Isaac Somes and Lydia Reading both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1744  
Isaac Somes & Lydia Reading were married

Eunice their Daughter was born January 2<sup>d</sup> 1745  
Isaac their Son was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1748.

A Purpose of marriage between John Sargent Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Parsons both of this Town was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1744.  
John Sargent Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Parsons were married by Mr White December 4<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

A Purpose of marriage between John Harraden and Sarah Woodman both of this Town entered October 29 1763.

A Purpose of marriage between John Carter & Jane Day both of this Town entered December 8. 1744.  
John Carter and Jane Day were married by Mr Denig Bradstreet December 4<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Abigail their Daughter was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1744.

A Purpose of marriage between John Carter & Anna Davis both of this Town entered August 15. 1767.

one Daughter of John Carter & Annah's Wife born



A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Thomas and Sarah Elwell both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Elwell

Sarah their Daughter was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Joshua their Son was born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

William Steel and Ann his Wife

William their Son was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

James their Son was born October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1734

Jonathan their Son was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1737

John their Son was born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

Joseph their Son was born August 3<sup>th</sup> 1742

Daniel Jackson Son of Daniel Jackson of Newbury by Lucy Barnam was born February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1735.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Tyler and Sarah Collins both of this Town was entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

William Tyler and Sarah Collins were married by Mr White January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744

Abigail their Daughter was born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Sarah their Daughter was born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

Molly their Daughter was born November 21 1750

Samuel Son of William Tyler by Sarah his Wife was born August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1764

A Purpose of Marriage between Philip Bailey and Mary Ingersoll Widows were entered December 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Philip Bailey and Mary Ingersoll both of this Town were married by Mr White January 9<sup>th</sup> 1744

Sarah their Daughter was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1753. Look down

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Sargent & Lydia Stanwood both of this Town was entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 1744

Daniel Sargent & Lydia Stanwood were married by Mr White the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of January 1744.

Sarah their Daughter was born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

William their Son was born December 7<sup>th</sup> Friday 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna Thomas both of this Town was entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1744

Samuel Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Thomas both of this Town were married 1745 March the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748

Betty their Daughter was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

William their Son was born December the 1<sup>st</sup> 1754

John their Daughter was born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1756

Philip Son of Philip Bailey and Mary his Wife born November 1755

Rachel Daughter of Philip Bailey and Mary his Wife born above

John their Son was born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Abigail their Daughter was born October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1755

Philip Son of Philip Bailey and Mary his Wife born above

Rachel Daughter of Philip Bailey and Mary his Wife born above

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Benet of this Town and Elizabeth Fox of Boston was entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1744/5

Benjamin Tucker Son of Benjamin Tucker & Dorcas Stanwood was born April the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741

David Pierce and Susanna his Wife

David their Son

Mary their Daughter

Susanna their Daughter

Elisabeth their Daughter was born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1743.

Joseph Stevens their Son was born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1747

Rachel their Daughter April 6<sup>th</sup>

and died August 7<sup>th</sup> 1750.

William their Son was born November 20 1751

Rachel their Daughter was born 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Smith  
and Elizabeth Pool both of this Town entered January 1<sup>st</sup> 1745  
Ebenezer Smith and Elizabeth Pool

Ebenezer their Son was born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Benjamin Waite & Thomasine his Wife  
Benjamin their Son was born December the 7<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Joseph their Son was born October  
Nathaniel their Son was born January the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758.  
Thomasine their Daughter was born June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of marriage between David Millet  
and Anna Byles both of this Town entered Jan: 12<sup>th</sup> 1744<sup>1/2</sup>  
David Millet and Anne Byles

Anna their Daughter was born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745

A Purpose of Marriage between James Bragg & Abigail Gallichan  
both of this Town entered April 6<sup>th</sup> 1774<sup>1/2</sup>  
James Bragg & Abigail Gallichan were married April  
21. 1774 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minist. i. Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between John Pulisfer and  
Sarah Hunter both of this Town entered February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744<sup>1/2</sup>  
John Pulisfer and Sarah Hunter were married by Mr. 1/2  
Benj. Broadstreet February 28<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
John Abigail their daughter was born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1745  
John their son was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Ebenezer their son was born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1751  
his daughter was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1753  
his daughter was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Cleves  
Beverly and Anne Stevens of this Town Widow was entered February  
Ebenezer Cleves and Anne Stevens were married by  
Mr White March 7<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
Ebenezer their son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
Anne their Daughter was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Edmund their son was born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Nathaniel their son was born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Willard their son was born March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Mary Daughter of Ebenezer Cleves by Anna his Wife was born  
February the 11<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Samuel son of Ebenezer Cleves by Anne his Wife was  
born June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1761. born December 30<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Abraham son of Ebenezer Cleves by Anna his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between William Allen  
of this Town & Mary Ggood of Andover was entered March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1744<sup>1/2</sup>

William Allen and Mary his wife  
Mary their Daughter was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1745  
and died the fifth day of April following  
Joseph Allen their son was born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Mary their Daughter was born November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
William their son was born July 30 1750.

Elizabeth their Daughter was born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Dorcas their Daughter was born August the 11<sup>th</sup> 1754  
John their son was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Benjamin their son was born January the 4<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
Nathaniel his son of William Allen by Mary his wife  
was born August the 29<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Naron of William Allen by Mary his wife was born January  
the 12<sup>th</sup> 1761 & died February 16<sup>th</sup> 1766. (died November 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Christopher son of William Allen by Mary his wife, born October 29<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph son of William Allen by Mary his wife was born  
December 16<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Naron son of William Allen by Mary his wife was born



A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Luf-  
kin of Ipswich & Abigail Haskell of this Town  
was entered March 9<sup>th</sup> 1744<sup>1/2</sup>.

A Purpose of marriage between Abraham Williams jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Rachel Brown both of this Town was entered & entered March 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

Abraham Williams jun<sup>r</sup> and Rachel Brown were  
married August the 11<sup>th</sup> 1757 by m<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler Minister  
John Masters Son of Abram Williams by Rachel his Wife  
was born November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Rachel Daughter of Abram Williams by Rachel his Wife  
was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1766 her Father missing on a fish-  
ing Voyage sailed before a violent Storm in March  
1767  
Abraham Son of Abraham Williams by Rachel his Wife  
was born Decr. 24<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Jaques  
and Sarah Haskell both of this Town was entered March 16. 1744<sup>1/2</sup>  
Thomas Jaques & Sarah Haskell were married by  
m<sup>r</sup> Richard Jaques April 9<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Judith their Daughter was born Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Mary their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Richard Son of Thomas Jaques by Sarah his Wife was born  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1761 (August 31<sup>st</sup> 1764)  
Theophilus Son of Thomas Jaques by Sarah his Wife was born  
Sarah Daughter of Thomas Jaques by Sarah his Wife  
was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Wallis and Eliza  
both Shortwell both of this Town was entered March 16. 1744<sup>1/2</sup>

David Wallis & Elisabeth Shortwell were married by m<sup>r</sup>  
John White April 8<sup>th</sup> 1745

David their Son was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745  
and their Son was born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Betty their Daughter born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1749  
and 2<sup>nd</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of July next following

John Son of David Wallis by Elisabeth his Wife born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Bethiah Baker both of this Town entered March 23. 1744<sup>1/2</sup>  
Daniel Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> and Bethiah Baker were married  
by m<sup>r</sup> White April 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Bethiah Wife of Daniel Smith dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Smith and Sarah Lovelock  
was entered

Daniel Smith and Sarah Lovelock were married.

David their Son was born December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Lydia their Daughter was born November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander Morrison  
and Anna Parks both of this Town was entered June 22. 1745.  
Alexander Morrison & Anna Parks were married  
by m<sup>r</sup> Broadstreet August 9<sup>th</sup> 1745



79

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Lane and Deliverance Pool both of this Town entered April 20. 1745. Samuel Lane & Deliverance Pool were married by Mr Broadstreet May 7<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Giddings their Son was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Woodberry of this Town and Elisabeth Haskell of Beverly entered April 24. 1745. Benjamin Woodberry & Elisabeth his Wife Benjamin their Son was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

from P. 77. John Pulcifer & Sarah his Wife (the 8<sup>th</sup> 1759) Jabez Hunter Son of John Pulcifer & Sarah his Wife was born December Miriam Daughter of John Pulcifer by Sarah his Wife born September the 11<sup>th</sup> 1762. born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1767. William Hunter Son of John Pulcifer by Sarah his Wife was Jabez Hunter Son of John Pulcifer by Sarah his Wife was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Daniel Knight and Martha his Wife Samuel Patephall their Son was born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1741. Daniel their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1744. See p. A.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Allen & Mary White both of this Town entered May 9<sup>th</sup> 1745. David Allen and Mary White were married by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745.

\* Mary their Daughter was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

and dyed 1747. \* Mary their Daughter was born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1747.

David their Son was born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Lucy their Daughter was born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

\* Elisabeth their Daughter was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Martha their Daughter was born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Mary Daughter of David Allen by Mary his Wife was born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Elisabeth Daughter of David Allen by Mary his Wife was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Stevens and Sarah Ballson both of this Town was entered June 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Allen & Sarah Allen both of this Town entered July 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

David Allen & Sara Allen both of this Town were married August the 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr John Roger Minister of Ipswich.

Sarah Daughter of David Allen by Sarah his Wife was born May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Dennis Donahew and Mary Davis Daughter of Moses Davis was entered July 28<sup>th</sup> 1745.

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Grover and Abigail Davis both of this Town entered Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Richard Grover and Abigail Davis were married by Mr White February 27<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Abigail their Daughter was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Abigail Wife of Richard Grover dyed

80 A Purpose of Marriage between John Thomas  
and Hannah Brown both of this Town was entered July 27<sup>th</sup>  
1745

John Thomas and Hannah Brown were married by Mr.  
White August 5<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1745.

Hannah their Daughter was born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1746

John their Son was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1749

William their Son was born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Samuel their Son was born December the 11<sup>th</sup> 1754

Elizabeth their Daughter was born November the 22<sup>d</sup> 1756

Jane Daughter of John Thomas by Hannah his Wife born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Molly Daughter of John Thomas by Hannah his Wife was born

June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Collins and Rachel  
Somes both of this Town was entered Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1745.

John Collins & ~~Elizabeth~~ Rachel Somes were married  
by Mr White Nov<sup>r</sup> 1745.

A Purpose of Marriage between Stover Sayward & Sarah  
Sawyer both of this Town was entered November 26. 1763

Stover Sayward & Sarah Sawyer both of this Town were married

December 13<sup>th</sup> 1763 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish

Abigail Daughter of Stover Sayward by Sarah his Wife born August 28 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Pal-  
frey of Boston & Sarah Robinson of this Town was  
entered August 9<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1745.

Richard Palfrey of Boston and Sarah Robinson  
of this Town were married by J<sup>r</sup> Mr White Oct. 17. 1745

Sarah their Daughter was born at Boston

Richard their son was born

Rebecca their Daughter was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Haskell of this  
Town and Doreas Haskell of Salisbury was entered on the  
26<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between John Brewer jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Lucy Stanwood both of this Town entered Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1745.



A Purpose of marriage between Francis Haskell of  
this Town and Elizabeth Wheeler of Ipswich entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
Francis Haskell and Elizabeth his Wife  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born October the 16<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Jemima their Daughter was born October the 11<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Francis their Son was born February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Abijah Wheeler their Son was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between William Doliver and  
Mary Merchant both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
William Doliver and Mary Merchant were married by  
Mr Bradstreet Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Mary Wife of William Doliver died

A Purpose of marriage between Mr William Doliver and  
Mr Abigail Sanders both of this Town was entered April 27<sup>th</sup> 1759  
William Doliver & Abigail Sanders were married May 1<sup>st</sup> 1759  
by Mr Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in this Town

William Son of William Doliver by Abigail his wife  
was born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1762 in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between John Sawyer of this  
Town and Martha Hubbard of Salisbury entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1745

John Sawyer & Martha his Wife  
\* Martha their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1746

Mary their Daughter was born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1748

Martha their Daughter was born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1750

Hannah their Daughter was born June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1753

John their Son was born September the 17<sup>th</sup> 1755

Dorcas Hubbard Daughter of John Sawyer & Martha his Wife  
was born December the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757 (1769)

Nathaniel Son of John Sawyer by Martha his Wife was born May 1<sup>st</sup>  
Parker Son of John Sawyer by Martha his Wife born December 27<sup>th</sup>  
1763.

A Purpose of marriage between Solomon Davis jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Mary Davis both of this Town was entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

Solomon Davis jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Davis both of this Town  
were married by Mr Bradstreet Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

Sarah their Daughter was born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1746

Solomon their Son was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

Mark their Son was born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1751



A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Averil & Lucretia Gidding both of this Town was entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1745  
 Samuel Averil & Lucretia Gidding. were married by Mr. White November 1745.

Samuel their Son was born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1746  
 Judith their Daughter was born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1750.

John Arnold & Molly White both of this Town were married January 28<sup>th</sup> 1766 By Mr Samuel Chandler Minister & Deacon

A Purpose of Marriage between Mark Haskell jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Bray was entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Mark Haskell jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Bray were married by Mr Jacques Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Abigail their Daughter was born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1747

Mark their Son was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Ignatius their Son was born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1751

Solomon their Son was born November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Abigail their Daughter was born August 4. 1755

A Purpose of marriage between William Card and Mary Babson both of this Town was entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

William Card and Mary Babson were married by Mr. White January 4<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Mary their Daughter was born September 13. 1748.

and died

Mary their Daughter was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Allen and Sarah Parsons both of this Town was entered April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1758.

Jacob Allen & Sarah Parsons both of this Town were married May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister

Sarah Daughter of Jacob Allen by Sarah his Wife was born August the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762 (see below)

Lydia Daughter of Capt Jacob Allen by Sarah his wife was born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Stephen Stanwood and Mary Stanwood both of this Town was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1745

Stephen Stanwood and Mary Stanwood

Mary their Daughter was born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1746

Elizabeth & Charles their Sons were August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1748

Dorcas their Daughter was born August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1750

Deborah their Daughter was born August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1752

Lucy their Daughter was born November the 28<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of marriage between David Allen & Sally Low was entered May 11. 1776.

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Gott & Rebekah Stanford both of this Town was entered Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1745  
Samuel Gott & Rebekah Stanford were married by Mr Bradstreet Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1745  
James their Son was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Joseph their Son was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1751

A Purpose of Marriage between James King and Rachel How both of this Town entered Nov. 26 1774  
James King & Rachel How were married December 11, 1774  
by A Saml Candler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Bray & Judith Sargent both of this was entered December 7<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Thomas Bray & Judith Sargent were married by Mr White January 7 16<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Thomas their Son was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1746 and died  
Judith their Daughter was born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Thomas their Son was born March 4 26 1750  
Andrew their Son was born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1751  
Abigail their Daughter was born February 9 26<sup>th</sup> 1753  
John, Son of Thomas Bray by Judith his Wife was born Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Gott & Deliverance Pool both of this Town was entered December 7<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Joseph Gott & Deliverance Pool were married December 31<sup>st</sup> 1745  
Betty their Daughter was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Massa their Daughter was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Joseph their Son was born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Joshua their Son was born July 30 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Denning and Hannah Williams both of this Town was entered Dec. 21 1745  
Joseph Denning and Hannah Williams were married by Mr Jacques January 7<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of Marriage between Arthur Churchwood and the Widow Hannah Denning  
were married by the Rev m<sup>r</sup> White December 24<sup>th</sup> 1747



A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Parsons and Lemima Benet both of this Town was entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1745

Joseph Parsons and Lemima Benet were married by Mr White February 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Lemima their Daughter was born ~~on 7<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1746~~

Jerusha their Daughter was born December 1<sup>st</sup> 1748.

Joseph their Son was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Martha their Daughter was born December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Tarr and Ruth Gamage both of this Town entered June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Samuel Tarr & Ruth Gamage were married by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of St Paul in Gloucester September 9<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of marriage between William Morgan and Hannah Day both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1745

William Morgan and Hannah Day were married by the Rev Mr Jaques February 5<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

Jerusha their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1746

William their Son was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1749

Joel their Son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1751

Isaac their Son was born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1752

Hannah their Daughter was born February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1754

Nathaniel their Son was born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Day of this Town and Mary Wilson of Manchester was entered Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1745.

Thomas Day and Mary his wife

Samuel } twins their son was born { November 26<sup>th</sup> } 1748.  
Thomas } { November 27<sup>th</sup> }

A Purpose of Marriage between William George residents and y<sup>r</sup> Younger of this Town entered November 30<sup>th</sup> 1767

Cap<sup>t</sup> Eper Sargenter Mr Catharine his wife  
Catharine their Daughter was born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1748,

and died July 1747.

Eper their Son was born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1748.

and died their Son was born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonas Jackson and Hannah Sawyer of this Town entered May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1765

Jonas Jackson Sargenter & Hannah Sawyer of this Town were married June 1<sup>st</sup> 1765 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of St Paul in Gloucester



A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Oaks  
and Susanna Clark both of this Town entered  
on 25<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1745/6  
Thomas Oaks and Susanna Clark were married  
by Mr Bradstreet March 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
John their Son was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Stratton  
and Lucy Wharf of this Town entered November 13. 1773  
Samuel Stratton & Lucy Wharf were married November  
25<sup>th</sup> 1773 by m Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester

Stephen Burnam and Mary his Wife  
Mary their Daughter was born Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Stephen their Son was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Lucy their Daughter was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Joseph their Son was born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Ruhamah was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

A Purpose of Marriage between Gideon Carter and  
Sarah Rowbol of this Town entered November 26. 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Butler junr  
and Sarah Thurston both of this Town entered  
March 7<sup>th</sup> 1745/6  
John Butler junr and Sarah Thurston were married  
by Mr Bradstreet March 12<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

A Purpose of Marriage between John Riggs and  
Susanna Collins both of this Town entered May 31<sup>st</sup> 1746.  
John Riggs and Susanna Collins were married by  
the Rev Mr John White June 17<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
Nathaniel their Son was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of marriage between William Fear jun  
and Anna Bray both of this Town entered June 14<sup>th</sup> 1746  
William Fear and Anna Bray were married by  
Mr White November 9<sup>th</sup> 1746  
William } Twin Sons of William Fear & Anna his Wife  
x John } were born August 4 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
John their Son dy'd December 9 6<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Anne their Daughter was born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Nolly their Daughter was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Lyfanna their Daughter was born August the 18 1753.  
John their Son was born April 28 1755.  
Stumphrey their Son was born January the 30 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between John Prince  
and Widow Mary Sayword both of this Town entered July 12<sup>th</sup> 1746  
John Prince and Mary Sayword were married by  
Mr White August 7<sup>th</sup> 1746  
A Purpose of Marriage between David Morrison  
of Boston & Widow Ruth Shwell of this Town entered April  
9 22<sup>th</sup> 1748.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Stutchin of Damar  
Cotty River and Abigail Withem of this Town entered Oct. 7 1749  
Thomas Stutchin of Damar Cotty & Abigail Withem of this  
Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White  
October the 1749.

A Purpose of marriage between James Davis  
the Indian and Abigail Whittrage both of this Town  
was entered July 9 17<sup>th</sup> 1746  
James Davis and Abigail Whittrage

Abigail their Daughter was born May 9 16<sup>th</sup> 1749  
James their Son was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1751

David Sawyer and Martha Boynton were married

Martha & theirs their Daughters were born May 7<sup>th</sup>  
x Hannah } 1747.  
David their Son was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
April 1751  
David their Son was born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purpose of Marriage between Lieut<sup>t</sup> Thomas Allen &  
Penina Davis Widow both of this Town entered July the 8 1758



47

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Goodridge & Rebekah Giddings both of this Town entered October 4<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Benjamin Goodridge and Rebecca Giddings were married by Mr White January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1746  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1747 and dyed 1752  
 Samuel Witham & Deborah his Wife  
 Samuel their Son was born October the 16<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 William their Son was born April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1734.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Haskell & Elisabeth Haskell both of this Town were entered October 11<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 William Haskell & Elisabeth Haskell were married by Mr Jacques November 6<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Benjamin their Son was born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Elias their Son was born July the 31<sup>st</sup> 1752  
 Femina their Daughter was born November the 17<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 William Son of William Haskell & Elisabeth his Wife was born November the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758  
 Moses Son of William Haskell & Elisabeth his Wife was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761

A Purpose of marriage between John Brown & Elisabeth Nelson both of this Town was entered Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 John Brown and Elisabeth Nelson were married by Mr White February 4<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Elisabeth their Daughter was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Molly their Daughter was born December the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
 William their Son was born December the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 James Nelson Son of John Brown by Elisabeth his Wife was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Benjamin Son of John Brown by Elisabeth his Wife was born April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1768

A Purpose of marriage between John Tucker jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Davis both of this Town was entered October 9<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 John Tucker & Mary Davis were married by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester on 4<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1746  
 Mary their Daughter was born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747  
 John their Son was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1750  
 Their Son was dead born December 24<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Lucy Daughter of John Tucker jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his Wife born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1762  
 Nathaniel Son of John Tucker jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was born May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Susanna Daughter of John Tucker jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was born November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Day and Abigail Emmons both of this Town was entered October 9<sup>th</sup> 1746

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Day and Anne Moulton both of this Town was entered Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1749  
 Isaac Day and Anne Moulton were married by Th<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White November the 5<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Anna their Daughter was born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750  
 Martha their Daughter was born December 13<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Mary their Daughter was born August the 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Hannah their Daughter was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1756



A Purpose of marriage between John Smith and Abigail Fleming both of this Town entered October 4<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1746.

John Smith and Abigail Fleming were married by Mr White November 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

John their Son was born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Samuel their Son was born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Jonathan their Son was born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1752.

James their Son was born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Sargent Son of John Smith & Abigail his Wife born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Mary Daughter of John Smith by Abigail his Wife was born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Isaac Son of John Smith by Abigail his Wife was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Henry Son of John Smith by Abigail his Wife born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Anna Daughter of John Smith by Abigail his Wife born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1772.

Abigail Daughter of John Smith by Abigail his Wife born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1772.

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Pool Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Tarr both of this Town was entered October 28<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Ebenezer Pool Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Tarr both of this Town were married by Mr White October 30<sup>th</sup> 1746.

A Purpose of Marriage between Caleb Elwell and Agnes both of this Town entered March 30<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Joseph Row and

his Wife

Zebulun their Son was born

Isaac their Son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Salem their Son was born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Silas Howell of Palmyra & Hannah Ball of Gloucester were entered & published intending marriage Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1775.

Benjamin Knight & Grace his Wife

David their Son was born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740.

Sarah their Daughter was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1742.

Job their Son was born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Robert Stukely of Salisbury and Martha Trubody of Gloucester were entered & published intending marriage Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775.

A Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel  
Parsons & Hannah Stevens both of this Town was entered  
November 22 1746.

Nathaniel Parsons and Hannah Stevens were married  
by Mr White 1746

A Purpose of marriage between Alexander Smith So-  
journer & Mary Elwell Widow of <sup>Notenpieth</sup> James Elwell dec<sup>d</sup> of this Town  
entered November 3<sup>d</sup> 1744.  
Alexander Smith Sojourner & Wido Mary Elwell of this Town were  
married November 15<sup>th</sup> 1744 by Mr Saxe Chandler Minister in Parish

A Purpose of marriage between John Collins  
and Abigail Tyler both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1746.

John Collins and Abigail Tyler were married January  
26<sup>th</sup> 1746 by Mr Bradstreet

Sarah their Daughter was born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1747.

John their Son was born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1749

Lemuel their Son was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1751

Nathaniel their Son was born November the 11<sup>th</sup> 1753

Isaac their Son was born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1756.

from below Benjamin Wheeler and Sarah his Wife  
Daniel Son of Benjamin Wheeler by Sara his Wife was  
born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of marriage between Solomon  
Cole & Mary Foster both of this Town entered  
December 12<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Stanwood and  
Mary Riggs both of this Town was entered November 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
Joshua Stanwood and Mary Riggs both of this Town  
were married January the 2<sup>d</sup> 1755.

Joshua their Son was born October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Mary their Daughter was born June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

Aaron Son of Joshua Stanwood by Mary his Wife was born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1759

Josuea Son of Joshua Stanwood by Mary his Wife was born  
September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1762. (January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766)

Isaac Son of Joshua Stanwood by Mary his Wife was born.

Martha Daughter of Joshua Stanwood by Mary his Wife was  
born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Wheeler  
Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Elisabeth Alder of Ipswich entered  
December 22<sup>d</sup> 1746.

Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin  
Wheeler Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Sarah Dane of Ipswich  
was entered August 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Benjamin Wheeler Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife

Benjamin their Son was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Jonathan their Son was born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Sarah their Daughter was born 24<sup>th</sup>

Martha their Daughter was born December 10<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Samuel Son of Benjamin Wheeler Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife was  
born January the 25<sup>th</sup> 1760. (April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1764)

Jonathan Son of Benjamin Wheeler by Sarah his Wife born

Jonathan Son of Benjamin Wheeler by Sarah his Wife was born  
June 28<sup>th</sup> 1766. look up



A Purpose of Marriage between Kenelm  
Winstow and Abigail Brown both sojourners  
in this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Kenelm Winstow and Abigail Brown both sojourners  
in this Town were married by Mr. White Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> 1746

A Purpose of Marriage between James Dike and Miriam  
Rush both of this Town entered November 16<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benoni Harraden  
& Kezia Sanders both of this Town entered Feb<sup>y</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Benoni Harraden & Kezia Sanders both of this Town  
were married by Mr. Bradstreet February 25<sup>th</sup> 1746  
Hannah their Daughter was born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Sarah their Daughter was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Edward their Son was born October 21<sup>st</sup> 1758

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Emerson of  
Inswich & Mehitable Wheeler of this Town entered Feb<sup>y</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup> 1746  
7

John Ingraham and his Wife  
John their Son was born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1753  
William <sup>Steward</sup> ~~Steward~~ sojourner of Betty Ingersoll of Gloucester  
were entered & published intending marriage 8<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1775

Robert Stouours & Naomi his Wife  
Martha their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Robert their Son was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1745  
Mary their Daughter was born March the 11<sup>th</sup> 1755  
New 6 in previous book.



## John Hale &amp; Elenor his Wife

Samuel their Son was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

John their Son was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1747/8

Benjamin their Son was born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1748

Ebenezer their Son was born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1752

Jane their Daughter was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

Hannah their Daughter was born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1757

## Isaac Eveleth junr &amp; Elisabeth his Wife

\* Isaac their Son was born Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1730 and dyed at Virginia August 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

\* Nathaniel their Son was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1732

dyed On the first Day of December following

Sarah their Daughter was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1732

Nathaniel their Son was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1736

Andrew their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1738

Joseph their Son was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1741

Perkins their Son was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1743

Elisabeth their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1745/6

## Ebenezer Grover &amp; Margaret his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1737

Dorcas their Daughter was born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1739

Ebenezer their Son was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1742

Edmund their Son was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1744

Susanna their Daughter was born Febr<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

\* 8th on previous book

A Purpose of Marriage between William Fitch of Canterbury in Connecticut & Margaret Grover of this Town entered September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Nicholas Broag and Anne Ring both of this Town was entered March 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Nicholas Broag and Anne Ring were married by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Richard Sayles May 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Hannah their Daughter was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1748

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Clarke  
junr and the Widow Elizabeth <sup>both of this Town</sup> East entered April 4<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Samuel Clarke and Elizabeth East were married by Mr  
White 1747

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Davis and Sarah  
Smith Robinson 6<sup>th</sup> of this Town entered November 15<sup>th</sup> 1772

Samuel Davis and Sarah Smith Robinson were married  
by the Rev. John Rogers - Nov. 1772 - July 10<sup>th</sup> 1773 -  
Sarah Smith, daughter of Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis by Sarah his Wife was born  
Samuel, son of Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis by Sarah his Wife was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Osman, son of Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis by Sarah his Wife was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Moses, son of Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis by Sarah his Wife was born Aug<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Nabby, Daughter of Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis by Sarah his Wife was born Jan<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Nancy Smith, Daughter of Sam<sup>r</sup> Davis by Sarah his Wife was born Oct<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1794

A Purpose of marriage between Jacob Row and  
Sarah Doliver both of this Town was entered April 11<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Jacob Row and Sarah Doliver were married by Mr  
White July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1747  
Jacob son of Jacob Row by Sarah his Wife born February 24<sup>th</sup>  
1747 8.

A Purpose of marriage between David Row and  
Sarah Ellery both of this Town was entered April 11<sup>th</sup> 1747  
David Row and Sarah Ellery were married by Mr  
White 1747  
Mary their Daughter was born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1747  
David their son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Prudence their Daughter was born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Sarah their Daughter was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Susan their Daughter was born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1755  
John their son was born December the 16<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Abigail Daughter of David Row by Sara his Wife born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1759  
Elizabeth Daughter of David Row by Sara his Wife born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1761  
Jacob son of David Row by Sarah his Wife was born  
February the 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Benjamin son of David Row by Sarah his Wife born  
Esther Daughter of David Row by Sarah his Wife born.

Thomas Ayres & Rebecca his Wife  
Thomas their Son (the second of that Name the  
first being dead) was born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1746



Eliakim Smith & Hannah his Wife

Thomas their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19. 1737.

Eliakim their Son was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1739.

William their Son was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Sarah their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1743.

Gadueh their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1746.

James their Son was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748.

Keturah their Daughter was born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of marriage between Mr Peter Coffin jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Miss Polly Forbes of Brookfield entered August 24. 1773.

Mr. Peter Coffin jun<sup>r</sup>. and Miss Polly Forbes were married at Brookfield October 21<sup>st</sup> 1773. by the Rev. Dr. Forbes their Minister of the North Parish in said Town of Brookfield.

Purpose of marriage between Isaac Rand and Abigail Low both of this Town entered April 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Abigail their Daughter was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Nancy Daughter of Meory Gidding was born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1751. her Father William Bezoil.

Job Denner & Abigail his Wife

Abigail their Daughter was born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Samuel their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Rebecca their Daughter was born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of marriage between Solomon Davis and Lydia Canneby both of this Town entered May 9. 1747.

Solomon Davis and Lydia Canneby

Dolly their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1748.



A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Bayley of Newbury and Mary Davis of this Town entered June 17<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Nathaniel Bayley and Mary Davis were married by Mr White October 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Nathaniel their Son was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Mary their Daughter was born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1750

Sarah their Daughter } Toms were born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1753

Moses their Son } Toms were born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1753

Nanny their Daughter was born March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Elisha their Son was born September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Moses Son of Nathaniel Bayley by Mary his Wife was born November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Zachary Herrick of this Town and Anna Podo both of this Town was entered August 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Mr Zachary Herrick and Miss Anna Podo were married by

Joseph Son of Zachary Herrick by Anna his Wife was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Phipps and Abigail Goodwin entered August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747.

James Phipps and Abigail Goodwin were married by Mr John Rogers November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1747

Mary — their Daughter was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1749

Sarah their Daughter was born December the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754.

Rebecca their Daughter was born October the 16<sup>th</sup> 1754.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Morgan of Manchester and Jane Gearing of this Town was entered August 20<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Andrew Morgan of Manchester and Jane Gearing of this Town were married by Mr White October 7<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Gordon jun<sup>r</sup> & Jenny Davis both of this Town entered September 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Daniel Gordon jun<sup>r</sup> and Jenny Davis were married by Mr Jacques June 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Moses their Son was born December 12<sup>th</sup> 1749

and died July 15<sup>th</sup> 1751

Elizabeth their Daughter was born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Jenny their Daughter was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Ellery  
Jr<sup>n</sup> & Rachel Stevens both of this Town entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Nathaniel Ellery Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rachel Stevens were married  
on 20<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1747 by Mr White  
John Stevens their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 1748.  
12 o'clock at Noon being Wednesday  
Rachel their Daughter was born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Rachel the Wife of Mr Nathaniel Ellery Jun<sup>r</sup> Deceased  
July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Bailey of New-  
bury Port & Elisabeth Woodberry of this Town entered July 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Hibbard  
and Rachel Benet both of this Town was entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
Mary their Daughter was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 1748  
Jacob their Son was born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1750 and Dyed  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Rachel their Daughter was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Jacob their Son was born September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Joseph their Son was born August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Samuel Son of Jacob Hibbard by Rachel his Wife was born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758  
Moses Son of Jacob Hibbard by Rachel his Wife was born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Gordon Son of Jacob Hibbard by Rachel his Wife born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Peter Son of Jacob Hibbard by Rachel his Wife born September 5<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
David Son of Jacob Hibbard by Rachel his Wife born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Ingersoll  
and Sarah Sargent both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1747.  
David Ingersoll and Sarah Sargent were married by  
Mr White December 29<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
David their Son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Judith their Daughter was born January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between John Stanwood Third  
and Dorothy Davis both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1747.  
John Stanwood 3<sup>d</sup> & Dorothy Davis his Wife  
John their Son was born July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1748 (1749)  
Jedidiah Davis their Son was born February 14<sup>th</sup>  
Dorothy their Daughter was born November 26<sup>th</sup> old Style 1752  
Martha their Daughter was born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754 new Style  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1755  
David Son of John Stanwood by Dorothy his Wife  
born September the 18<sup>th</sup> 1766. Deceased - Error in Record  
Dorcas - Daughter of John Stanwood by Dorothy his Wife was  
born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Judith - Daughter of John Stanwood by Dorothy his Wife  
was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.



A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Herrick and Eunice Staskell both of this Town was entered Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>. 1747.  
 Benjamin Herrick & Eunice Staskell were married by Mr. Jaques November 25. 1747.  
 Lucy their Daughter was born August 7<sup>th</sup>. 1748.

A Purpose of marriage between Richard Langford and Lu-  
 -fanna Sheldon of this Town entered July 28<sup>th</sup>. 1752

from 77 Joseph Clough & Martha Hannon his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Allen &  
 Abigail Stanwood both of this Town was entered Nov<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>. 1747.  
 Nehemiah Allen and Abigail Stanwood his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born October 12<sup>th</sup>. 1748.  
 their Son was born November 19<sup>th</sup>. 1750.  
 Nehemiah their Son was born August the 7<sup>th</sup>. 1752  
 Abigail their Daughter was born August the 11<sup>th</sup>. 1754.  
 William their Son was born October the 12<sup>th</sup>. 1757  
 James Son of Nehemiah Allen by Abigail Stanwood his his  
 Wife was born October the 4<sup>th</sup>. 1758  
 Joshua Son of Nehemiah Allen by Abigail his Wife was born  
 June the 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1761.  
 Isaac Son of Nehemiah Allen by Abigail his Wife was born  
 Mary Daughter of Nehemiah Allen by Abigail his Wife was born  
 December 4<sup>th</sup>. 1768 & dy'd on the 18 of the same Month.

A Purpose of marriage between Luke Morgan  
 Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Pulifer both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup>. 17.  
 Luke Morgan Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Pulifer were 1747  
 married by Mr. Jaques Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1747  
 Samuel their Son was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1748  
 Solomon their Son was born October 25<sup>th</sup>. 1751.  
 Martha their Daughter was born April the 1<sup>st</sup>. 1755  
 Luke Son of Luke Morgan born by Martha his Wife October 1<sup>st</sup>. 1755  
 Sarah Daughter of Luke Morgan Jun<sup>r</sup> by Martha his Wife was born  
 December the 9<sup>th</sup>. 1761. Morgan by  
 John Maxie Son of Luke & Martha his Wife was born April 20<sup>th</sup>. 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin  
 Clarke & Lucy Stanwood both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup>. 21. 1747  
 Benjamin Clarke and Lucy Stanwood were married

Benjamin their Son was born November 16<sup>th</sup>. 1748.  
 Naomi their Daughter was born November 19<sup>th</sup>. 1752



A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Holland & Sarah Cunningham both of this Town entered Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Richard Holland & Sarah Cunningham were married by the Rev. Mr. John Rogers Pastor of the 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester on the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1747.

Michael their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Lydia their Daughter was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Richard their Son was born September the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1752.

Sarah their Daughter was born July the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754.

\* Mary their Daughter was born July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1756 and died April 6<sup>th</sup> 1758.

October 15<sup>th</sup> 1759

Mary Daughter of Richard Holland by Sarah his Wife was born Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Holland by Sarah his Wife was born July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Holland of Gloucester & Abigail Gould of Ipswich entered May 13. 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Parsons Jun<sup>r</sup> & Bethany Gott both of this Town entered Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Joseph Parsons & Bethany Gott were married January 8<sup>th</sup> 1747<sup>8</sup> by the Rev. Mr. Bexi Bradstreet

Jos. their Son was born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Bethany their Daughter was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1750

Lydia their Daughter was born October the 25<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Abigail their Daughter was born October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Elizabeth their Daughter was born August the 11<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Judith Daughter of Joseph Parsons by Bethany his Wife was born September the 28<sup>th</sup> 1758 (December 7<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Rebecca Daughter of Joseph Parsons by Bethany his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Clough & Susanna Tarbox both of this Town entered November 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Joseph Clough and Susanna Tarbox were married by Mr. White February 4<sup>th</sup> 1747<sup>8</sup>.

Susanna their Daughter was born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1748<sup>th</sup> and died March 1755.

Susanna their Daughter was born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Clough & Abigail Stacey both of this Town was entered August the 17<sup>th</sup> 1769. they were married by the Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister September 17<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Clough & Martha Honnours both of this Town entered December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1761. Joseph Clough and Martha Honnours were married December 31. 1761 by Mr. Chandler See p. 96

A Purpose of marriage between Stephen Greenleaf of Newbury and Mary Davis of this Town entered Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Stephen Greenleaf and Mary Davis were married by Mr. Bradstreet January 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Stephen their Son was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1750

Thomazine their Daughter was born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Elias Davis their Son was born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Ephraim Mower their Son was born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Gott Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Norwood both of this Town was entered September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Worley Sojourner from North Carolina & Mary Foster of this Town was entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747

Thomas Worley Sojourner and Mary Foster of this Town were married by Mr White January 14<sup>th</sup> 1747/8

Thomas their Son was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Joshua their Son was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Joseph their Son was born September the 9<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Josiah their Son was born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Mary their Daughter was born September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Esther Daughter of Thomas Worley by Mary his Wife born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758

James Son of Thomas Worley by Mary his Wife born

January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1761

John Son of Thomas Worley by Mary his Wife born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Everton

& Anna Broome of this Town was entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1747

Joseph Everton and Anna Broome were married by Mr White July 12<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Anna their Daughter was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Joseph their Son was born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between the Rev Ebenezer Williams of Sialmouth & Mary Norwood

of this Town entered November 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Cole

and Rebecca Hunter both of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1747

A Purpose of marriage between Jacob Lurvey Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca Cole Widows both of this Town entered August 1<sup>st</sup> 1755

Jacob Lurvey and Rebecca Cole were married

James their Son born September the 15<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Rebecca Daughter of Jacob Lurvey by Rebecca his Wife was born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1762

Jacob Son of Jacob Lurvey by Rebecca his Wife was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Gott of this Town and Widow Abigail Cole of Portsmouth in New Hamp.

Shire now resident in this Town entered January 30<sup>th</sup> 1747

Benjamin Gott of this Town and Abigail Cole of Portsmouth in New Hampshire were once

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Gott

and Elisabeth Haskell both of this Town entered June 26<sup>th</sup> 1756

Benjamin Gott & Elisabeth Haskell both of this Town were married 1756

Abigail Greenleaf Daughter of Benjamin Gott by Elisabeth his Wife was born April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1757. (1764)

Andrew Haskell Son of Benjamin by Elisabeth his Wife born July 4<sup>th</sup>



Samuel Allen & Rachel his Wife

Samuel their Son was born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1726

Joseph their Son was born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1727

Rachel their Daughter was born October 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Priscilla their Daughter was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1731

Robert their Son was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1735

Jonathan their Son was born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1740

William their Son was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1744

Elizabeth their Daughter was born August 22 1738.

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Gardner  
and Esther Carlile both of this Town was entered  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

Solomon Gardner and ~~Esther~~ Esther Carlile were  
married by Mr. White May 7<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1748

Esther Daughter of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was born  
Joseph Carlile Son of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was born  
and dyed

Solomon Son of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was born

Miriam Daughter of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was born  
Deborah Daughter of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was  
born.

Molly Daughter of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was born

Patty Daughter of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was  
born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Lydia Daughter of Solomon Gardner by Esther his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between John Andrews  
and Eunice Sawyer both of this Town entered and 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748  
John Andrews and Eunice Sawyer were married by Mr  
White April 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1748

Eunice their Daughter was born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1748

Deborah Sawyer their Daughter was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward  
Bray and Sarah Woodberry both of this Town  
was entered April 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Edward Bray and Sarah Woodberry were married  
by Mr. Sagar May 4<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1748.



A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Bray and Abigail  
 went both of this Town was entered June 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Isaac Bray and Abigail Averill were married by  
 Mr White July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748.

Isaac their Son was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1749<sup>th</sup>  
 Abigail their Daughter was born August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1751<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah their Daughter was born September the 7<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Andrew Son of Isaac Bray by Abigail his Wife was born

Mary Daughter of Isaac Bray by Abigail his Wife was born November

13<sup>th</sup> 1758<sup>th</sup> Son of Isaac Bray by Abigail his Wife was born  
 Susanna Daughter of Isaac Bray by Abigail his Wife born November  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Powell of Boston  
 and Martha Winslow of this Town was entered June 11<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Sarah their Daughter was born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1748

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Littlehale  
 and the Widow Elizabeth Gidding was entered July 26<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Joseph Littlehale and Elizabeth Gidding were married by  
 Mr White August 8<sup>th</sup> 1748

Lydia their Daughter was born November the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754

Richard Son of Joseph Littlehale by Elizabeth his Wife born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Joseph Son of Joseph Littlehale by Elizabeth his Wife born October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Davis of ~~Sturbridge~~  
 and Anna Barber both of this Town was entered September 24<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Samuel Davis and Anna Barber were married by  
 Mr White October 6<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Benezer their Son was born Monday 18. 1748

Samuel their Son was born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1750<sup>th</sup>

Anna their Daughter was born December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Flannigan So.  
 journey and Martha Bishop of this Town entered Septem<sup>r</sup> 6 1766  
 Michael Flannigan at Flamingham Sojourn<sup>r</sup> & Martha Bishop  
 of this Town were married December 9. 1766 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler.  
 Martha Bishop Daughter of Michael Flannaghan by  
 Martha his Wife was born March 18 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Flannaghan  
 & Elizabeth Kelly both of this Town entered February 18. 1769  
 Michael Flannaghan & Elizabeth Kelly were married March 19  
 1769 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter D Oliver Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Ingersoll both of this Town entered Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Peter D Oliver Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Ingersoll were named

Peter Son of Peter D Oliver Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1753. (February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1759)  
 William Son of Peter D Oliver Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born  
 Joseph Son of Peter D Oliver by Abigail his Wife was born February the 20<sup>th</sup> 1766. look down  
 Abigail Wife of Peter D Oliver dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Kuetville of this Town and Lydia Stoopter of Man<sup>r</sup>.  
 chafter entered October 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.

A Purpose of Marriage between Humphry Bradstreet of this Town & Anna Reed of Marble head was entered April 25<sup>th</sup> 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter D Oliver and Mr<sup>r</sup> Esther Rogers both of this Town entered June 9<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 Peter D Oliver & Esther Rogers were married June 17. 1770 by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Sam<sup>r</sup>. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Marshall of Ipswich and Bethula Day of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
 Joseph Marshall and Bethula Day were named by Mr<sup>r</sup> Jaques November 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.

A Purpose of marriage between the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr<sup>r</sup> John W. [unclear] & Miss [unclear] both of this Town was entered April 2<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr<sup>r</sup> John W. [unclear] & Miss [unclear] were married by Mr<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet June 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Brayley of this Town & Sarah Stone of this Town entered July 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

A Purpose of Marriage between Caleb Tarr Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Davis both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
 Caleb Tarr Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Davis were named by Mr<sup>r</sup> White October 27<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
 Caleb their Son was born July 27 1749.  
 \* Ebenezer Davis their Son was born April 21 1751.  
 \* Henry Davis their Son was born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1752.  
 Hannah their Daughter was born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1754



A Purpose of marriage between Caleb Ray and  
Widow Abigail Sargent <sup>of this Town</sup> was entered Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Caleb Rea and Abigail Sargent were married by  
Mr White November 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Abigail their Daughter was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749  
Abigail wife of Caleb Rea deceased

A Purpose of Marriage between Caleb Rea & Ruth  
Porter of Wenham February 26<sup>th</sup> 1750

Caleb Rea and Ruth his Wife  
Ruthy their Daughter was born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Pierce Rogers their Son was born April the 24<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Mary their Daughter was born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Ezekiel Collins and  
Mary Adams both of this Town was entered Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Ezekiel Collins and Mary Adams was married by  
Rev Mr Rogers Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1748.

\* Molly their Daughter was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1749  
and Deceased April 5<sup>th</sup> 1750

Milly their Daughter was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1752

Hannah their Daughter was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1753

\* Bathsheba their Daughter was born January the 21<sup>st</sup> 1756 and  
died July the 1<sup>st</sup> next following

Bathsheba their Daughter was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1758.  
John Rogers Son 8<sup>th</sup> born of Ezekiel Collins & Mary his Wife  
Elizabeth Daughter was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1761

A Purpose of marriage between George Tucker &  
Hannah Parsons both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1748  
George Tucker and Hannah Parsons were married by  
Mr White November 9<sup>th</sup> 1748

Moses Woodworth & Eunice his Wife  
Moses son of Moses Woodworth by Eunice his Wife was born Decem-  
ber the 1st 1752

S.

A Purpose of marriage between Caleb Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Lois Merchant both of this Town was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Caleb Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lois Merchant were married  
by Rev Mr Brasheer November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1748. —  
Isaac their Son was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Caleb their Son was born March the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1750  
Lois their Daughter was born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Griffin <sup>of this Town</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Hannah Dane of Ipswich entered October 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.



A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Plumer & Mary Low both of this Town entered November 18<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Samuel Plumer and Mary Low were married December the 13<sup>th</sup> 1748 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers.  
 and Mary his Wife died October of 15<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 And Mary their Daughter - was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24 1749  
 and died February 22. 1749/50

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Plumer of this Town & Hannah Moody of York was entered October 15<sup>th</sup> 1750. Samuel Plumer and Hannah his Wife  
 Samuel their Son was born July 23. 1752.  
 And Hannah his said Samuel Plumer's Wife died August 1<sup>st</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ambrose Tinson and Bethia Davis both of this Town was entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 22. 1748  
 Ambrose Tinson and Bethia Davis were married by Mr Brougstreet December 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. (born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Molly Daughter of Ambrose Tinson by Bethia his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Allen jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Plumer both of this Town was entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Joseph Allen jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Plumer were married  
 Mary their Daughter was born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 Samuel Son of Joseph Allen by Mary his Wife was born December 22 1763.

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Tarr Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Barber both of this Town was entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Benjamin Tarr jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Barber were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White Pastor of the first Parish in Gloucester on the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of December 1748  
 Benjamin their Son was born August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Mary their Daughter was born February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1751/2

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between John Williams &  
Rachel Allen both of this Town was entered  
Nov<sup>r</sup>: 26<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
John Williams and Rachel Allen

Rachel their Daughter was born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1749  
John their Son was born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Martha their Daughter was born September the 7<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Priscilla their Daughter was born September 21<sup>st</sup> 1755  
Lucy their Daughter was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1758

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between John Gardner  
Jun<sup>r</sup> and Wido<sup>w</sup> Mary Webster both of this Town was entered  
December 2<sup>d</sup> 1748

John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Webster were married by M<sup>r</sup>  
White December of 26<sup>th</sup> 1748

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between William Lawrence So-  
journer and Susanna Woodkins of this Town Entered Decem<sup>r</sup>: 13<sup>th</sup> 1755

William Son of William Lawrence by Susanna his Wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> 1756  
Joseph Son of William Lawrence by Susanna his Wife was born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1758

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Philemon  
Warner Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth Woodward both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup>:  
3<sup>d</sup> 1748 married

Philemon Warner Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elisabeth Woodward were by  
M<sup>r</sup> White Decem<sup>r</sup>: 27<sup>th</sup> 1748

Philemon their Son was born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Mary their Daughter was born February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Ezekiel their Son was born February the 11<sup>th</sup> 1755 & 2 y<sup>rs</sup> 2  
October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1758. (born April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Abigail Daughter of Philemon Warner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Elisabeth his Wife was  
Susanna Daughter of Philemon Warner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Elisabeth his  
Wife was born April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1759. " (22<sup>nd</sup> 1761.

Sarah their Daughter was born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1761 & dy<sup>d</sup> June  
Ezekiel Son of Philemon Warner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Elisabeth his Wife  
was born May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1762. Elisabeth his Wife was born 66  
John Son of Philemon Warner by Elisabeth his Wife was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1766  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1764  
William Son of Philemon Warner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Elisabeth his Wife

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Sargent Ingersoll  
& Esther Broome both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup>: 11<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Sargent Ingersoll and Esther Broome were married  
by M<sup>r</sup> White January of 10<sup>th</sup> 1748 /  
their Son was born

Esther their Daughter was born October the 16<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Betty Daughter of Sargent Ingersoll by Esther his Wife was born May  
25<sup>th</sup> 1758. (October 24<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Simcon Son of Sargent Ingersoll by Esther his Wife was born



A Purpose of Marriage between John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia Carlile entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
John Gardner J<sup>r</sup> 3: and Lydia Carlile were married by Mr White December 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Lydia their Daughter was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
John Son of John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1751 & dy<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
James Son of John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born on the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1753 & dy<sup>d</sup> 11 Months old.  
Abigail Daughter of John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born August the 13<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Rebecca Daughter of John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
Mary Daughter of John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born November the 11<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Youngest Son of John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife (born 1760) was Joseph.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Harraden 3<sup>d</sup> & Abigail Davis both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Joseph Harraden 3<sup>d</sup> and Abigail Davis were married by Mr Broadstreet January 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Ingersoll and Rebecca Broome both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Andrew Ingersoll and Rebecca Broome were married January 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Rebecca their Daughter was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1749.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Gyles both of this Town entered November 7<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
John Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Gyles both of this Town were married January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1766 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Gospel.

A Purpose of Marriage between George Dennison and Thomasine Broadstreet both of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Sergeant In George Dennison and Thomasine Broadstreet were married by Mr Broadstreet February 2<sup>d</sup> 1748.  
Infant their Daughter was born December 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Benjamin Broadstreet their Son was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Thomasine their Daughter was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Murphy and Anne Low of this Town entered March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769.



A Purpose of Marriage between James Pearson &  
Mary Edgar both of this Town was entered  
February 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.

James son of James Pearson by Mary his Wife born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1752

Hannah Daughter of James Pearson by Mary his Wife born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1754

John son of James Pearson by Mary his Wife born September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754

William son of the above James Pearson by his former wife  
Hannah was born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1741.

### Felix Doyl and Mary his Wife

Felix their Son was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1737

David their Son was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Samuel their Son was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1742 and

died

Samuel their Son was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745

Mary their Daughter was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1747.

### John Syler and Mary his Wife

\* Andrew their Son

Sarah their Daughter

John their Son was born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander  
Haskell and Lucy Haskell both of this Town was  
entered February 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Alexander Haskell and Lucy Haskell were married by  
Mr. Jaques April 27<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Lucy Wife of Alexander Haskell died

A Purpose of marriage between Alexander Haskell of Newbury  
and Rachel Stanwood of this Town was entered November 21<sup>st</sup> 1761.

Alexander Haskell of Newbury & Rachel Stanwood of this Town  
were married by the rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> parish in  
Glooston October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Adams  
Jr. and Martha Riggs both of this Town was entered  
February 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Nehemiah Adams & Martha Riggs were married by  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Rogers March 16<sup>th</sup> 1748.

\* Thomas their Son was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Nehemiah their Son was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1751

Thomas their Son died July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1753

Martha their Daughter was born November the 21<sup>st</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Adams and the  
Widow Ruth Toppin entered November 13<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Nehemiah Adams and Ruth Toppin were married by  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Rogers December 17<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sarah Daughter of Nehemiah Adams by Ruth his Wife was born September  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Ethel Daughter of Nehemiah Adams by Ruth his Wife was born May  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Hannah Daughter of Nehemiah Adams by Ruth his Wife born August  
the 31<sup>st</sup> 1761.

Lucy Daughter of Nehemiah Adams by Ruth his Wife was born  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Fellows of Ipswich & Widow Sarah Elwell of this Town entered March 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Benjamin Fellows and Sarah Elwell were married by Mr White March 9<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1749.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Stacy and Lucy Witham both of this Town entered May 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Benjamin Stacy & Lucy Witham both of this Town were married May 27<sup>th</sup> 1742 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.

John Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Stacy by Lucy his Wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
Hannah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Stacy by Lucy his wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1747.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Collins & the Widow Sarah Stover, <sup>both of this Town</sup> entered March 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Daniel Collins and Sarah Stovers were married

Ezekiel Steinson was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1750

Jonathan their Son was born

Sarah their Daughter was born

1753.

From Josb. Nehemiah Adams & Ruth his Wife  
James Son of Nehemiah Adams by Ruth his Wife was born  
September 3. 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Grover Jun<sup>r</sup> and Agnes Andrews both of this Town entered April 8<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Josiah Grover Jun<sup>r</sup> and Agnes Andrews

Josiah their Son was born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Agnes their Daughter was born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of marriage between Moses Trask and Widow Hannah Millet both of this Town entered May 6<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Moses Trask and Hannah his Wife married by James Lindale Esq<sup>r</sup> of Salem  
Moses their Son was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Hannah the Wife of Moses Trask died

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Trask of this Town and Mary Hill of Manchester Widow was entered September 15<sup>th</sup> 1753.



A Purpose of marriage between Humphry Bray and Lydia Woodberry both of this Town was entered June 8<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Humphry Bray and Lydia Woodberry were named by Mr Jacques June 9<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749.

My their Daughter was born September 7<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750

Edward their Son was born November 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1751

Abigail their Daughter was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1754

Humphry Son of Humphry Bray Lydia was born October (January 14<sup>th</sup> 1757.

The 18<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Lydia Daughter of Humphry Bray by Lydia his Wife was born

Ruth Daughter of Humphry Bray by Lydia his Wife was born

17<sup>th</sup> of October 1762 (was born August the 18<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Sarah Woodberry Daughter of Humphry Bray by Lydia his Wife

Silas Son of Humphry Bray by Lydia his Wife was born

August the 14<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Hodgkins and the Wido<sup>r</sup> Sarah Stockbridge both of this Town entered June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749

Jonathan Hodgkins and Sarah Stockbridge were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers July the 6. 1749

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Anna their Daughter was born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1750

Elisabeth their Daughter was born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1752

John their Son was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755 (6<sup>th</sup> 1757

Deborah Daughter of Jonathan Hodgkins by Sarah his Wife born Novem<sup>ber</sup>

Dorcas Daughter of Jonathan Hodgkins by Sarah his Wife was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Zaccheus Welcome & Alice his Wife

Michael their Son was born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Zaccheus their Son was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Stephen their Son was born April the 28<sup>th</sup> 1759 (1759)

Alice Daughter of Zaccheus Welcome by Alice his Wife born March 20<sup>th</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between Zaccheus Welcome of this Town & Susanna Manakin of Newbury Port entered July 14. 1770

Sarah Daughter of Zaccheus Welcome by Susanna his Wife was born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between George Young Jojner & Elisabeth Somes of this Town was entered April 14. 1750

George Young Jojner & Elisabeth Somes of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John White Pastor of the first Church in this Town May the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between John Huse and Eunice Allen both of this Town entered September 17<sup>th</sup> 1763

Eunice Allen Mother of the above Eunice forbes the Barrons

John Huse & Eunice Allen were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester October the 21<sup>st</sup> 1763.



Peter Coffin & Mary his Wife

Sarah their Daughter was born October 17<sup>th</sup>  
and dyed November 16<sup>th</sup> 1747 aged 30 Dayes.  
Peter their Son was born February 4<sup>th</sup>  
and died March 20<sup>th</sup> 1748 aged Six Weeks.

Peter their Son was born May 22<sup>d</sup> 1750.

Sarah their Daughter was born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Hannah their Daughter was born August the 3<sup>d</sup> 1754

William their Son was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1756

Louis their Daughter was born June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1768

Eunice Daughter of Peter Coffin by Mary his Wife was  
born April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1760

Frishtam Son of Cap: Peter Coffin by Mary his Wife

was born April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1762 (July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1764)  
\* Bettes Daughter of Cap: Peter Coffin by Mary his Wife was born

Bettes Daughter of Cap: Peter Coffin by Mary his Wife, deceased  
George 27<sup>th</sup> 1793

Joshua Geo. Whittier, Son of Bettes Coffin, was born Decr 24<sup>th</sup> 1706 in  
\* A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Penny

Junr & his wife Sarah Tucker both of this Town  
entered August 26<sup>th</sup> 1749

Thomas Penny Junr and Sarah Tucker were  
married by Mr. Benj<sup>a</sup> Bradstreet Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

Thomas their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Anna their Daughter was born December the 17<sup>th</sup> 1753.

\* Joshua Geo. Whittier, above recorded, his Name was altered  
and in future to be known by the Name of Harvey E.  
MacKay; by an Act of the General Court of this Common-  
wealth, passed Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1813. Which Act is Recorded in  
Book N. 4. of the Records of this Town, pages 53-54.

A Purpose of Marriage between Job Stanwood &  
Hannah Byles, both of this Town entered August  
26<sup>th</sup> 1749

Job Stanwood and Hannah Byles both of this Town were  
married by Mr. Jaques September 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Zebulun their Son was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Job Stanwood and Martha his Wife  
Hannah Byles their Daughter was born Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Davis & and  
Sarah Whitridge both of this Town was entered April 17<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel their Son was born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1751.

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Davis Junr Son of  
Solomon & Mary Hobb both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Samuel Davis Junr & Mary Hobb were married by Rev<sup>d</sup>  
John Rogers Minister of A. Davis & Pastor December 17<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Edward Sumner and Abigail his Wife  
 Edward their Son was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 Abigail their Daughter was born ~~we~~  
 and dyed.  
 Abigail their Daughter was born  
 William their Son was born  
 Elizabeth their Daughter was born  
 Mary their Daughter was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Joseph their Son was born April 20 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Ireland of Boston  
 and Anne Burnam of this Town entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Richardson of  
 London Derry & Joseph Gott of this Town entered January 8<sup>th</sup> 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between Ephraim Skelton  
 and Martha Langsford both of this Town entered October  
 10<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Ephraim Skelton and Martha Langsford both of  
 this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr White December 14  
 1749.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Lane jun<sup>r</sup> of this  
 Town & Mary Newhall of Newbury entered January 7<sup>th</sup> 1762

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
 Hannah Lane both of this Town was entered October 7<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Benjamin Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Lane

Nathaniel their Son was born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of marriage between James Pateson and  
 Abigail Bradock both of this Town was enter<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 James Pateson and Abigail Bradock were married  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White Pastor of the first Church  
 in Gloucester December the 26<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Abigail their Daughter was born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1752



112

William Son of Henry Newcomb by Mary his Wife born  
November 1<sup>st</sup> 1759  
A Purpose of Marriage between Henry Newcomb  
and Mary Coe both of this Town was entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Henry Newcomb and Mary Coe as were married by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White Min<sup>is</sup>ter of the first Parish in Gloucester  
November the 14<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Mary their Daughter was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
John Son of Henry Newcomb by Mary his Wife born November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1752  
Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Newcomb by Mary his Wife was born October  
the 11<sup>th</sup> 1754 (February 1<sup>st</sup> 1757)  
Robert Son of Henry Newcomb by Mary his Wife was born Fe-  
bruary 1<sup>st</sup> 1757  
Johanna Daughter of Henry Newcomb by Mary his Wife was  
born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1762. October 31<sup>st</sup> 1764  
Anna Daughter of Henry Newcomb by Mary his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between William Ingersoll  
and Ann Ellery both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1749  
William Ingersoll and Anne Ellery both of this Town  
were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White Minister  
of the first Parish in Gloucester November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1749.

A Purpose of marriage between Jeremiah Rootman and  
Martha Harris both of this Town entered December 14<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Jeremiah Rootman & Martha Harris

Martha Daughter of Jeremiah Rootman by Martha his Wife  
was born November 21<sup>st</sup> 1766.

Jeremiah Rootman & Abigail his Wife  
Sarah their Daughter was born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Jeremiah their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Abigail their Daughter was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Hannah their Daughter was born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1744  
William their Son was born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1751

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Cole of Beverly  
or this Town & Mary Hibbert of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Solomon Cole of Beverly or Gloucester & Mary Hibbert of  
this Town were married by Mr Jacques Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1749

A Purpose of marriage between David Pulcifer jun<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town & Hannah Pulcifer of Brentwood New Hampshire  
was entered February the 4<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Mary Daughter of David Pulcifer by Hannah his Wife was  
born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1763.



A Purpose of Marriage between Joel Stanwood  
and Abigail Woodberry both of this Town entered November 14<sup>th</sup>  
1749. Joel Stanwood and Abigail Woodberry were married  
by Mr. Jacques December of 14<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
Joel their Son was born August of 29<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Abigail their Daughter was born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Grover of this Town &  
Sarah Page of Haverhill entered March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1757. Widd  
Timothy Eaton Son of Joseph Grover by Sarah his Wife was  
born November the 12<sup>th</sup> 1758. (the 5<sup>th</sup> 1769)  
Joseph Son of Joseph Grover by Sarah his Wife was born July  
Sarah Daughter of Joseph Grover by Sarah his Wife was born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between Paul Hughes &  
Sofjourner & Sarah Foster of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. 1749  
Paul Hughes and Sarah Foster were married by  
Mr. Rogers November of 30 1749.

Paul their Son was born March of 19<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Sarah their Daughter was born August 28. 1752  
James their Son was born August the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754.

William Lowder & Hannah his Wife  
William Son of William Lowder by Hannah his Wife  
was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between John  
Noble — Sofjourner & Hannah Foster of this Town entered  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. 1749.  
John Noble and Hannah Foster his Wife

Widdow their Son was born December of 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
John their Son was born July the 30<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between James  
Tyler & Elizabeth Collins both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1749  
James Tyler & Elizabeth Collins were married by  
Mr. White Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21. 1749.

James their Son was born November 28 1750  
Judith their Daughter was born December of 2<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
Sammy their Daughter was born April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1755

Lotly their Daughter was born August the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757 (the 31 1762)  
Isaac Son of James Tyler by Elizabeth his Wife was born July  
John Son of James Tyler by Elizabeth his Wife was born  
September the 17<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpse of Marriage between Job Tucker  
of this Town and Ruth Dodge of Wenham entered  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 2. 1749

Job Tucker and Ruth Dodge were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Benjamin Bradstreet on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of December  
1749  
Mary their Daughter was born October 26 1750  
Ruth their Daughter was born December 9<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Lucy their Daughter was born January the 26<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Nehemiah their Son was born the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1757.

A Purpse of marriage between Jonathan Wallis &  
Mary Williams both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 16. 1749  
Jonathan Wallis and Mary Williams

Benjamin their Son was born April 7 1752  
John their Son was born July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpse of Marriage between Samuel Layton and  
Patience Grover Jun<sup>r</sup> both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Samuel Layton and Patience Grover both of Gloucester were  
married January 9 1749/50  
Patience their Daughter was born and died

Edmund Grover their Son was born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Patience their Daughter was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpse of marriage between William Coas Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Susanna Parsons both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1749  
William Coas Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Parsons both of  
this Town were married by Mr White Pastor of the  
first Church in Gloucester January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1749/50  
Susanna their Daughter was born February the 28 1750  
William their Son was born November the 13. 1752  
Samuel their Son was born September the 16<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Jeremiah their Son was born  
Sarah their Daughter was born  
Jeremiah their Son was born November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
Thomas Son of William Coas by Susanna his Wife  
was born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1765. (March 31. 1768.  
Sally Daughter of William Coas by Susanna his Wife was born  
Abigail Daughter of William Coas by Susanna his Wife was  
born June 23. 1770.



Josiah Cook and Mary his Wife

Mary their Daughter was born December 23 1749  
Josiah their Son was born May 7 17<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Mary Wife of Josiah Cook deceased 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Cook and the Widow  
Hannah Emmons both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 23. 1752  
Josiah Cook and Hannah Emmons Widow both of this Town were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Abigail Emmons their Daughter was born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1753

Hannah their Daughter was born January the 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Jemima, their Daughter was born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Hanna Wife of Josiah Cook died 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Cook & Jemima Par-  
son both of this Town entered November 12<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Josiah Cook & Jemima Parsons both of this Town were married  
November 29<sup>th</sup> 1764 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Parish

John Pierce and Rebecca his Wife

Rebecca their Daughter was born May 13 1747.

John Taylor their Son was born August 15 1749.

Henry Bray and Lydia Bray both of this Town were entered  
& published intending marriage Dec<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Young of  
Salisbury of this Town and Martha Day of this Town  
was entered January 7<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Joseph Young and Martha Day

David their Son was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Whiting of Ha-  
verhill and Rebecca Gardner of this Town was entered  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1749.

John Whiting of Haverhill & Rebecca Gardner of this  
Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John White January 26 1749

Rebecca their Daughter was born.

Rebecca Wife of John Whiting deceased

A Purpose of Marriage between John Whiting and  
Sarah Row widow both of this Town was entered May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
John Whiting and Sarah Row widow both of this Town were  
married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr S<sup>am</sup>l Chandler November 16<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Sarah their Daughter was born July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Joseph their Son was born September the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756.



A Purpose of Marriage between John Curtis  
and Hannah Ingersoll both of this Town was  
entered January y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1749  
John Curtis and Hannah Ingersoll

John their Son was born September of 11<sup>th</sup> 1751

A Purpose of Marriage between the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Obadiah Payson  
& Mrs Sarah Coffin both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1774

William their Son was born 29<sup>th</sup> October 1775

Elizabeth Wigglesworth daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> Obadiah Payson  
by Elizabeth his first Wife was born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776

Elizabeth Daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Payson was born at Ipswich.  
Sally Coffin, Daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Obadiah Payson by Sarah his Wife  
was born August 31. 1780.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Younger  
Squire and Lucy Foster of this Town was entered February 3<sup>d</sup>  
& Married by Rev<sup>d</sup> John White Pastor - March 6<sup>th</sup> 1749/50  
William their Son was born November of 28<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Thomasine their Daughter was born July the 28 1753  
Levi & twins their Son were born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Paul Doliver &  
Rachel Barber both of this Town was entered February y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1749.

Paul Doliver and Rachel Barber were married by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John White February 27<sup>th</sup> 1749/50.

Paul their Son was born September of 12<sup>th</sup> 1751

Daniel their Son was born September the 13<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Anna their Daughter was born September the 18<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Rachel Daughter of Paul Doliver by Rachel his Wife  
was born February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Mary Daughter of Paul Doliver by Rachel his Wife was  
born August the 16<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin  
Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Lydia Cannaby  
of this Town was entered March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Benjamin Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Cannaby.

Benjamin their Son was born September of 16<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Joseph their Son was born October the 10<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Daniel their Son was born November the 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

John Son of Benjamin Woodberry by Lydia his Wife was  
born September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Joshua Son of Benjamin Woodberry by Lydia his Wife was  
born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of marriage between Mr Winthrop Sargent & Mrs Judith Sanders <sup>both of this Town</sup> entered March 10<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Mr Winthrop Sargent & Mrs Judith Sanders both of this Town  
 were married by the Rev John White Pastor April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Judith their Daughter was born  
 Winthrop their Son was born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 1751

A Purpose of marriage between Moses Wheeler  
 and Susanna Norwood both of this Town entered March 24<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Moses Wheeler and Susanna Norwood both of this  
 Town were married by the Rev John White Pastor  
 May the 7<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Hannah their Daughter was born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1751 old style  
 Ephraim their Daughter was born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1752 "  
 Rehebebel their Daughter was born September the 7<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Moses their Son was born July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 Samuel Son & 2 twin Children of Moses Wheeler by Susanna his Wife  
 Hannah Daughter 3 were born August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1758. (1760  
 Aaron Son of Moses Wheeler by Susanna his Wife born August 27<sup>th</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Dag-  
 get of Plymouth & Abigail Davis of this Town entered March  
 24<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
 Benjamin Dagget of Plymouth & Abigail Davis of  
 this Town were married by the Rev John White Pastor  
 of the first Church in this Town July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of marriage between Josiah Brown resident in  
 this Town & Abigail Lord of Ipswich entered Decem<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Thomas Lord Son of Josiah Brown by Abigail his Wife was born  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Zebulun Lane of this  
 Town & Hannah Cogswell of Ipswich entered March 29<sup>th</sup>  
 1750



A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> of  
this Town & Tryphosa Groves of Beverly entered March 31<sup>st</sup> 1750  
Joseph Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> and Tryphosa Groves were  
married by Mr. Jaques April 26. 1750.  
John their Son was born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between John Bray and the  
Widow Mary Brown both of this Town entered April 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
John Bray and Mary Brown were married by  
Rev Mr Jaques April 16<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Susanna their Daughter was born February 25. 1750

Mary Wife of John Bray dyed February 18. 1768  
A Purpose of Marriage between John Bray & Widow Abigail  
Row entered August 27. 1768  
John Bray & Abigail Row were married October 20. 1768  
by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of St. Pauls in Gloucester  
Benjamin Row Son of John Bray by Abigail his Wife born Fe-  
bruary 21. 1770 (the 4<sup>th</sup> 1771)  
John Son of John Bray by Abigail his Wife born December  
William Wife of John Bray by Abigail his Wife born February 1<sup>st</sup>  
1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Bailey  
of Newbury and Elizabeth Dennon of this Town entered April 28<sup>th</sup>  
1750

A Purpose of Marriage between Patrick Hogan Lagon-  
ner & Eunice Tucker of this Town entered September 3. 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Row  
and Sarah Harris both of this Town entered May 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Thomas Row and Sarah Harris

Benjamin their Son was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Sarah their Daughter was born March

1753



A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Gearing & Mary Dimock both of this Town entered July 9<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Edward Gearing & Mary Dimock both of this Town were married by the Rev John White June 22<sup>d</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Porter of this Town & Widow Mary Kinsman of Ipswich. entd July 4<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Burdett Junr & Lydia Woodberry both of this Town was entd May 16. 1775

Jonathan Plumer & Mehetabel his Wife  
John their Son was born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
Jonathan their Son was born December the 9<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Eliot and Diana Lawrence both of this Town entered July 7<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Andrew Eliot & Diana Lawrence were married by Rev John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester October 31<sup>st</sup> 1763.

<sup>sejourner</sup>  
William Kieft & <sup>sejourner</sup> Martha Row were published & entered intending marriage January 20, 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Thurston Jun<sup>r</sup> and Agnes Davis <sup>both of this Town</sup> was entered July 30<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel Davis - Son of Mr Joseph Thurston Jun<sup>r</sup>. by Agnes his wife was born Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1775, in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between William Manning Sojourner and Elizabeth Stone of this Town was entered August 4<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
William Manning & Elizabeth Stone were married by Mr Jaques August 24<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Betty their Daughter was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1751  
William Son of William Manning by Elizabeth his Wife was born August the 11<sup>th</sup> 1754.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Herrick of this Town and Emma Groves of Beverly was entered October 5<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Lucy Groves Daughter of Benjamin Herrick by Emma his Wife was born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Catherine and twin Daughters of Benjamin Herrick born by Emma Prudence his Wife April 9<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Emma Daughter of Benjamin Herrick by Emma his Wife born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Judith Daughter of Benjamin Herrick by Emma his Wife born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Lufkin & Hannah Day both of this Town entered August 18<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Jacob Lufkin and Hannah Day both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr John White on 13<sup>th</sup> of November 1750  
Hannah their Daughter was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1752.

William Truebody of Boston & Phoebe Savory of this Town were married by Mr John White Pastor April 2 1751

A Purpose of Marriage between William Truebody of Boston & Phoebe Savory of this Town entered August 18<sup>th</sup> 1750

Martha their Daughter was born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Anna their Daughter was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Polly Daughter of William Truebody & Phoebe his Wife born December the 11<sup>th</sup> 1757

40  
A Purpose of Marriage between Moses King  
and Abigail Tarbox both of this Town entered Aug<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1750

Aug. 28. 1750 Sarah Tarbox Widow forbad the Banns.

Moses King and Abigail his Wife

Moses their Son was born March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1754. Look down

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Varney of  
Ipswich and Dorothy Stone of this Town entered August 17. 1751

Thomas Varney of Ipswich & Dorothy Stone of this Town were  
married by Mr Jaques September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1751

Moses King and Abigail his Wife see above  
Fredith their Daughter was born June 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Wanston &  
Patience Norwood both of this Town entered August 27<sup>th</sup> 1756  
mumumum

A Purpose of marriage between William Newman  
and Anne Steward of this Town entered Sept. 22. 1750

William Newman and Anne Steward were married  
by the Rev John White & after November 29<sup>th</sup> 1750.

William their son was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1751

Elisabeth their Daughter was born

Robert their son was born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Deborah their Daughter was born April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Brown of  
Falmouth & Mary Brown of this Town entered October 20. 1750  
Jonathan Brown of Falmouth and Mary Brown  
of Gloucester were married December 6<sup>th</sup> 1750 by  
Daniel Witham Esq Justice of Peace for the  
County of Essex.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Bennett & Hannah  
Babson both of this Town entered August 7<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Nathaniel Bennett & Hannah Babson both of this Town were married  
December 4. 1766 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister & Parson.



A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between William Thomas and Lydia Harriden both of this Town entered October 20<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Benjamin Ellery & Sarah his Wife  
Joseph their Son was born June 24. 1776

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between Charles Stan-  
wood & Mary Woodberry both of this Town entered 27<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1750.  
Charles Stanwood and Mary Woodberry were married  
by Mr Jacques November 9<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Charles their Son was born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Humphry their Son was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1753.

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between Christopher Rich-  
ardson of Newbury & Anna Riggs of this Town were  
entered October 27<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between  
Joseph Daugherty Sojourner and Mary Davis  
of this Town entered October 29<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Joseph Daugherty Sojourner and Mary Davis of this  
Town were married by Daniel Witham Esq Justice of  
the Peace for & County of Essex Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. 1750.

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of marriage between David Cunningham  
sojourner & Mary Ellwell of this Town entered July 26. 1766.  
David Cunningham Sojourner & Mary Ellwell of this Town  
were married August 12<sup>th</sup> 1766. by Mr John Rogers Minister

A Purpose of Marriage between John Cook  
of Cambridge and Sarah Young of this Town  
entered October ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1750  
John Cook and Sarah Young of this Town were mar-  
ried by Mr. Broadstreet.  
Sarah their Daughter was born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1751

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Ellwell Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Hannah Smith both of this Town was entered Nov: 3: 1750  
Andrew Ellwell and Hannah Smith both of this Town were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John White Pastor December the 13<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Andrew their Son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Lydia their Daughter was born January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Rogers of  
M<sup>r</sup> Esther Godthwaite both of this Town entered May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1765  
Timothy Rogers & Esther Godthwaite both of this Town were married  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minist. & Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Bishop of  
Ipswich & Sarah Millet of this Town entered Nov: 10<sup>th</sup> 1750  
James Bishop and Sarah Millet were married by  
Mr. Jacques December 9<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Sarah Millet their Daughter was born April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1753  
James their Son was born February the 29<sup>th</sup> 1756.

John Son of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife was born March  
the second 1769. (December 2. 1771)  
Moses Son of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife was born  
Amos Son of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife was  
born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Stevens  
and Jerusha Benet both of this Town entered Nov: 10 1750  
Nathaniel Stevens and Jerusha Benet were married by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester  
on 27<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1750  
Jerusha their Daughter was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Nathaniel their Son born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Nathaniel their Son was born November the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754  
Elisabeth their Daughter was born January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Sanna Daughter of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife was  
born September the 4<sup>th</sup> 1758 (September 21<sup>st</sup> 1761)  
James Son of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife was born  
Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife  
was born September the 14<sup>th</sup> & died November 17<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife  
was born October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1765 (June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1767)  
William Son of Nathaniel Stevens by Jerusha his Wife was born



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Joseph Lund  
and Wido Johannattanen <sup>b. 14. 1744 Jan 1<sup>st</sup></sup> entered Nov. 12 1750

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between William Young Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Susannah Davis both of this Town entered Nov. 12 1750.  
William Young and Susanna Davis

William their Son was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Daniel, their Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Susanna their Daughter <sup>was</sup> born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1756.

NTD. The two last Records were entered Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1750 and taken from  
a Mss. produced by Mr. David Young at his Grandmother's request.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Caleb Haskell &  
Elizabeth Haskell both of this Town was entered Nov. 12 1750  
Caleb Haskell and Eliza both Haskell were married by  
Mr Jaques, December 11<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
Ezra their Son was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between  
Daniel Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> ~~of this Town~~ of this Town & Hannah Johnson of Ipswich  
was entered November 13<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Hannah their Daughter was born June the 20<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Lydia their Daughter was born September the 9<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Daniel Son of Daniel Haskell Jun<sup>r</sup> by Hannah his Wife was born  
October the 15<sup>th</sup> 1758.



A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Hadlock of this Town and Mary Marshal of Ipswich entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. 1750  
 of Nathaniel Hadlock was born

Mary Wife of Nathaniel Hadlock deceased

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Hadlock & Sarah Robinson was entered December the 29<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Hadlock & Hannah Ral<sup>l</sup> was entered November 24<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Nathaniel Hadlock & Hannah Ral<sup>l</sup> were married by Rev John Rogers Minister of the Parish Gloucester December 6. 1764.  
 Lucy Daughter of Nathaniel Hadlock by Hannah his Wife born March 3. 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Amos Haskell and Mary Riggs both of this Town entered Novem. 7<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
 Amos Haskell and Mary Riggs were married November 26<sup>th</sup> 1750 by Mr Jaques.

Amos Son of Amos Haskell by Mary his Wife was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1752 September 13. 1754

Milly Daughter of Amos Haskell by Mary his Wife was born

Jonathan Son of Amos Haskell by Mary his Wife was born November 18<sup>th</sup> 1756 August 2. 1759

Zebulun Son of Amos Haskell by Mary his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Amos Haskell & Abigail Bray both of this Town entered April 9. 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between

Benjamin Webber & Hannah Babson both of this Town entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1750

Benjamin Webber and Hannah Babson both of this Town were married by Mr White November 29<sup>th</sup> 1750

Hannah their Daughter was born January the 20. 1750,

Mary their Daughter was born August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Benjamin their Son was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1756

Joseph Son of Benjamin Webber by Hannah his Wife was born January 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Clarke and Naomi Stanwood both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. 1750  
 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Clarke by Naomi his wife was born in Gloucester May 30. 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Norwood and Elizabeth Davis both of this town entered March 16. 1776

925  
A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Stephen Randal of  
Falmouth & Deborah Sawyer of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Stephen Randal of Falmouth & Deborah Sawyer  
of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John White, Pastor  
November the 29<sup>th</sup> 1750.

759  
A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Thomas Baker Sojourner &  
Elizabeth Kingsberry of this Town entered September 9. 1769

Between Michael Kingsberry and Elizabeth Pulisfer  
both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.  
Michael Kingsberry and Elizabeth Pulisfer both of this Town  
were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers, Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Church in Gloucester on the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of January 1750.  
Michael their Son was born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage (look down)  
Between Edmund Pulisfer & Mary Day both of  
this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.  
Edmund Pulisfer & Mary Day both of this Town were married  
by Mr John Rogers, January 10<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Mary Daughter of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his Wife was born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1751.  
Edmund Son of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his Wife was born March  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1758.  
Benjamin Son of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his Wife was born  
August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757.  
Samuel Son of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his Wife was born  
August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1761.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his Wife  
was born August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1761. the 2<sup>nd</sup> Cast Twins  
Mary Wife of Edmund Pulisfer dyed Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1763

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of marriage between Joseph Haskell  
and Ann Steel both of this Town was entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Joseph Haskell and Anne Steel were married January  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1750.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Zebulun Witham jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Abigail Harris both of this Town was entered April 24<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Mr Zebulun Witham and Miss Abigail Harris both  
of Gloucester were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Beaveland  
Pastor of the 5<sup>th</sup> parish in Gloucester May 28<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Edmund Pulisfer and  
Mary Haskell was entered January 7. 1765.  
Edmund Pulisfer & Mary Haskell both of this Town were  
married February the 7<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers Minister of  
the fourth Parish in Gloucester.  
Jacob Haskell Son of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his Wife  
was born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1765 (born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1767).  
Judith Daughter of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his Wife was  
born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770.  
Femina Daughter of Edmund Pulisfer by Mary his  
Wife was born June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770.  
Abigail daughter of Zebulun Witham by Abigail his wife  
was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1763.



A Purpose of Marriage between John Wells of Allynbury & Elize both Ingersoll of this Town were entered Dec<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 John Wells and Elizabeth Ingersoll — his Wife  
 Mary their Daughter was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Samuel Ingersoll their Son was born July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Benjamin Son of John Wells & Elizabeth his Wife was born Novem<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1759

John Wells & Elizabeth Ingersoll the above entered Couple were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White Pastor March 14 1750/1

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Millet<sup>Jr</sup> & Elizabeth Stanwood both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Joseph Millet Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Stanwood were married by Mr John Rogers minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester on 14<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1750  
 Joseph their Son was born October 22<sup>d</sup> 1751.  
 James their Son was born October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Collins Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Prince both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Ebenezer Collins Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Prince both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John White Pastor January 26 1750  
 Sarah their Daughter was born December of 31<sup>st</sup> 1751  
 Mary their Daughter was born March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1756  
 Eunice Daughter of Ebenezer Collins Jun<sup>r</sup> by Sara his Wife was born February the 21<sup>st</sup> 1758 (the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1760)  
 Joseph Son of Ebenezer Collins Jun<sup>r</sup> by Sara his Wife born March  
 Philomona Son of Ebenezer Collins by Sarah his Wife was born May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1762 (was born March 24 1764)  
 Rebekah Daughter of Ebenezer Collins by Sarah his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Row Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rachel Parsons both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Jonathan Row Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rachel Parsons were married



A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Millet  
and Elizabeth Riggs both of this Town entered Jan<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between James Sawyer & Deborah Newman  
both of this Town Entered March 29. 1776

James son of the above James & Deborah was born Febru<sup>ry</sup> 1, 1778

Robert Stewart, son of James Sawyer by Deborah his wife  
was born in Gloucester ~~Mass~~ July 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Purpose of Marriage between Elias Hammond  
Sojourner & Elizabeth Clarke of this Town entered Jan<sup>th</sup> 18 1750.  
Elias Hammond and Elizabeth Clarke were married  
by Mr Sages February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1750.  
Philip their Son was born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Elias their Son was born March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Caldwell Sojourner  
& Elizabeth Hammond of this Town entered January 12. 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Christopher Hodg-  
kins of Ipswich & Winow Dorcas Wallis at Millet ~~and~~ of  
this Town Entered January 12<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Christopher Hodgkins of Ipswich & Dorcas Wallis of  
this Town were married by Mr John White Pastor April 2<sup>nd</sup>  
1751

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Ezekiel Donham Sojourner and Susanna Riggs  
of this Town entered January 19<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Ezekiel Donham Sojourner and Susanna Riggs were  
married by the Rev John White Pastor January 24<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Cooper &  
Hannah Tarr both of this Town entered June 26<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Sargent of this Town & Hannah Mayhew of Ipswich entered February 4<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between Matthew Ryan & Joann

A Purpose of Marriage between David Searle and Judith Sayword both of this Town entered April 19<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
David Searle & Judith Sayword were married

David Son of David Searle by Judith his Wife was born February the 18<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Caleb Raa  
Matthew Ryan & Joann and Hannah Clarke of  
this Town entered February 26<sup>th</sup> 1750

A Purpose of Marriage between Matthew Ryan & Joann and  
Mary Doyle of this Town entered March 7<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Matthew Ryan & Joann & Mary Doyle Widow of this  
Town was married by the Rev John White Pastor  
May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Hodgkins and Lydia  
Hannwood both of this Town entered November 27<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Williams  
of Beverly and Sarah Phelps of this Town entered March  
4<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Boynton & Mary  
Smith both of this Town was entered February 19<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Mary Smith  
A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Boynton & Mary Stock-  
bridge both of this Town was entered April 19<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Joseph Boynton & Mary Stockbridge both of this Town  
were married

Samuel Son of Joseph Boynton by Mary his Wife was born  
September 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1762

Isaac Son of Joseph Boynton by Mary his Wife was born  
Molly Daughter of Joseph Boynton by Mary his Wife  
was born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1766 (was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1768).

Hannah Daughter of Joseph Boynton by Mary his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Boynton  
and Mary Carlile both of this Town entered March 4<sup>th</sup> 1750

Joseph Boynton & Mary Carlile both of this Town  
were married by the Rev John White Pastor 14<sup>th</sup> of March  
1750.



A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between Joseph Gardner & Rebekah Gidding both of this Town entered March 2<sup>d</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between William Hooper of Manchester & Abigail Gilbert of this Town entered July 8<sup>th</sup> 1766 William Hooper of Manchester & Abigail Gilbert of this Town were married December 11. 1766 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester.

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between Ephraim Roberts of this Town and Dolly Frances late of Medford now resident in this Town entered March 30<sup>th</sup> 1751. Ephraim Roberts of this Town & Dolly Frances of Medford were married by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ingham June 13<sup>th</sup> 1751

Patience Daughter of Ephraim Roberts by Dolly his Wife was born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1758 and died November 28<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Ephraim Son of Ephraim Roberts by Dolly his Wife was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1759 (March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1766)  
Nathan Son of Ephraim Roberts by Dolly his Wife was born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Dolly Daughter of Ephraim Roberts by Dolly his Wife was born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1762

Between Thomas Capron late of Boston now resident in this Town & Abigail Collins of this Town entered April 6<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Thomas Capron and Abigail Collins both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. White on 23 day of May 1751  
Abigail their Daughter was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Sammy their Son was born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Thomas their Son was born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1756

Between John Savill and Susanna Harraden Widow both of this Town entered April 22<sup>d</sup> 1751  
John Savill & Susanna Harraden both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Bridgstreet May 30<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Mary their Daughter was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1753  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1755



A Purpose of marriage between Henry Joseline & Rebecca Davis both of this Town entered April 27<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 Henry Joseline and Rebecca Davis both of this Town were married by the Rev John White Pastor April 29 1751  
 Rebecca their Daughter was born September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 William Low & Judith his Wife from p 131.

Judith Daughter of William Low by Judith his Wife born September 17. 1767.  
 Dorcas Daughter of William Low by Judith his Wife was born June 8 1768  
 Lucy Daughter of William Low by Judith his Wife was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
 Abraham Son of William Low by Judith his Wife was born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Benjamin Son of William Low by Judith his Wife was born November 13. 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Lemuel Tucker and Mercy Riggs both of this Town entered May 11<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Lemuel Tucker and Mercy Riggs his Wife  
 Mercy their Daughter was born June 11 - 1752  
 Lemuel their Son was born April the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754  
 John their Son was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 James their Son was born October the 17<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 George their Son was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of Marriage between Lemuel Tucker & Ruth Miller both of this Town was entered March 25<sup>th</sup> 1769.

John Miller and Hannah Eveleth were married by the Rev John White Pastor June 20<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 John their Son was born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1752 and died  
 John their Son was born February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Between Jonathan Benet and Martha Parsons both of this Town was entered June 8<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Jonathan Benet and Martha Parsons were married by the Rev John White Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Chh. June 29<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 William their Son was born February the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1753.

Between John Tomlinson Sojourner & Martha Brown of this Town was entered June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1751.  
 John Tomlinson and Martha Brown were married by Mr John White Pastor  
 John their Son was born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Martha their Daughter was born April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between William Dyer & Molly Fear of this Town entered February 18<sup>th</sup> 1775

A Purpose of marriage between  
William Low & Dorcas Elley both of this Town entered  
June 29<sup>th</sup> 1751.

~~His Daughter was born~~  
William Low & Dorcas Elley were married  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1751. William Son of William Low by Dorcas his Wife born December 4<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Mary their Daughter was born  
Eliel their Son was born July the 30<sup>th</sup> 1754

~~His Daughter was born September the 28<sup>th</sup> 1756~~  
Sufanna their Daughter was born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Daniel Son of William Low by Dorcas his Wife was born  
August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Dorcas Wife of William Low dy'd

A Purpose of Marriage between William Low & Judith Day  
both of this Town entered March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1767.  
William Low & Judith Day were married April 7. 1767

See p. 130

A Purpose of Marriage between  
George Francis Sojourner & Hephzibah Varrel of this  
Town was entered July 26<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
George Francis and Hephzibah Varrel were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John White Pastor November 28<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Hephzibah their Daughter was born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1752

Mary their Daughter was born December the 17<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Joseph their Son was born December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1758.

George Son of George Francis by Hephzibah his Wife was born  
December 13<sup>th</sup> 1756 before Joseph next above.

Hannah Daughter of George Francis by Hephzibah his Wife was  
born September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1761. (July the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1764)

Dorothy Daughter of George Francis by Hephzibah his Wife was born

John Son of George Francis by Hephzibah his Wife born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1767.

William Son of George Francis by Hephzibah his Wife was  
born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Judith Daughter of George Francis by Hephzibah his Wife born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1772

Between John Low & wife Lydia Cunningham  
both of this Town entered July 29<sup>th</sup> 1751

A Purpose of Marriage between John Hewling jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Mary Clarke of this Town entered June 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

John Hewling and Mary Clarke were married July 25<sup>th</sup> 1764  
by Fairfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of Peace

Hannah Daughter of John Hewling jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife  
was born December the 7<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Samuel Son of John Hewling by Mary his Wife was born  
November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Mary Wife of John Hewling by September 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Hewling jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Sarah Lee of Row entered March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770.

John Eulin jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Lee were married March 25. 1770 by  
Samuel Giggles Minister & Parson of Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Arthur Wharfe Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia Cunningham

both of this Town entered August 17<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Arthur Wharfe jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Cunningham both of this  
Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John Rogers Pastor  
of the fourth Church in Gloucester on the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of Octo-  
ber 1751. (by Lydia his Wife the 15<sup>th</sup> 1753)

Jonathan Son of Arthur Wharfe jun<sup>r</sup> was born August

Arthur Son of Arthur Wharfe jun<sup>r</sup> was born by Lydia his

Wife October the 11<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Abigail Daughter of Arthur Wharfe jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his

Wife was born September the 12<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Lydia Daughter of Arthur Wharfe Jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born  
August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1759

Joseph Son of Arthur Wharfe jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born  
November the 21<sup>st</sup> 1762 (born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1764)

Francis Son of Arthur Wharfe jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was

Mary Daughter of Arthur Wharfe by Lydia his Wife was born  
September the 16<sup>th</sup> 1767 (born 18<sup>th</sup> 1769)

Abraham Son of Arthur Wharfe by Lydia his Wife born Dec-

Oliver Son of Arthur Wharfe by Lydia his Wife was born Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1775



A Purpose of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel  
Ellery Jun<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parsons both of this Town  
were entered August 4<sup>th</sup> 1751. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel  
Ellery Jun<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parsons both of this Town were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> John White Pastor September 17<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Nathaniel their Son was born February 13 1753  
William their Son was born February the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1755  
Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Ellery Jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was  
born February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1754

### A Purpose of Marriage

Between William Cordwell and Abigail Bray both of this  
Town were entered September 5<sup>th</sup> 1751  
William Cordwell and Abigail Bray both of this Town were  
Married by M<sup>r</sup> Jague November of 17<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Sarah their Daughter was born August the 21<sup>st</sup> 1752  
William their Son was born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756.

Jonathan Brown & Mary Fuch both of Manchester were  
married at Gloucester On the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of November 4<sup>th</sup> by  
Daniel Witham Justice Peace

Between Isaac Allen and Abigail White both of this Town  
were entered September 9<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Isaac Allen and Abigail White were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
m<sup>r</sup> John White Pastor November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Isaac their Son was born August of 29<sup>th</sup> 1752. and July 16<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas their Son was born January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1754 (1754)  
Abigail their Daughter was born May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Holland Esq<sup>r</sup> Jour-  
ner & Polly Allen of this Town entered December 11. 1773  
James Holland & Polly Allen were married January 19<sup>th</sup> 1774  
by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester

Between Benjamin Burdett of Exham in  
New Hampshire & Rebecca Becket of this Town entered Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1751

A Purpose of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Amos Cheever of Manches-  
ter and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Davis of this Town entered April 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between John Robinson and  
Rebecca Linn both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11 1761



Francis Sargent and Mary his Wife  
Sarah their Daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1724  
Hannah their Daughter was born April 26 1728.  
Francis their Son was born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1730  
Joshua their Son was born July 3 1732  
Michael their Son was born January 3 1734  
Rachel their Daughter was born January 29 1736  
York their Son was born July 29 1740  
Peter their Son was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Fuller and  
Keturah Rust both of this Town was entered Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Daniel Fuller & Keturah Rust both of this Town were married  
by Mr Jaques November 9 5<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Keturah their Daughter was born November 3: 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Bray & Judith  
Bennet both of this Town was entered April 3: 1762.  
Ebenezer Bray & Judith Bennet were married by the Rev John  
Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester April 19<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Betty Bennet Daughter of Ebenezer Bray by Judith his Wife  
was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1764 (was born April 2: 1766.  
Stephen Bennet Son of Ebenezer Bray by Judith his Wife  
Mary Hook Daughter of Ebenezer Bray by Judith his Wife  
was born September 1: 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Stone of Manchester  
and Esther 1<sup>st</sup> of this Town entered Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
Samuel Stone of Manchester and Esther 1<sup>st</sup> of this Town were  
married by Mr Jaques December 9 17<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Parsons  
of this Town & Prudence Dugg of Sutton entered Octob 11. 1772  
Solomon Son of Solomon Parsons jun by Prudence his Wife  
was born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Prudence Daughter of Solomon Parsons by Prudence his Wife  
born January 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Tyler Son of Solomon Parsons by Prudence his Wife, born  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Jaac Son of Solomon Parsons by Prudence his Wife born April 5. 1779.

Sally Daughter of Solo<sup>n</sup> Parsons by Prudence his Wife born Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1781

Jacob Son of Solo<sup>n</sup> Parsons by Prudence his wife was born Dec 16. 1782.  
See New books Page 142

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Thomas Sanders jun of this  
Town and Mr Lucy Smith of Talmouth entered Nov 2 1751.

Mr Thomas Sanders jun & Mr Lucy Smith his Wife  
Lucy their Daughter was born November 24 1752

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Sanders jun by Mr Lucy his Wife born  
December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1753 & deceased July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1754

Judith Daughter of Mr Thomas Sanders jun by Mr Lucy his Wife  
was born June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755 (was born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757

Harriot Daughter of Mr Thomas Sanders jun by Mr Lucy his Wife  
Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Sanders jun by Mr Lucy his Wife  
wife was born March the 26 1759

Sarah Daughter of Mr Thomas Sanders jun by Mr Lucy his Wife  
was born March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Stone late of Norwich in Connecticut and Sarah Thomas of this Town entered Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 John Stone Sojourner in this Town of Gloucester and Sarah Thomas of this Town were married by the Rev John Rogers Pastor of a Church in Gloucester on the Twelfth Day of December Anno Domini 1751. (The 17<sup>th</sup> 1752 Sarah Daughter of John Stone by Sarah his Wife was born October John the Son of John Stone by Sarah his Wife born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Brown and Lucy Ellwell both of this Town entered Dec: 27 1762 Stephen Brown and Lucy Ellwell both of this Town were married January 10<sup>th</sup> 1763 by m: Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between Elijah Leech of Beverly and Eunice Herrick of this Town entered Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 Elijah Leech of Beverly and Eunice Herrick of this Town were married by Mr Jacques November 21<sup>st</sup> 1751

Sarah their Daughter was born August 1753 John Son of Elijah Leech and Eunice his Wife born June 3 1757 Tryphosa Daughter of Elijah Leech by Eunice his Wife born August 1759 Joseph Son of Elijah Leech by Eunice his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Parsons Jun: and Mary Milberry both of this Town entered November 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 Jeremiah Parsons Jun: and Mary Milberry both of this Town were married on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1751 by Mr White Pastor of the Church in this Town. Jeremiah their Son was born July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1753. Mary their Daughter was born April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1755. Zachariah their Son was born September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1756. Susanna their Daughter was born April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1758. Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah Parsons by Mary his Wife was born March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Burnam and Mary Staskell widow both of this Town entered Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 Robert Burnam and Mary Staskell both of this Town were married by the Rev Samuel Chandler Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester January the 14<sup>th</sup> 1751/2

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Andrews & Mary Ford both of this Town entered December 13. 1771 Thomas Andrews Father of the above Aaron Andrews for the Bonds between him & Mary Ford.

Thomas Andrews



A Purpose of Marriage between Zerubabel Allen and Sarah Robinson both of this Town was entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1751. Zerubabel Allen and Sarah Robinson both of this Town were married

Andrew their Son was born November the 11<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Mark their Son was born February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Zerubabel Son of Zerubabel Allen by Sarah his Wife was born October the 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Stevens jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Abigail Marshall of Ipswich entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Davis of this town and Infanna Prince of Boston entered April 5. 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Sargent and Hannah Sargent both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1751

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Stanwood both of this town entered April 6, 1776

A Purpose of marriage between Jacob Elwell and Elizabeth Stevens both of this Town entered November 23. 1751.  
Jacob Elwell and Elizabeth Stevens both of this Town were married by the Rev Samuel Chendler Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1751.  
Jacob their Son was born October the 28<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of marriage between William Sorelyne & Elizabeth Senary both of this Town was entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752.  
William Sorelyne & Elizabeth Senary both of this Town were married by the Rev. John White Pastor January the 4 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Goss and  
Mary Farr both of this Town were united Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1750.

A Purpose of marriage between John Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Anna Row both of this Town entered April 11, 1776  
John Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Row were married by

Nancy, daughter of John Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777<sup>th</sup>  
John, Son of John Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his wife was born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1779<sup>th</sup>  
Samuel Row, Son of John Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1780<sup>th</sup>  
Judith, daughter of John Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1782<sup>th</sup>  
James, Son of John Thomas by Anna his wife born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1789<sup>th</sup> in  
Glocester.  
John Thomas the father of the above Children, was Drums  
coming from the Banks in the fall of 1789

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Stevens of  
Marblehead and Mary Winslow of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1754

Joseph Stevens of Marblehead & Mary Winslow of this Town  
were married January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754<sup>1/2</sup> by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John  
Rogers Pastor of the fourth Church in Gloucester.

Molly their Daughter was born September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1754.

Sarah their Daughter was born March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Stevens by Mary his Wife born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1760

Winslow, Son of Joseph Stevens by Mary his Wife was born  
August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1769

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Davis of 3<sup>d</sup>  
and Rachel Norwood both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Joseph Davis the 3<sup>d</sup> and Rachel Norwood were married Decem-  
ber 31<sup>st</sup> 1751 by M<sup>r</sup> Bery<sup>n</sup> Partridge Minister 4<sup>th</sup> Parish.

Oliver Son of Joseph Davis 3<sup>d</sup> by Rachel his Wife was  
born October 26<sup>th</sup> 1752. (March 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Rachel Daughter of Joseph Davis 3<sup>d</sup> by Rachel his Wife was born  
Elizabeth 7<sup>th</sup> daughter of Joseph Davis by Rachel his Wife was  
born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1756 (January 13<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Sarah Daughter of Joseph Davis by Rachel his Wife was born

Hannah Daughter of Joseph Davis by Rachel his Wife was  
born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Parsons  
and Elizabeth Bray both of this Town entered January 11<sup>th</sup> 1751  
Nehemiah Parsons and Elizabeth Bray both of this Town were  
married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Jaques February 8<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Nehemiah Son of Nehemiah Parsons by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1769 (1762  
Andrew, Son of Nehemiah Parsons by Elizabeth his wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John Hart, Do<sup>r</sup>  
Journet, & Rachel Elbert entered April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777  
Mr John Hart, and Miss Rachel Elbert were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel Fuller of Gloucester May 26<sup>th</sup> 1778

Rachel Daughter of John Hart by Rachel his Wife was born  
December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778.

Moses, Son of John Hart by Rachel his wife was born September  
9<sup>th</sup> 1783



A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Jacob Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Semima Riggs both of this Town  
 entred January 7<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Jacob Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> and Semima Riggs both of this Town were  
 married the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> and Jaques Pastor of the Second Church  
 in Glocester on the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1752.  
 Jacob their Son was born October the 31<sup>st</sup> 1752  
 Allen their Son was born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Nathaniel Son of Jacob Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> by Semima his Wife  
 was born March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Tucker  
 Elizabeth Hilton both of this Town entred Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Joseph Tucker & Elizabeth Hilton both of this Town were married by  
 Joseph Son of Joseph Tucker & Elizabeth his Wife born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Tucker by Elizabeth his Wife born  
 October 25<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Mary Daughter of Joseph Tucker by Elizabeth his Wife born May the  
 30<sup>th</sup> 1760 and died September 15<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 William Hilton Son of Joseph Tucker by Mary his Wife  
 was born August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Zebulun Parsons and  
 Sarah Saywood both of this Town were entred January 25<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Zebulun Parsons & Sarah Saywood were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel  
 Chandler Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Glocester February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Nathaniel Son of Zebulun Parsons by Sarah his Wife was  
 born October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755 (January the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758)  
 Sarah Daughter of Zebulun Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born  
 and died August 28<sup>th</sup> 1760 (February 7<sup>th</sup> 1760)  
 Abigail Daughter of Zebulun Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born  
 Sarah Daughter of Zebulun Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born  
 June the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1762. look down

A Purpose of marriage between David Ellough  
 and Mary Graham both of this Town was entred February 1 1752  
 David Ellough and Mary Graham were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 Mr. Benja<sup>d</sup> Bradstreet Pastor of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Church in Glocester on the  
 Day of February 1752  
 Mary their Daughter was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Zebulun Parsons & Sarah his Wife (see above)  
 Hannah Daughter of Zebulun Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> 1765

Zebulun  
 A Purpose of Marriage between Davis and  
 Mary Bray both of this Town was entred February 8<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Zebulun Davis and Mary Bray were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Jaques Pastor of 2<sup>nd</sup> Church in this Town March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 Zebulun their Son was born July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Moses their Son was born April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Eliphaz their Son was born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Medifor Ingersoll and Dorothy Low both of this Town was entered February 11<sup>th</sup> Medifor Ingersoll and Dorothy Low both of this Town were married by the Rev. Rich: Jaques, March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Nathaniel their Son was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1753.

Deeky Daunter of Medifor Ingersoll by Dorothy his Wife was born August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1759. Mary the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

Jelly Daunter of Medifor Ingersoll by Dorothy his Wife born Jani-

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Sherburne & Mary Robinson of this Town entered April 5<sup>th</sup> 1754. Benjamin Sherburne & Mary Robinson were married April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1754 by Daniel Witham Esq Justice of Peace for Essex County. Samuel Son of Benjamin Sherburne by Mary his Wife was born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Poland and Abigail Penny both of this Town was entered February 15<sup>th</sup> 1752. Joshua Poland and Abigail Penny were married.

Joshua their Son was born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1752.

James Son of Joshua Poland by Abigail his Wife was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754. Joseph Son of Joshua Poland by Abigail his Wife was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Joseph Son of Joshua Poland by Abigail his Wife was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Kimball & Mary Lufkin of this Town entered July 7<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Bishop of this Town and the Widow Deborah Sawyer was entered February 29<sup>th</sup> 1752. James Bishop and Deborah Sawyer were married by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Chandler Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1752. Sarah Mallet their Daughter was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Richardson of this Town and Rachel Gott of this Town entered February 29<sup>th</sup> 1752. Rachel their Daughter was born Nov<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1752. James their Son was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Daniel Son of James Richardson by Rachel his Wife was born August the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1756. Benjamin Son of James Richardson by Rachel his Wife was born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Jane Daughter of James Richardson by Rachel his Wife was born January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Mary Daughter of James Richardson by Rachel his Wife was born January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1761. The above Named James Richardson & Rachel Gott were married by the Rev. Benjamin Bradstreet Minister in Gloucester March 19<sup>th</sup> 1752.



A Purpose of Marriage between John Low  
Jnr. and Sarah Gee of this Town entered  
March 14. 1752

John Low junr and Sarah Gee were married by the Rev Mr  
John White Pastor April 30. 1752

Sarah their Daughter was born March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1753.

John their Son was born September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1754

David their Son was born July the 6<sup>th</sup> 1756 and dau

Mary the Daughter of John Low junr by Sarah his Wife  
was born December the 1<sup>st</sup> 1751 (the 6<sup>th</sup> 1756) 1544

David the son of John Low junr by Sarah his Wife was born June

Joshua Gee son of John Low Junr by Sarah his Wife was

born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1760 and by Sarah his Wife was born September

Elisabeth Daughter of John Low by Sarah his Wife was born January

Joshua Geeson of John Low by Sarah his Wife was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766

Isaac Son of John Low by Sarah his Wife was born September 1767

George Son of John Low by Sarah his Wife was born September 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Brown  
and Rebekah Ayer both of this Town was entered March

14. 1752  
Jonathan Brown and Rebekah Ayer both of this Town were married  
by the Rev Mr Chandler July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Haskell  
of Falmouth and Abigail Parsons of this Town entered March

14. 1752  
Benjamin Haskell of Falmouth and Abigail Parsons of this Town  
were married by the Rev Mr Chandler May 7<sup>th</sup> 1752

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Low junr  
and Sarah Davis both of this Town entered July 3. 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Platt  
of Rowley and Mary Bennet lde of Rowley was entered in  
this Town entered March 25<sup>th</sup> 1752

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Knight of Manchester  
and Hannah Gilbert of Gloucester entered July 6<sup>th</sup> 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Noah Davis and Mary Benet both of this Town entred March 25<sup>th</sup> 1752

a Purpose of marriage between Mathew Saddy of Beverly and Susanna Mullet of this town entred May 11, 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between John Hodgkins of Ipswich & Mary Knowles of this Town entred April 2 1752

John Hodgkins and Mary Knowles his Wife

John their Son was born July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Mary Daughter of John Hodgkins by Mary his wife born January 1758 (the 9<sup>th</sup>)

Timothy Son of John Hodgkins by Mary his born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of marriage between Robert Lee and Elenor Savage both of this Town entred April 9 11<sup>th</sup> 1752

Robert Lee and Elenor Savage both resident in this Town were married by Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> one the Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1752.

Elenor Wife of Robert Lee deceased

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Lee and Sarah Wotton both of this Town was entred July 2. 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Parsons & Mary Sawyer both of this Town entred April 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1752

Andrew Parsons and Mary Sawyer both of this Town were married by Mr John White April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1752

Molly their Daughter was born August 8 1752

a Purpose of marriage between John Hardy and Martha Robinson both of this town entred May 26, 1776



A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Coates of Newbury and Sarah Becket of this Town entered April 24<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Jonathan Coates of Newbury and Sarah Becket of this Town were married by the Rev. Mr. Rich. Jaques June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1752

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Torr and Elizabeth Fear both of this Town were entered May 9<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Nathaniel Torr and Elizabeth Fear both of Gloucester were married by the Rev. Mr. Chandler June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Sarah their Daughter was born August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1752

A Purpose of marriage between Gideon Day Edes and Mary Savell both of this town Entered July 5. 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between John Pool and Patience Grover of this Town entered May 11<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
John Pool and Patience Grover Widow both of this Town were married by the Rev. Mr. Sam. Chandler Pastor of April Church in June 3. 1752.

A Purpose of marriage between John Brooks of Philadelphia and Polly Sawyer of this town Entered June 17. 1776  
John Brooks of Phil. & Polly Sawyer of this town were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Pastor June 17. 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Relive Traff of Beverly and Elizabeth Smith of this Town Widows were entered May 9 16<sup>th</sup> 1752.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Caves of Beverly and Abigail Allen of this Town Widows entered August 5<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Robert Caves, of Beverly and Abigail Allen of this Town Widows were married by Mr. Chandler September the 28<sup>th</sup> 1752

A purpose of marriage between Joshua McNeal of Norfolk and Phillis Cleaves Blacks Entered August 10, 1776  
Joshua McNeal of Norfolk & Phillis of Cleaves were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Parish May 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander Smith  
and Mary Perkins of this Town was entered May 23<sup>d</sup> 1752  
Alexander Smith and Mary Perkins both of this Town were married  
by the Rev Mr Chandler July the 19<sup>th</sup> 1752

Mary Wife of Alexander Smith deceased September 13<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander Smith & Rebecca  
Gardner both of this Town was entered May 22<sup>d</sup> 1760  
Alexander Smith & Rebecca Gardner were married by Mr Chandler  
in the Church in Gloucester June 15<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Warner and

Abigail Sargent both of this Town was entered August 8<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Daniel Warner and Abigail Sargent both of this Town were married by  
the Rev Samuel Chandler September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1752

Abigail their Daughter was born November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Daniel their Son was born Wednesday June 25<sup>th</sup> 1755

Judith Daughter of Daniel Warner by Abigail his Wife  
was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1759 (born July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Nathaniel Son of Daniel Warner by Abigail his Wife was born

Mary Daughter of Daniel Warner by Abigail his Wife was born  
April 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 (January 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel Warner by Abigail his Wife was born

William Son of Daniel Warner by Abigail his Wife was  
born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Averill &  
Judith Roberts both of this Town was entered August 13<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Benjamin Averill & Judith Roberts both of this Town were married  
by the Rev Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Jacques November the 30<sup>th</sup> 1752

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Sanders and Martha  
Henderson both of this Town was entered August 15<sup>th</sup> 1752

Joseph Sanders and Martha Henderson both of this Town  
were married by the Rev John White Pastor of the

first Parish in Gloucester on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of

Thomas their Son was born at Pleasant Point George's  
River on June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1753

Martha their Daughter was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755

Mary their Daughter was born April the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
after the Death of her Father, Joseph Sanders, driven  
in his Passage from Cape Anne to George's River on the  
6<sup>th</sup> Day of the same April 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Littlehale Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Sarah Broome both of this Town was entered August 15<sup>th</sup> 1752

Joseph Littlehale Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Broome his Wife who  
were married by the Rev John White Pastor of the

first Church in this Town October the 24<sup>th</sup> 1752

Sarah their Daughter was born November the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Alexander Smith & Rebecca his Wife from above

Rebecca Daughter of Alexander Smith by Rebecca his Wife  
was born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1762

Alexander Son of Alexander Smith by Rebecca his Wife was  
born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764.



A Purpose of Marriage between Francis Pool of this Town  
and Lois Hay of Ipswich entered August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1752  
Francis Pool and Lois his Wife  
Ebenezer their Son was born February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Tarbox of this Town  
and Mary Baker of Boston was entered September 16<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Ebenezer Tarbox of this Town and Mary Baker of Boston were  
married by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Chandler October the 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Sarah their Daughter was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Ebenezer their Son was born August the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755.  
Mary Wife of Ebenezer Tarbox dyed.

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Tarbox & Dorcas  
Low both of this Town was entered June 16<sup>th</sup> 1761. Ebenezer Tarbox  
and Dorcas Low were married August 5<sup>th</sup> 1761 by Mr. S. Chandler Minister.  
Daniel Low Son of Ebenezer Tarbox by Dorcas his Wife was  
born August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.  
John Son of Ebenezer Tarbox by Dorcas his Wife was born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Parsons of this Town  
and Sarah Grover both of this Town was entered Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Benjamin Parsons & Sarah Grover both of this Town were married  
by Mr. Samuel Chandler Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Gloucester Novem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Sarah their Daughter was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Benjamin their Son was born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
James Son of Benjamin Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Edmund Son of Benjamin Parsons by Sara his Wife born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Mary Daughter of Benjamin Parsons by Sara his Wife born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Eliphalet Son of Benjamin Parsons by Sara his Wife born November 28<sup>th</sup>  
1762 & dyed January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Joseph Son of Benjamin Parsons by Sara his Wife born June  
29<sup>th</sup> 1764 & dyed December 28<sup>th</sup>.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Martin  
Sojourner and Susanna Travis of this Town entered Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. 1752  
Jeremiah Martin Sojourner and Susanna Travis of this Town  
were married by the Rev. Mr. S. Chandler February 4<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Susanna their Daughter was born August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Johanna Daughter of Jeremiah Martin by Susanna his Wife was born  
April 12<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Martin by Susanna his Wife was

The Rev. Samuel Chandler and Anna his Wife  
Samuel their Son was born June the 20<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between the Rev. Mr. Samuel  
Foxcroft of New Gloucester & Miss Lucy Elroy of this Town  
entered February 6<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of marriage between James Davis 3<sup>d</sup> and Abigail Denison both of this Town were entered October 4<sup>th</sup> 1752  
James Davis the third and Abigail Denison both of this Town were married by Mr Benjamin Broadstreet on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1752.  
James their Son was born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Walker resident in and Elizabeth Elwell Widow of this Town were entered October 4<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Robert Walker and Elizabeth Elwell were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Ch and Dec<sup>r</sup> October the 24<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
Robert their Son  
Sarah their Daughter } Twins were born December 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Butler & the widow Elizabeth Gott both of this Town entered October 21<sup>st</sup> 1752  
Stephen Butler and Elizabeth Gott Widow both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Chandler December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1752

A Purpose of marriage between John Dublin of Western Islands & Dorcas Williams Extra Aug<sup>st</sup> 10 1776  
John Dublin & Dorcas Williams were married by rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Eli Forbes pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish May 13<sup>th</sup> 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Davis 3<sup>d</sup> and Abigail Williams both of this Town entered November 4<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Jacob Davis the 3<sup>d</sup> and Abigail Williams both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Chandler December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1752

A Purpose of marriage between John Colson and Anna Tolliver both of this town Extra Aug<sup>st</sup> 10, 1776  
John Colson & Anna Tolliver were married by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Eli Forbes minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester June 22, 1776

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Clarke 3<sup>d</sup> and Sarah Lurvey both of this Town were entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Samuel Clark 3<sup>d</sup> and Sarah Lurvey his Wife

Samuel their Son was born October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1754  
John their Son was born October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1756.



A Purpose of marriage between Caleb Lane & Lydia Riggs both  
of this Town was entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Caleb Lane and Lydia Riggs were married by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers 1752  
Lydia their Daughter was born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Laccheus, son of Caleb Lane by Lydia his wife, was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Farr and  
Mary Ingersoll both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Daniel Farr and Mary Ingersoll both of this Town were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Chandler January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Daniel their Son was born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Mary their Daughter was born November the 15<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of marriage between James Brown and  
Susanna Stacy both of this Town was entered November 18<sup>th</sup> 1752

Susanna Daughter of James Brown by Susanna his wife  
was born March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1754 (born February 19 1756)  
Joseph their Son of James Brown by Susanna his wife  
Hannah Daughter of James Brown was born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1758.

a purpose of marriage between James Brown and Elizabeth  
Robinson both of this town was entered Aug<sup>r</sup> 31. 1776

Elizabeth Daughter of James Brown by Elizabeth his  
Wife was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1778.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Ludden and Mary  
Sawell both of this town was entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1752.

a Purpose of marriage between Nicholas Dow and Martha  
Sanders both of this town was entered Aug<sup>r</sup> 17. 1776

A Purpose of marriage between Ryan Dunnington & Sarah  
Gott of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1752.

a Purpose of marriage between William Rand and  
Sarah Glover both of this town entered Aug<sup>r</sup> 21. 1776  
S<sup>r</sup> William Rand & Sarah Glover were married by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Edw Forbes pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in this town Aug<sup>r</sup> 26. 1776

A Purpose of marriage between George Bishop and Deborah Hadlock both of this Town entered December 9<sup>th</sup> 1752  
George Bishop and Deborah Hadlock both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Saml Chandler December the 27<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Abigail their Daughter was born March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Sarah their Daughter was born May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1755

George their Son was born September the 4<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Susanna Daughter of George Bishop by Deborah his Wife was born November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1760. (the 11<sup>th</sup> 1763)

Mary Daughter of George Bishop by Deborah his Wife born May  
Deborah Daughter of George Bishop by Deborah his Wife was born June 23 1765. (the 11<sup>th</sup> 1767)

George Son of George Bishop by Deborah his Wife born September  
Benjamin Son of George Bishop by Deborah his Wife born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Herring and Experience Amis both of this Town entered December 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Benjamin Herring and Experience Amis both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Chandler January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1753

Experience their Daughter was born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Herring by Experience his Wife was born April the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759 (was born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1761)

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Herring by Experience his Wife  
Robert Son of Benjamin Herring by Experience his Wife was born June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Witham and Lois Bray both of this Town was entered December 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

John Witham and Lois Bray both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Richard Jague January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1753.

James Son of John Witham by Lois his Wife was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1754 and dyed November 28<sup>th</sup> 1764.

John Son of John Witham by Lois his Wife was born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

~~Lois their Daughter was born~~ Aaron Son of John Witham by Lois his Wife was born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1759 (was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1763)

Lois their Daughter was born of John Witham by Lois his Wife

Obadiah Son of John Witham by Lois his Wife was born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Grover and Sarah Davis both of this Town was entered December 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

Richard Grover and Sarah Davis Wido both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Chandler January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.

was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1754

Richard their Son was born March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1756

John Son of Richard Grover & Sarah his Wife was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758

William Moore & Sarah Pater for both of this Town were married December 9<sup>th</sup> 1762 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Moore & Hannah Grover both of this Town entered December 9<sup>th</sup> 1752

William Moore and Hannah Grover were married by Mr Saml Chandler Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Gloucester January 18<sup>th</sup> 1753

William their Son was born June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Hannah their Daughter was born December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755

Hannah Wife William Moore dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between William Moore and Sarah Pater for both of this Town entered October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761



A Purpose of Marriage between John Witt and Sarah Tarboox both of this Town was entered December 30<sup>th</sup> 1752  
John Witt and Sarah Tarboox both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Chandler January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Moore Sojourner and Naomi Davis of this Town entered September 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
John Moore & Naomi Davis were married October 6 1767 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of Church & Locusts

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Trask and Abigail Byles both of this Town entered January 12<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Jonathan Trask and Abigail Byles both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Richard Jaques February 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

John their Son was born November the 16<sup>th</sup> 1753

Isaac Son of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1755

Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1758

Hannah Byles Daughter of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born November the 12<sup>th</sup> 1760

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1763

Israel Son of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1767

Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1765

Mary Daughter of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1769

Look down

A Purpose of Marriage between William Somes and Elisabeth Davis both of this Town entered January 27<sup>th</sup> 1753

William Somes and Elisabeth Davis both of this Town were married March the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1753 by the Rev Mr Samuel Chandler

A Purpose of Marriage between William Howell and Elisabeth Davis both of this Town entered January 27<sup>th</sup> 1753

William Son of William Howell by Elisabeth his Wife was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1764

Betty Daughter of William Howell by Elisabeth his Wife was born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1766

Look down

A Purpose of Marriage between Ezekiel Marshall of Ipswich and Jane Haskell of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 1753  
Ezekiel Marshall of Ipswich & Jane Haskell of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Richard Jaques March the 29<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Pike of Salisbury and Anne Bonet of this Town was entered February 9<sup>th</sup> 1753

From above Jonathan Trask & Abigail his Wife  
Jonathan Son of Jonathan Trask by Abigail his Wife was born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Hodgkins Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Sayward both of this Town entered February 2<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Samuel Hodgkins Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Sayward were married March the 15<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Chandler.  
 Samuel their Son was born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 James their Son was born November the 30<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Abigail Daughter of Samuel Hodgkins Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his Wife born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Elwell and Agnes Nelson both of this Town was entered March 8<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Isaac Elwell and Agnes Nelson were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John White Pastor March 8<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Isaac their Son was born May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 John their Son was born May the 31<sup>st</sup> 1755.  
 Anne Daughter of Isaac Elwell by Agnes his Wife born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of marriage between James Mass Jr<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Hanna Loring of Hull entered March 31. 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Bond and Mary Josephine both of this Town entered March 9<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Samuel Bond and Mary Josephine were married March 24<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Caleb Elwell and Anne Ingersoll both of this Town entered March 31<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 Caleb Elwell and Anne Ingersoll were married by Mr John White Minister June 18<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Caleb their Son was born March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Anna their Daughter was born July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1756

Purpose of marriage between Robert Stevens and Lucy Tarr of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 4 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Smith of Ipswich & Mary Coffin of this Town entered April 20<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Nathaniel Smith of Ipswich & Mary Coffin of this Town were married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr John Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Elwell Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Boynton both of this Town entered November 2 1773  
 Andrew Elwell Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Boynton were married November the 2 1773 by S<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester



A Purpose of Marriage between Enoch Bray and Hannah  
Bray both of this Town was entered April 28<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Enoch Bray and Hannah Bray both of this Town were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Richard Jacques May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Hannah their Daughter was born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1755.  
Enoch Son of Enoch Bray by Hannah his Wife born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
Lois Daughter of Enoch Bray by Hannah his Wife born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1763  
Daniel Son of Enoch Bray by Hannah his Wife born October 21<sup>st</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Millet and Molly  
Woodhouse both resident in this Town entered May 12<sup>th</sup> 1753  
John Millet and Mary Woodhouse were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr. Samuel Chandler June 28<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Molly Daughter of John Millet & Mary his Wife born Septem<sup>r</sup> 3 1755  
Eunice Daughter of John Millet & Mary his Wife February 26<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
Isabella Daughter of John Millet by Molly his Wife born September  
the 6<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Sarah Daughter of John Millet by Molly his Wife was born September  
Abigail Daughter of John Millet by Molly his Wife was born  
July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761.  
Elizabeth Daughter of John Millet by Molly his Wife born Sep-

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Herrick and  
Eunice Herrick both of this Town entered May 12<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Isaac Herrick and Eunice Herrick Widow both of this Town  
Thankfull their Daughter was born April the 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Isaac Son of Isaac Herrick by Eunice his Wife born September 1756  
Mary Daughter of Isaac Herrick by Eunice his Wife born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of marriage between John Binisee Sojourner  
and Martha Robinson of this Town was entered June 11<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between Francis Haynes Sojourner  
and Martha Platt of this Town entered March 9<sup>th</sup> 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Zechariah Morgan  
of Beverly and Abigail Herrick of this Town was entered  
June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between Peletiah Day and Ellen<sup>r</sup> Shortwell both of this Town entered June 23. 1753.  
 Peletiah Day & Elisabeth Shortwell both of this Town were married by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Rogers Pastor of the fourth Church in Gloucester 1753  
 Joshua their Son was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Peletiah Day and Mary Stanwood both of this Town was entered December 25. 1762

A Purpose of marriage between David Day and Bethia Dimmock both of this Town was entered July 21. 1753.  
 David Day & Bethia Dimmock both of this Town were married by the Rev. John White Pastor August the 2. 1753.

A Purpose of marriage between Zebulon Davis & Tryphosa Herriek both of this town. Entered Aug. 31. 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Eastmore Sojourner & Lucy Magridge Widow of this Town was entered August 19. 1753.  
 Samuel Eastmore & Lucy Magridge were married by M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish June the 10. 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between William Smith and Lydia Hushon of this Town entered February 18. 1775

William Son of William Smith by Lydia his Wife was born Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 James, Son of William Smith by Lydia his wife was born in Gloucester Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1785

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Jumper Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town and Anne Knowlton of Manchester entered August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Edward Jumper Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anne Knowlton his Wife

John their Son was born August the 16. 1757

Elisabeth their Daughter was born September the 2. 1758

Rebecca Dauley, of Edward Jumper Jun<sup>r</sup> by Anne his Wife was born August the 12. 1760. [Wife was born January 10. 1762]

Abigail Daughter of Edward Jumper Jun<sup>r</sup> by Anne his

A Purpose of marriage between George Tapping and Ruth Goodrich both of this Town was entered August 25. 1753



A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Hooke jun<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town and Alice Escot of Manchester entered September 1<sup>st</sup>  
1753

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Morehead & Gemima  
Royce both of this Town entered April 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Samuel Morehead & Gemima Royce both of this Town were married  
September 15<sup>th</sup> 1763 by M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister & Parish.  
Samuel Son of Samuel Morehead by Gemima his  
Wife was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1764

A Purpose of Marriage between John Hooke and Mary  
Brewer both of this Town entered September 7<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Row & Sarah  
Williams both of this Town entered April 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Andrew Row & Sarah Williams both of this Town were married  
April 14<sup>th</sup> 1763 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Parish.

A Purpose of marriage between Abraham  
Williams & Sarah Hadley Widows way entered September 9<sup>th</sup>  
1753. Abraham Williams and Sarah Hadley both of  
this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wm White Minister  
September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Sarah their Daughter was born March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Nason  
of this Town and Hannah Marshall of Ipswich was entered  
September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Allen of Manchester  
and Anna Lee of this Town entered Aug<sup>st</sup> 31. 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Hannah Herrick both of this Town was entered September 8<sup>th</sup>  
1753. Abraham Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Herrick both of this Town  
were married.  
Hannah their Daughter was born September the 26<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Polly their Daughter was born December the 21<sup>st</sup> 1756

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Davis jun<sup>r</sup> of  
 Gloucester & Rebecca Dodge of Ipswich was entered September 15<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of marriage between William Low and  
 Anna Thurston both of this town entered Sept. 21, 1776

A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Day & Anne Howard  
 both of this Town was entered September 15<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Jonathan Day and Anne Howard both of this Town were married  
 December the 29<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev Mr Sam. Chandler.

A purpose of marriage between Edward Higgins  
 and Elizabeth Riggs both of this town entered Sept. 28, 1776  
 Edward Higgins and Elizabeth Riggs were married by  
 the Rev. Mr. John Rogers Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1776.

John, Son of Edward Higgins, by Elizabeth his wife, was born  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1774, in Gloucester.  
 Elizabeth & Twin Children of Edward Higgins by Elizabeth  
 Mary his wife were born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777. See below.

A Purpose of marriage between Moses Trask of this Town and  
 Mary Hill of Manchester wife was entered September 15<sup>th</sup> 1753

A purpose of marriage between William Riggs and Alice  
 Stanwood both of this town was entered Sept. 28, 1776  
 William Riggs & Alice Stanwood were married by the  
 Rev. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fuller of Gloucester December 10<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 William son of William Riggs by Alice his wife was  
 born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1779.

Alice, Daughter of William Riggs by Alice his wife was  
 born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1781. see below

A Purpose of marriage between Israel Sheldon from  
 Carolina & Susanna Oak of this Town entered Sept<sup>r</sup> 22, 1753  
 Israel Sheldon from Carolina and Susanna Oak of this  
 Town Widow were married by the Rev Mr Chandler Oct<sup>r</sup> 23, 1753

A Purpose of marriage between James Abbot, Sojourner  
 and Abigail Witham of this town entered January 5<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 James Abbot & Abigail Witham were married by Mr Samuel  
 Chandler Minister of the first Parish January 29<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Abigail Daughter of James Abbot by Abigail his wife was born  
 March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1761. Abbot by Abigail his wife was born March  
 29<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 James son of James Abbot by Abigail his wife born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 Lydia Daughter of James Abbot by Abigail his wife born May 24 1769

A Purpose of marriage between James Gibson of Boston  
 and Elizabeth Child of this Town Entered September 22, 1753.

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Hodgkins  
 and Annina Allen both of this town entered Oct<sup>r</sup> 5, 1776

Rachel, daughter of Edward Higgins by Elizabeth his wife  
 was born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Catey, daughter of Edward Higgins by Elizabeth his wife  
 was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Martha, daughter of Edward Higgins by Elizabeth his  
 wife was born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 William, Son of Edward Higgins by Elizabeth his wife  
 was born in Gloucester June 25<sup>th</sup> 1789.



A Purpofe of Marriage between Caleb Richardson and  
Catherine Allen both of this Town entered September 29<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Caleb Richardson Catherine Allen

Benjamin Allen their Son was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpofe of Marriage between Edward Donney Squirenet &  
Katherine Richardson of this Town entered June 20 1767

A Purpofe of marriage between David Glover & Abigail  
Hendel both of this Town was entered October 7<sup>th</sup> 1753

Abigail Daughter of David Glover & Abigail his Wife born  
May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Nathan Son of David Glover by Abigail his Wife born December  
Sarah Daughter of David Glover by Abigail his Wife born September  
the 28<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Anna Daughter of David Glover by Abigail his Wife was born  
David Son of David Glover by Abigail his Wife was born  
January 15 1763.

A Purpofe of marriage between John Holfen ju<sup>r</sup> of Rowley  
and the widow Martha Pool of this Town entered October 6<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
John Holfen of Rowley and Martha Pool of this Town Widow  
were married November the 29<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Chandler.

A Purpofe of Marriage between David Glover & Abigail Sawood  
both of this Town entered January 13<sup>th</sup> 1763.

A Purpofe of Marriage between James Clarke ju<sup>r</sup> of Boston  
and Phebe Harnden of this Town entered October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1753.

A Purpofe of Marriage between William Younger &  
Abigail Tupper both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 18 1773.

A Purpofe of marriage between Daniel Williams, bel<sup>o</sup>  
Beverly now resident in this Town & Hannah Clark of this Town entered  
October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1753  
Daniel Williams late of Beverly resident in this Town and Hannah  
Clark of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Chandler November 22 1753.

A Purpose of marriage between Nymphas Stacy Junr & Isabella Parsons both of this Town were entered October 27<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Nymphas Stacy Junr and Isabella Parsons both of this Town were married December the 13<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev Mr Chandler.  
 Nymphas their Son was born October the 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Riggs Junr & Mary Griffin both of this Town were entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1762

Joshua Son of Joshua Riggs Junr by Mary his Wife born March 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 (January the 1<sup>st</sup> 1768)  
 Mary Daughter of Joshua Riggs Junr by Mary his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Israel Haskell and Abigail Davis both of this Town were entered October 29<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Israel Haskell and Abigail Davis both of this Town were married by Rev Mr Richard Jaques December the 13<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Abigail their Daughter was born February the 27<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Esther Daughter of Israel Haskell by Abigail his Wife was born December the 20<sup>th</sup> 1758

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Menhant and Isabella Day both of this Town were entered October 4<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between Dr Samuel Plumer and Mrs Elizabeth Gee both of this Town entered October 31<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 Dr Samuel Plumer and Mrs Elizabeth Gee both of this Town were married by the Rev John White Pastor December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Elizabeth their Daughter was born September 8<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Joshua their Son was born January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 David their Son was born January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 Joseph their Son was born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Sarah Gee Daughter of Dr Samuel Plumer by Mrs Elizabeth his Wife was born July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1760. Mrs Elizabeth Wife of Dr Samuel Plumer dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between Dr Samuel Plumer & Mrs Anne Sanders Wido<sup>r</sup> entered October 28<sup>th</sup> 1763.



A Purpose of marriage between James Tarr and  
Lucy Pool both of this Town was entered November 17<sup>th</sup> 1753

S. Samuel Plumer & Anne his Wife from 154  
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Plumer by Anne his Wife was born  
August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1764. <sup>(was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1766)</sup>  
William Stevens Son of S. Samuel Plumer by Anne his Wife  
Anne Daughter of S. Samuel Plumer by Anne his Wife was  
born September the 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Samuel Plumer & Anna Sanders were married Novem-  
ber 17<sup>th</sup> 1763 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
John Son of S. Samuel Plumer by Anne his Wife was born  
1769.

A Purpose of marriage between Jacob Tarr and  
Lois Ellwell both of this Town was entered November 17<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Jacob Tarr and Lois Ellwell both of this Town were married  
December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1753 by the Rev M. Saml. Chandler.  
Lois their Daughter was born December the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Procter and  
Mary Ingersoll of this Town entered February 3. 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Zebulun Rust and  
Lucy Davis both of this Town entered December 17<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Zebulun Rust and Lucy Davis both of this Town were  
married by the Rev M. John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church  
in Gloucester May the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754.  
Zebulun their Son was born March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Lucy their Daughter was born August the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1757

Isaac Son of Zebulun Rust by Lucy his Wife was born August  
the 21<sup>st</sup> 1764. <sup>(May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1768)</sup>  
Enoch Son of Zebulun Rust by Lucy his Wife was born  
Nathaniel Son of Zebulun Rust by Lucy his Wife was born  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between John Gott and  
Hannah Gamage both of this Town entered December 15<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
John Gott and Hannah Gamage were married  
by Mr John Rogers Pastor of the 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester  
January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1754.  
John their Son was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Nathaniel Son of John Gott by Hannah his Wife was  
born  
Nathaniel Son of John Gott by Hannah his Wife was  
born  
Ebenezer Son of John Gott by Hannah his Wife was  
born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between William Ford  
and Mary Gilbert both of this Town entered January  
the 2<sup>d</sup> 1754.  
William Ford and Mary Gilbert both of this Town  
were married by Mr. Hookin of Hampton in  
New Hampshire by Direction of Justice January 1754.  
Mary their Daughter was born September 2<sup>d</sup> 1754.  
Hannah Daughter of William Ford by Mary his Wife was born  
October the 2<sup>d</sup> 1756.  
William Son of William Ford by Mary his Wife was born  
July 23<sup>d</sup> 1763.  
John Son of William Ford was born by Mary his Wife was born  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Sarah Daughter of William Ford by Mary his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between William Stanford &  
Esther Lane both of this Town entered January 12<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
William Stanford & Esther Lane both of this Town  
were married  
Esther their Daughter was born November 22<sup>d</sup> 1754

A Purpose Marriage between Daniel Somes & Sarah  
Butler both of this Town entered November 27<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Daniel Somes & Sarah Butler were married June 2 1774 by Mr.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Parsons  
and Martha Dodge both of this Town was entered January 26<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Joshua Parsons and Martha Dodge both of this Town were mar-  
ried by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1754.  
Martha Daughter of Joshua Parsons by Martha his Wife was  
born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Joshua Son of Joshua Parsons by Martha his Wife was born  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Parsons by Martha his Wife  
born September 12<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Smith jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Sarah Brown both of this Town entered February 7<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
Joseph Smith jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Brown both of this Town were  
married by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> of February 1754.  
Joseph their Son was born October the 31<sup>st</sup> 1754.  
William Son of Joseph Smith jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born 21<sup>st</sup> of March  
1759 having the Lobe of his Right Ear less & thicker than that of the Left.  
Sarah Daughter of Joseph Smith jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife was  
born March the 26<sup>th</sup> 1764. (was born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Benjamin Son of Joseph Smith jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife



A Purpose of marriage between Henry Clark and<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Thurston both of this Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1754

a Purpose of marriage between Daniel Woodberry and Lucy Riggs both of this Town entered Octo<sup>r</sup>. 10, 1776

Daniel, the son of the above named Daniel Woodberry by Lucy his wife was born 2<sup>d</sup> February A<sup>d</sup> 1777.  
Lucy, the daughter of Daniel Woodberry by Lucy his wife was born January 29<sup>th</sup>. A<sup>d</sup> 1779.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Dennen and Kezia Bray both of this Town was entered March 2<sup>d</sup>: 1754

a purpose of marriage between Abraham Wharfe and Sarah Lurvey both of this town entered Octo<sup>r</sup>. 25, 1776  
S<sup>d</sup> Abraham Wharfe & Sarah Lurvey were married by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Eli Forbes of 1<sup>st</sup> parish, pastor October 26, 1776

854

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Tarr and Eunice Collins both of this Town was entered March 17 16 1754  
Joshua Tarr & Eunice Collins were married by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish May 21<sup>st</sup> 1754

a purpose of marriage between John Hardy Lister and Mary Shappen both of this town entered Nov<sup>r</sup>. 16, 1776  
Said John Hardy Lister & Mary Shappen were married by rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Eli Forbes minister of 1<sup>st</sup> parish Gloucester Decem<sup>r</sup>. 16, 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Ephraim Sheldon and Abigail Pool both of this Town was entered March the 16<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Ephraim Sheldon and Abigail Pool both of this Town were married by & Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers April 18<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Abigail their Daughter was born July 12: 1755

a purpose of marriage between Cornelius Coward and Joft Harker enter'd Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1776

# Thomas Rand Sarah his Wife

Thomas their Son was born in Charleston March 23<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Sarah their Daughter was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Mary their Daughter was born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1750  
 Hannah their Daughter was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1751  
 William their Son was born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Purpose of Marriage between George Riggs jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail  
 Haskell both of this Town entered November 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 George Riggs & Abigail Haskell were married Janu-  
 ary 25<sup>th</sup> 1774 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of Parish  
 George Son of George Riggs jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born  
 March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1775.

A Purpose of marriage between Solomon Allen and  
 Susanna Riggs both of this Town was entered April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1754.  
 Solomon Allen & Susanna Riggs were married  
 by Mr. John Rogers June 6<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Solomon their Son was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 \* Susanna Daughter of Solomon Allen by Susanna his Wife was born  
 June 7<sup>th</sup> 1757 & dy'd December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 Susanna Daughter of Solomon Allen by Susanna his Wife was born  
 December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1759. (the 24<sup>th</sup> 1766)  
 \* Experience Daughter of Solomon Allen by Susanna his Wife was born March  
 25<sup>th</sup> 1705.  
 Experience their daughter departed this life March 25<sup>th</sup> 1705.  
 Sarah their Daughter was born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Martha their Daughter was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1774.  
 John their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
 Mark their Son was born Aug<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1783.

A Purpose of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Stevens of this Town  
 and Mrs. Elisabeth Gotham of Boston was entered May 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

A Purpose of marriage between Amos Smith & Rebecca  
 Row both of this Town entered July 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

(Rebecca Daughter of Amos Smith by Rebecca his Wife was born  
 April 29<sup>th</sup> 1764)

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Samuel Griffin 4<sup>th</sup> Dea<sup>t</sup> of this Town and Elisabeth  
 Burnam of Ipswich was entered June 5<sup>th</sup> 1754

A purpose of marriage between Francis Pool &  
 Margaret Jones both of this town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Oakes and  
 Margaret Groves both of this Town entered July 26<sup>th</sup> 1754

Thomas a Son Thomas Oakes by Margaret his Wife born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Daniel Son of Thomas Oakes by Margaret his Wife was born  
 December 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.



A Purpose of marriage between Abraham Millet Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Riggs both of this Town was entred June 6<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Abraham Millet Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Riggs were married Octo<sup>r</sup> ver the 30<sup>th</sup> 1760 by Mr John Rogers Pastor of the 4<sup>th</sup> Chh in Gloster.  
 Abrahams Son of Abraham Millet Jun<sup>r</sup> by Ruth his Wife was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1760.  
 Wentworth Son of Abraham Millet Jun<sup>r</sup> by Ruth his Wife was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
 February 28<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Alice Daughter of Abraham Millet by Ruth his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between George Stales Jojourner and Sarah Winflow of this Town entred June 8<sup>th</sup> 1754

Mr George Stales and Mrs Sarah Winflow of Glocester were married by Mr John Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish June 24<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 George Son of George Stales by Sarah his Wife born at Boston Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. 1755  
 William Son of George Stales by Sarah his Wife was born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Sarah Daughter of George Stales by Sarah his Wife born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 John Son of George Stales by Sarah his Wife born Novem<sup>r</sup> 12. 1764  
 November 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
 Mary Daughter of George Stales by Sarah his Wife born August

A Purpose of marriage between Job Andrews of this Town and Mary Riggs widow late of Tralouth now resident in this Town was entred July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Ralph Andrews the Father of Job above named for 60<sup>th</sup> the Manns on the 19<sup>th</sup> of July 1754.  
 By one Widing under his Stand dated July 29<sup>th</sup> the said Ralph Andrews desired a Certificate might be given.  
 Job Son of Job Andrews by Mary his Wife was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Daniel Son of Job Andrews by Mary his Wife was born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 Francis Son of Job Andrews by Mary his Wife born January 25. 1762

The Purpose of marriage between Stephen Pool and Judith Grover was entred July 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Stephen Pool and Judith Grover were married July 29<sup>th</sup> 1754 by Mr Mr White Pastor of the first Church in the Town.  
 Judith their Daughter was born March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Patience their Daughter was born April the 4<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Wheelwright of Boston and Mary Davis of this Town entred August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1754.

Their Daughter was born at Newbury at Abraham their Son was born July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Thomas their Daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
 Mary Daughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright by Mary his Wife was born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
 John Son of Jeremiah Wheelwright by Mary his Wife was born Molly Daughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright by Mary his Wife was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Burnam <sup>the third</sup> of Ipswich  
and Mary Burnam of this Town was entred August the 30<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Glover and Experience Groves both of this Town entred September 7<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Thomas Glover and Experience Groves both of this Town were  
married by Mr. S. Chandler Minister May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Thomas Son of Thomas Glover by Experience his Wife born August 1757.  
James Millers Son of Thomas Glover by Experience his  
Wife was April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Boyce &  
Judith Ingersoll both of this Town entred Sept<sup>r</sup> 14. 1754  
William Boyce & Judith Ingersoll of this Town were married  
by Mr. S. Chandler Minister of the first Parish November 28<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of marriage between Jeremiah Colburn of  
Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire and Frances Hodgkins  
of this Town entred September the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754

Jeremiah Colburn & Frances Hodgkins his Wife  
\* Fanny their Daughter was born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1756  
and died the 21<sup>st</sup> of the next March

\* Fanny (the Second) Daughter of Jeremiah Colburn by Frances  
his Wife was born April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1757 & dy'd August 1757  
Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah Colburn by Frances his Wife was born  
October the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1758.

from 161. William Stevens & Dorcas his Wife,  
Samuel Son of William Stevens by Dorcas his Wife  
was born November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of marriage between  
John Blatchford Sojourner and Rachel Clark of this  
Town was entred October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
John the first Sojourner & Rachel Clark of this Town  
were married by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish  
January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Molly Daughter of John Blatchford by Rachel his Wife born June 1757



A Purpose of marriage between John Lifcom and Rachel Day both of this Town was entred November the 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.

John Lifcom and Rachel Day son of the first were married

John the Son was born November the 21<sup>st</sup> 1756  
Rachel Daughter of John Lifcom by Rachel his wife born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Day jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Hottle both of this Town was entred November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754.

a purpose of marriage between Humphrey Bray Jun<sup>r</sup> and Molly Bray both of this town entred Dec<sup>r</sup> 22, 1776

A Purpose of marriage between Peter Woodberry and Betty Griffin both of this Town were entred November 9<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Peter Woodberry and Betty Griffin both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>d</sup> Bradstreet

Betty their Daughter was born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755  
Rebecca Daughter of Peter Woodberry by Betty his Wife was born

Judith Daughter of Peter Woodberry by Betty his Wife was born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1756

Betty Wife of Peter Woodberry died

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter Woodberry and Mary Beale both of this Town entred February 22. 1766.

Peter Woodberry & Mary Beale both of this Town were married March 11<sup>th</sup> 1766 by the Rev John Wyeth Pastor of the third Church in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between Ezekiel Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Sanders both of this Town was entred November 17<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Ezekiel Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Sanders both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Chandler minister of the first Ch<sup>h</sup>. in Gloucester December the 19<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Abigail their Daughter was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Ezekiel their Son was born July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1757.

John Son of Ezekiel Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1759. (Wife was born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1761)

Nathaniel Son of Ezekiel Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his

Joshua Son of Ezekiel Woodward Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathan Patch and Dorcas Stanwood both of this Town entred September the 7<sup>th</sup> 1754.

William Stevens & Dorcas Patch both of this Town were married July 10<sup>th</sup> 1761 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Church in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between William Stevens Jun<sup>r</sup> and Dorcas Patch both of this Town June 29. 1763

William Son of William Stevens the A by Dorcas Patch born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1763

David Stanwood Son of William Stevens A by Dorcas his Wife was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1765 See p. 160

A Purpose of marriage between Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Judith Bootman both of this Town entered November 20<sup>th</sup> 1754

Safanna Daughter of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born  
November 24<sup>th</sup> 1760 (August 25<sup>th</sup> 1762)

Mary Daughter of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sarah Daughter of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born  
September 28<sup>th</sup> 1766 (October 26 1769 - 1769)

Alfa Son of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born

Peter Son of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife  
born April 23 1772 (October 21 1764)

Walter Son of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born

Patty Daughter of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born July 27 1774

Andrew Son of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born Sept. 22 1776

Judith, daughter of Andrew Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> by Judith his Wife born Sept. 2 1779

A Purpose of Marriage between William Stacy and

Sarah Day both of this Town entered November 23 1754

William Stacy and Sarah Day both of this Town were

married December the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754 By the Rev<sup>d</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> John Rogers Pastor of the fourth Church in

Gloaster

William their Son was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between James Davis & Lise

Stanwood both of this Town entered March 17 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Brown and

Lydia Maddox both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. 1754

Joseph Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Maddox were married by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>

Chandler Minister of the first Parish December 9 26. 1754

A Purpose of marriage between Edward Thorp and

Betty Toflin of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. 1777

Said Edward Thorp & Betty Toflin were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup> Eli Forbes Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloaster June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Davis and Patty

Woodhouse both of this Town entered November 23 1754

Aaron Davis and Patty Woodhouse were married by M<sup>r</sup>

Samuel Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish December 19<sup>th</sup> 1754

Aaron Son of Aaron Davis by Patty his Wife was born

September the 25<sup>th</sup> 1755

A purpose of marriage between Hugh Dennison and

Hannah Brown of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. 1777

Said Hugh Dennison & Hannah Brown were married by Rev<sup>d</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup> Eli Forbes Minister 1<sup>st</sup> parish Gloaster January 6. 1777

Judith, daughter of Hugh Dennison by Hannah his

Wife was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1779 - 1779



A Purpose of Marriage between Ralph Andrews and  
Merry Kent both of this Town entered December the 7<sup>th</sup>. 1754

A Purpose of Marriage between Ralph Andrews & Merry Clark  
both of this Town was entered May the 7<sup>th</sup>. 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between Job Day of this Town  
and Susanna Tilton of Ipswich entered December the 7<sup>th</sup>. 1754.

a Purpose of marriage between George Smith and Polly  
Ingersoll of this town was entered Du.<sup>m</sup> 1776  
Said George Smith & Polly Ingersoll were married by the rev.<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Eli Torber minister of 1<sup>st</sup> parish Gloucester Du.<sup>m</sup> 23. 1776

A Purpose of marriage between Stephen Gott jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Patience Gott both of this Town was entered December the 14<sup>th</sup>. 1754  
Stephen Gott jun<sup>r</sup> and Patience Gott both of this Town  
were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bradstreet January 9<sup>th</sup>. 1755  
Peter their Son was born November 17<sup>th</sup>. 1755.  
Elizabeth their Daughter was born November the 1<sup>st</sup>. 1757

a Purpose of marriage between Elias Low and Rachael  
Day both of this town entered Du.<sup>m</sup> 29. 1776 -

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Martin  
and Mary Travis of this Town entered  
December the 14<sup>th</sup>. 1754

Nathaniel Martin & Mary Travis were married by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Chandler Minister of the first Parish April the 6<sup>th</sup>. 1755.

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Clark and  
Susanna Tear both of this town entered March 1<sup>st</sup>. 1777  
Said Benjamin Clark & Susanna Tear were married by the  
rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Eli Torber minister 1<sup>st</sup> parish Gloucester August 9<sup>th</sup>. 1777

Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Clark by Susanna  
his wife was born in Gloucester Nov<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>. 1780

A Purpose of Marriage between Job Galloway  
and Elizabeth Brewer both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 14. 1754

A Purpose of marriage between Anthony Chipman &  
Anna Lurvey both of this town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 25. 1777

Anthony Chipman & Anna Lurvey were  
married by

Anthony, son of Anthony Chipman by Anna his  
Wife was born July 16. 1786, in Gloucester.

James Lurvey, son of Anthony Chipman by Anna  
his Wife was born August 12. 1788

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Ellery of  
this Town & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Matchett of Boston entered Decem<sup>r</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1754

A Purpose of marriage between Michael Power and E.  
lizabeth Mispervey of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Michael Power, Joynner & Elizabeth Mispervey of this Town were  
married April 2<sup>d</sup> 1767 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Par<sup>ish</sup>

A Purpose of marriage between John Dennen and Mary  
Marvell both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
John Dennen and Mary Marvel were married by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Chandler Minister of the first Parish January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Thorpe Joynner  
and Sarah Penny of this Town entered August 23. 1766  
Edward Thorpe Joynner & Sarah Penny of this Town were married  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1767 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Par<sup>ish</sup>.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Parsons Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Sarah Rust both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1754  
William Parsons jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Rust were married by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Chandler Minister of the first Parish January the 5<sup>th</sup> 1755

Sarah Daughter of William Parsons by Sarah his Wife born Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1756  
William Son of William Parsons by Sarah his Wife born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Isabella Daughter of William Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born Au-  
-gust 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.

John Son of William Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born  
February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1765.



A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Varrel and  
Eunice Bray both of this Town was entered December 21<sup>st</sup> 1754.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Grover Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Betty Gamage both of this Town was entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 28. 1754  
Nehemiah Grover Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Gamage both of this Town  
were married by Mr John Rogers Pastor of the A<sup>n</sup> Church.  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of February 1755 (born February 16 1756.  
Betty Daughter of Nehemiah Grover Jun<sup>r</sup> by Betty his Wife was  
Mary Daughter of Nehemiah Grover Jun<sup>r</sup> by Betty his Wife was  
born January the 14<sup>th</sup> 1758. (born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Eliizer Son of Nehemiah Grover Jun<sup>r</sup> by Betty his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Clarke Jun<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town & Mary Burne of Wrentham entered January 11. 1755  
Benjamin Clarke Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Mary Burne of Wrentham  
were married by Mr L. Chandler Minister February the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Benjamin Son of Benjamin Clarke by Mary his Wife was born  
May 1757

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Clarke Jun<sup>r</sup> of  
this Town & Anna Leach of Manchester was entered August 3. 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Stacy of this  
Town & Hannah Harris of Ipswich, entered January 18 1755

John Stacy & Hannah his Wife

Hannah their Daughter was born January 24<sup>th</sup> 1756

John their Son was born August the 26<sup>th</sup> 1757

Mary Daughter of John Stacy by Hannah his Wife born February 14. 1759

Ruth Daughter of John Stacy by Hannah his Wife born November 25. 1760.

Abigail Daughter of John Stacy by Hannah his Wife born January  
the 29<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Joseph Son of John Stacy by Hannah his Wife born October 25

A Purpofe of Marriage between Benjamin Ingersoll and Lydia Davis both of this Town entered January the 22<sup>th</sup> 1755. <sup>th</sup>  
 Lydia the said Daughter was Born Novem 22<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Benjamin Ingersoll and Lydia Davis both of this Town were married by Mr Saml Chandler Minister of the first Parish February the 7<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Ingersoll & Lydia his wife was born November the 22<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpofe of Marriage between Israel Trosk of this Town & Hannah Rogers of Newbury entered January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755.

A Purpofe of Marriage between Charles Gott and Rebecca Gott both of this Town entered January 30<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Charles Gott and Rebecca Gott both of this Town were married by the Rev Benjamin Bradstreet February 1755  
 Samuel their Son was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755

A Purpofe of marriage between Job Walker of Concord and Elizabeth Milberry of this Town entered February 1<sup>st</sup> 1755  
 Job Walker of Concord & Elizabeth Milberry of this Town were married by Mr S. Chandler Minister March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpofe of Marriage between <sup>Lewis meover</sup> Sojourner and Betty Tarr of this town entered March 1<sup>st</sup> 1777  
 Said Lewis meover & Betty Tarr were married by Mr. W. Eli Forbes Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish of Gloucester March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777



A Purpose of Marriage between Davy Whitman 167.  
of this Town & Elizabeth Clay of Boston entered February 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.  
Davy Whitman & Elizabeth his Wife  
Mary their Daughter was born December the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Dresfer &  
Mary Lane both of this Town entered Novem<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> 1773

A Purpose of marriage between John Dresfer and  
Mary Grover both of this Town entered February 7<sup>th</sup> 1755  
John Dresfer and Mary Grover were married by m Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Chandler Minister of the first Parish March 13<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Brazier of  
Charlestown & Esther Howard resident in this Town entered February 7<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Thomas Brazier of Charlestown and Esther  
Howard resident in this Town were married by Daniel  
Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> on of his Majesty's Justice of the Peace for the County  
of Essex on the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel True and  
Judith King both of this Town entered June 21<sup>st</sup> 1773.  
Daniel True & Judith King were married June 23 1773 by  
m Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas  
Jeffs and Abigail Clark both of this Town entered Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1755

\* Thomas Son of Thomas Jeffs by Abigail his Wife was born  
September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1758 & dyed the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of November next following  
Thomas Son of Thomas Jeffs by Abigail his Wife was born  
February the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1761  
Joseph Son of Thomas Jeffs by Abigail his Wife was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
James Son of Thomas Jeffs by Abigail his Wife was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between John Pike of Newmark  
et in New Hampshire & Mary Davis Wido of this Town entered February  
the 13<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between George Sayward  
& Susanna Palfrey both of this Town entered January 15. 1774  
George Sayward & Susanna Palfrey were married  
February 14. 1774 by M<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler. Minis. & 1<sup>st</sup> Paul & 4<sup>th</sup> 1774

Lydia, Daughter of George Sayward by Susanna his Wife was born 15<sup>th</sup> 1774  
George, Son of George Sayward by Susanna his Wife was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1776  
John, Son of George Sayward by Susanna his Wife was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 25. 1778  
Patty, Daughter of George Sayward by Susanna his Wife was born July 15. 1780  
Richard, Son of George Sayward by Susanna his Wife was born July 25. 1782  
William, Son of George Sayward by Susanna his Wife was born June 11. 1784

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Robinson jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Eunice Clark both of this Town entered February 7 22 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between Abner Dennison and  
Emma Lane both of this Town entered February 7 22 1755.

Abigail Daughter of Abner Dennison & Emma his Wife born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1757  
Abner Son of Abner Dennison by Emma his Wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 2. 1759  
Emma Daughter of Abner Dennison by Emma his Wife born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Gideon Son of Abner Dennison by Emma his Wife was  
born ~~Sept<sup>r</sup> 2. 1761~~ 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Lusk of Ipswich  
and Sabatha Bell of this Town entered February 20 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Stephen Lusk of  
this Town & Sarah Choate of Ipswich entered December  
the 7<sup>th</sup> 1763.



169

A Purpose of Marriage between Arthur Wharfe <sup>being the third</sup> son of  
Toon & Rachel Jackson of Kippford entered March 1. 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Edmund Clarke of this Town &  
Elizabeth Annabel of Manchester entered March the 22<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
A Purpose of Marriage between Edmund Clarke of this  
Town and Hannah Keyton of Warrham entered April 1<sup>st</sup> 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Elwell  
and Lucy Mattocks both of this Town entered March 29<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Abraham Elwell & Lucy Mattocks both of this  
Town were married by Mr John White Pastor  
April the 2<sup>d</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Row jun  
and Bethany Parsons of this Town entered November 12 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between William Callaghan So-  
journer & Hannah Clarke of this Town entered March 29<sup>th</sup> 1755  
William Callaghan Sojourner and Hannah Clarke  
of this Town were married by Mr White Minister  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1755. (the 9<sup>th</sup> 1755)  
William Son of William Callaghan & Hannah his Wife born December  
Daniel Son of William Callaghan & Hannah his Wife born Octo: 13 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Tarbox and Deborah Sayword both of this Town entred April 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Samuel Tarbox & Deborah Sayword were married by Mr. S. Chandler Minister of the first Parish June 19<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between John Burns & Sarah Doyle both of this Town entred September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Stanwood and Betty Bennet both of this Town entred April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1755

Solomon Stanwood & Betty Bennet both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John Rogers on the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1755.

Betty Daughter of Solomon Stanwood by Betty his Wife was born September the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758 & dy'd the 19<sup>th</sup> of November following

Anna Bennet Daughter of Solomon Stanwood by Betty his Wife was born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1760

Betty Wife of Solomon Stanwood dy'd

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Stanwood & Susanna Wheeler both of this Town entred December 16<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Solomon Stanwood & Susanna Wheeler were married June 29<sup>th</sup> 1775

Susanna Daughter of Solomon Stanwood by Susanna his Wife was born

Betty Daughter of Solomon Stanwood by Susanna his Wife was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1770

Solomon Son of Solomon Stanwood by Susanna his Wife born

Richard 4<sup>th</sup> Son of Solomon Stanwood by Susanna his Wife born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Babson and Martha Somy both of this Town entred April 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Joseph Babson & Martha Somy both of this Town were married by Mr. S. Chandler Minister of the first Parish June 12<sup>th</sup> 1755

Joseph Son of Joseph Babson by Martha his Wife was born December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1756

Martha Daughter of Joseph Babson by Martha his Wife born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Abraham Son of Joseph Babson by Martha his Wife was born August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Babson by Martha his Wife was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1764

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Bray Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Riggs both of this Town entred April 5<sup>th</sup> 1755

Nathaniel Bray Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Riggs both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Richard Jaques Pastor of the Second Church of Gloucester on the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1755

Ruth their Daughter was born October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1756.



A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Low and Elizabeth Robinson both of this Town entered April 12<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Joseph Low and Elizabeth Robinson his Wife were married

Joseph their Son was born May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Jeffers and Martha Rodgers both residents in this Town entered November 29 1769.  
William Jeffers & Martha Rodgers were married November 30 1769 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between Joel Haskell and Joanna Burnam both of this Town entered April 26<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Joel Haskell Joanna Burnam were married by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish June the 19<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Joanna Daughter of Joel Haskell by Joanna his Wife was born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
Susanna Daughter of Joel Haskell by Joanna his Wife was born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Sarah Daughter of Joel Haskell by Joanna his Wife born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1764.  
Jonathan Son of Joel Haskell by Joanna his Wife was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Lemuel Collins and Mary Witham both of this Town entered May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Lemuel Collins and Mary Witham both of this Town were married by the Rev. Mr White Pastor June 13<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Mary Daughter of Lemuel Collins by Mary his Wife was born March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Lemuel Son of Lemuel Collins by Mary his Wife was born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
Lemuel Collins dy'd at Sea.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Corney junr and the Wido Mary Collins entered both of this Town entered Nov: 2. 1763.

Joseph Son of Joseph Corney junr by Mary his Wife was born the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of June 1765.  
Anna Son of Joseph Corney by Mary his Wife born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter Savery and Anna Glover both of this Town entered May 10 1755.  
Peter Savery & Anna Glover were married by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester June the 2 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Elias Haskell and Sarah Roberts both of this Town entered January 1. 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Knight  
resident in this Town and Hannah Stacy of this Town  
entered June 11<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Samuel Knight resident & Hannah Stacy of this Town  
were married

Samuel their Son was born January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Hannah Daughter of Samuel Knight by Nathaniel his Wife born March 16<sup>th</sup>  
1758

A Purpose of marriage between James Hodgkins & Mary  
Herrick both of this Town entered July the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755.

Wilks Son of James Hodgkins by Mary his Wife born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1757  
James Son of James Hodgkins by Mary his Wife born December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759  
Ebenezer Son of James Hodgkins by Mary his Wife born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1763

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Davis  
of this Town & Mary Tier son of Newbury entered August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1755

A Purpose of marriage between John Cammel & Fanny  
Francis Hodge entered November 29 1769

John Cammel & Fanny Hodge were married November 20<sup>th</sup>  
1769 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of South Gleason

A Purpose of Marriage between John Cammel & Susanna Gilborn  
of this Town entered December 28<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Huston Sojourner &  
Lydia Clarke of this Town entered August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1755

Samuel Huston Sojourner & Lydia Clarke of this Town  
were married

Lydia their Daughter was born January 5<sup>th</sup> 1756.

and dy<sup>d</sup> March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1757.

and their Daughter was born August the 24<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Martha Daughter of Samuel Huston by Lydia his Wife was  
born May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1760 (September the 13<sup>th</sup> 1762

Sarah Daughter of Samuel Huston by Lydia his Wife was born  
Judith Daughter of Samuel Huston by Lydia his Wife was  
born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1764. (September 25<sup>th</sup> 1766

Samuel Son of Samuel Huston by Lydia his Wife was born  
John Son of Samuel Huston by Lydia his Wife was born  
August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769



A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Sayword jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Smith both of this Town entered September 13<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Joseph Son of Joseph Sayword Jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born September the 4<sup>th</sup> 1759. (was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 James Son of Joseph Sayword jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife  
 Benjamin Son of Joseph Sayword jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1763.  
 William Son of Joseph Sayword jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph Sayword jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife born October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Abigail Daughter of Joseph Sayword jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1769. (born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
 Pamela Daughter of Joseph Sayword jun<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his wife.

A Purpose of marriage between Moses Swarey and Eunice Merchant both of Gloucester entered September 20<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Clark of this town & Mary King of Dorchester entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia Coit both of this Town was entered November 1<sup>st</sup> 1755  
 Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Coit both of this Town were married by the Rev John Rogers Minister of the fourth Church in Gloucester on the fourth Day of December 1755.  
 Lydia Daughter of Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his wife was born September the 5<sup>th</sup> 1756 & dy'd April 26<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 Isabella Daughter of Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his wife was born February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1758 & dy'd July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth Low both of this Town entered on the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1759.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> and Alice Gains both of this Town was entered July 5<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Gains were married by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister in Gloucester & Parish July 24<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ralph Staycock of this Town and Martha Burnel resident in this Town entered November 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of marriage between Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Phebe Dole of Ipswich entered September 8<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Parsons Wid<sup>ow</sup> both of this Town entered September 1<sup>st</sup> 1769.  
 Nymphas Stacy jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Parsons were married September 28<sup>th</sup> 1769 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister in this Parish.

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Tarr and  
Mehetabel Clough both of this Town entered November 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Paul Morgan jun.  
of this Town and Anna Brown of Ipswich entered December 4<sup>th</sup> 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Gardner and Mary  
Moore both of this Town entered November the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Kinnicom Davis & Lucy Stacy both of  
this Town was entered July 6<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Kinnicom Davis and Lucy Stacy both of this Town were married  
September 17<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr John Rogers Minister of Gloucester.  
Lucy Daughter of Kinnicom Davis by Lucy his Wife born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Isaac Son of Kinnicom Davis by Lucy his Wife was born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> William Goodrich &  
Sarah <sup>Wife</sup> Wido both of this Town entered November the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755

Benjamin Son of William Goodrich by Sarah his Wife born Septem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1756  
Charles Son of William Goodrich by Sarah his Wife was born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Miles Connor So-  
journer & Mary Savory of this Town entered November 8<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Miles Connor and Mary Savory were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester January 19<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Somes and Han-  
nah Davis both of this Town entered September 24<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Samuel Somes & Hannah Davis both of this Town were  
married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Richard Jaques Minister Novem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Hannah Daughter of Samuel Somes by Hannah his Wife was born  
September the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1762. (was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1765)  
Samuel Davis Son of Samuel Somes by Hannah his Wife  
John Akin Son of Samuel Somes by Hannah his Wife  
was born October 1767.



A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Somes  
and Susanna Bray both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 8. 1755

Nehemiah Son of Nehemiah Somes by Susanna his Wife born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 5. 1757  
Susanna Daughter of Nehemiah Somes by Susanna (the 5. 1757)  
his Wife was born March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Rachel Daughter of Nehemiah Somes by Susanna his Wife was born  
April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1761 (was born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1753)  
Elizabeth Daughter of Nehemiah Somes by Susanna his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between William Steel  
of Houlston & Phoebe Lord of Ipswich was entered  
November the 29<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Moses Son of William Steel & Phoebe his Wife was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15. 1756

Phoebe Daughter of William Steel by Phoebe his Wife born Septem<sup>r</sup> 17. 1758

William Son of William Steel by Phoebe his Wife was born July 22. 1760

John Son of William Steel by Phoebe his Wife was born September 1. 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between William Lee resident  
in this Town and Mary Smith of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 12. 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Hodgkins & Mary  
Witham both of this Town entered October 24. 1767

Jacob Hodgkins & Mary Witham both of this Town were  
married by the Rev Sam. Chandler Minister i Chh Gloucester  
November 12. 1767

Jacob Son of Jacob Hodgkins by Mary his Wife was  
born November 27. 1768. Mary daughter of Jacob

Hodgkins by Mary his Wife was born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1770 Judith  
daughter of Jacob Hodgkins by Mary his Wife was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2. 1773  
and dyed Oct<sup>r</sup> 10. 1775 William Son of Jacob Hodgkins by Mary  
his Wife was born April 12. 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Stock-  
bridge and Eunice Gott both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Gardner and  
Hannah Perkins both of this Town was entered June 6. 1765

Daniel Gardner & Hannah Perkins both of this Town were married  
June 26<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister i Parish in Gloucester.  
Hannah W. of Daniel Gardner dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Gardner of this Town  
and Mary Edy of Boston entered September 1. 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Abel Woodberry and  
Jerusha Day both of this Town entered November 15<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
Abel Woodberry and Jerusha Day both of this Day were marri-  
ed by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Richard Jacques

Jerusha their Daughter was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Abel their Son was born October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Sarah Daughter of Abel Woodberry by Jerusha his Wife was born  
June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Isaachar Son of Abel Woodberry by Jerusha his Wife born August  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1765.

Isaachar Son of Abel Woodberry by Jerusha his Wife was  
born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Winthrop, Son of Abel Woodberry by Jerusha his  
wife was born in Gloucester, Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Dreber & Susanna  
Brown both of this Town entered November 15<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between Algis Dreber & Mary Boynton  
both of this Town entered September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Land & Lydia  
Robinson both of this Town entered November 15<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Thomas Witham and Sarah Bray both of this Town  
entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Thomas Witham and Sarah Bray both of this Town were mar-  
ried by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister March the 16<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Sarah Daughter of Thomas Witham Sarah his Wife born Dec<sup>r</sup>  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1757 December 28<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Hannah Daughter of Thomas Witham by Sarah his Wife was born  
Thomas Son of Thomas Witham by Sarah his Wife was  
born September the 2<sup>d</sup> 1762 January, 20<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Josiah Son of Thomas Witham by Sarah his Wife was  
Josiah William Son of Thomas Witham by Sarah his Wife  
was born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1771.



A Purpose of Marriage between John Prince<sup>177</sup>  
junr. and Mary Haskell both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of marriage between Ebrt. William Junr. and  
Sarah Hoole both of this town entered Feb<sup>r</sup> 1, 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Caleb Hornaden &  
Eunice Patch both of this Town entered Aug<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1755

A Purpose of marriage between William Cammel &  
Mary Langford both of this town enter'd Feb<sup>r</sup> 18. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between David Porjes &  
Hannah Harris both of this Town enter'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 1755

A Purpose of Marriage between William Whitridge  
& Mary Saville both of this Town enter'd Novem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1755

William Whitridge and Mary Saville were married by the Res<sup>d</sup>  
m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woodstreet Minister of the 3<sup>d</sup> Parish in Gloucester Decem<sup>r</sup>  
ber 8 1755.

William Son of William Whitridge by Mary his Wife<sup>born</sup> June 11. 1758.

Oliver Saville Son of William Whitridge by Mary his Wife was born  
November the 12. 1759

Mary Daister of William Whitridge by Mary his Wife was born  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1763

17<sup>th</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Davis  
A<sup>n</sup> and Susannah Bennet both of this Town entered November  
29<sup>th</sup> 1755

Susannah Daughter of Samuel Davis A<sup>n</sup> by Susanna his Wife was born  
January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of marriage between Matthew Akin  
of Billerica & Elizabeth Young of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 4 1755

A Purpose of marriage between John Long sojourner  
and Abigail Willcome of this town enter'd March 8. 1777  
Said John Long & Abigail Willcome were married by the  
rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Eli Forbes Minister of 5<sup>th</sup> Parish Gloucester April 3. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between John Tarr & Elizabeth  
Gos. both of this Town entered December 6<sup>th</sup> 1755.

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Thompson &  
Anna Tarr both of this Town entered Nov. 29. 1755.



A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Robinson jun. and Hannah Saville both of this Town entered January the 3<sup>d</sup> 1756.  
 Samuel Robinson jun. and Hannah Saville were married February 1756. and Hannah Wife of Samuel Robinson dyd.

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Robinson jun. & Susanna Bootman both of this Town entered May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Adam Hoffines <sup>Town</sup> & Martha Milberry of this Town entered January 10 1756.  
 Adam Hoffines & Martha Milberry were married by the Rev. Mr Samuel Chandler Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester & Coryary the 19<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 Adam their Son was born December the 15<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Martha Daughter of Adam Hoffines by Martha his Wife was born and died Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1759  
 John Conrad Son of Adam Hoffines by Martha his Wife was born December the 27<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Griffin and Judith Robinson both of this Town entered Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1756

Judith Daughter of Thomas Griffin by Judith his Wife was born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757.  
 Lydia Daughter of Thomas Griffin by Judith his Wife was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Henry Daughter of Thomas Griffin by Judith his Wife was born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 Anna Daughter of Thomas Griffin by Judith his Wife was born September 8<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Stanwood jun. and Ruth Morgan both of this Town entered January 31 1756.

Nehemiah Son of Nehemiah Stanwood Jun by Ruth his Wife was born June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 David, Son of Nehemiah Stanwood by Ruth his Wife was born Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 1765, in Gloucester.  
 Henry, Son of Nehemiah Stanwood by Ruth his Wife was born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1767 in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Card and Rebecca Witham both of this Town entered

January 31<sup>st</sup> 1756

Benjamin Card and Rebecca Witham both of this Town were married by the Rev Mr Chandler Minister of the first Church in Gloucester February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
Rebecca their Daughter was born November the 18<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Benjamin Son of Benjamin Card by Rebecca his Wife was born

Joseph, Son of Benjamin Card, by Rebecca his wife was born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Proctor and Rachel Woodberry of this Town entered Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of marriage between James Adams of Boston & Sarah Gilbert of this town entered march 10, 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Riggs and Mary Ellery both of this Town entered February 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

Moses Riggs and Mary Ellery were married by the Rev Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Church in this Town February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1756

Moses their Son was born May the 21<sup>st</sup> 1757  
Benjamin Son of Moses Riggs by Mary his Wife born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1759  
James Son of Moses Riggs by Mary his Wife was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between William Lane & Deborah Langford Widow both of this Town entered February 13<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Joanna Daughter of William Lane by Deborah his Wife was born July 16. 1757. August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1759.

William Son of William Lane by Deborah his Wife was born



A Purpose of Marriage between John Ellery and  
Anne Cannaby both of this Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1756  
John Ellery and Anne Cannaby were married by the  
Rev. Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the first Parish in this Town  
on the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of June 1756. <sup>the 14<sup>th</sup> 1759</sup>  
John Son of John Ellery by Anne his Wife was born May  
Daniel Son of John Ellery by Anne his Wife born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761  
Anna Daughter of John Ellery by Anne his Wife born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Benjamin Son of John Ellery by Anne his Wife born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Herrick jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Jerusha Haskell both of this Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1756  
A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Herrick jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Jerusha Haskell both of this Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Herrick jun<sup>r</sup> by Jerusha his Wife born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1757  
William Haskell <sup>the</sup> Son of Thomas Herrick jun<sup>r</sup> by Jerusha his Wife born Novem-  
ber the 26<sup>th</sup> 1758. (born October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1760  
John Warren Son of Thomas Herrick jun<sup>r</sup> by Jerusha his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Parsons  
and Mary Parsons both of this Town entered March 6<sup>th</sup> 1756

1. Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Clark and  
Easter Survey both of this town entered March 8. 1777

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Clark by Esther his Wife born  
Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Peter ~~son~~ of Benjamin Clark by Esther his Wife was born Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1781 -  
Esther, daughter of Benjamin Clark by Esther his Wife born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1783.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Mickett  
of this Town and Hopkibah James of Manchester entered  
March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Ignatius Medley &  
Susanna Stanwood both of this Town entered September 30<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Ignatius Medley & Susanna Stanwood both of this Town were  
married October 13. 1767 by Mr S. Chandler Min<sup>r</sup> i Church  
Ignatius Son of Ignatius Medley by Susanna his Wife was  
born February the 16. 1768  
John Son of Ignatius Medley by Susanna his Wife born  
Susanna Daughter of Ignatius Medley by Susanna  
his Wife was born August 22. 1775.  
Jonathan, Son of Ignatius Medley by Susanna his wife  
was born in Gloucester, Oct. 3. 1777. -

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between William Gourdon  
 & Elizabeth Elwell both of this Town entered March 15<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 William Gourdon & Elizabeth Elwell both of this Town  
 were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chandler Minister of  
 the first parish in this Town September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1756.

A purpose of marriage between Jonathan Cutler of Danvers  
 & Sarah Lufkin of this town entered March 13. 1777

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between David Ingersoll  
 jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Anna Bradshaw of Newbury entered March  
 26<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between James Holland and  
 Lydia Elwell both of this town entered March 15. 1777  
 said James Holland & Lydia Elwell were married by the rev<sup>d</sup>  
 m<sup>r</sup> Eli Forbes minister of 1<sup>st</sup> parish Gloucester April 6. 1777  
 Betsey, Daughter of James Holland by Lydia his  
 wife, was born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Lydia, Daughter of James Holland by Lydia  
 his wife was born Aug<sup>l</sup>. 21<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Polly Giddings, daughter of James Holland by Ly-  
 dia his wife was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Look below

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between David King  
 & Abigail Parsons both of this Town entered April 17. 1756  
 Abigail Daughter of David King by Abigail his Wife was  
 born June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 David Son of David King by Abigail his Wife born May 28. 1759  
 John Son of David King by Abigail his Wife was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1761.

From above

James Son of James Holland by Lydia his wife  
 was born in Gloucester March 15<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Charles, Son of James Holland by Lydia his  
 wife was born in Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup>. 3. 1791

A Purp<sup>ose</sup> of Marriage between Stephen Robinson  
 jun<sup>r</sup> & Rachel Surry both of this Town entered June 29<sup>th</sup> 1756



A Purpose of Marriage between Gilbert Logan Sojourner & Anne Langford of this Town entered August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Crowley Sojourner & Abigail Davis of this Town was celebrated November 15<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Timothy Crowley Sojourner & Abigail Davis of this Town were married December 7<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr Saml. Grand Esq. Minister of the Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Robbins Sojourner and Dorcas Thurston of this Town entered August 7<sup>th</sup> 1756  
pub. Sept<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Son of Thomas Roberts by Dorcas his Wife was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Dorcas Daughter of Thomas Robbins by Dorcas his Wife born May 18<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Anna Daughter of Thomas Robbins by Dorcas his Wife born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Ester Daughter of Thomas Roberts by Dorcas his Wife was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1764  
William Son of Thomas Robbins by Dorcas his Wife was born May 13. 1767  
Solomon Son of Thomas Robbins by Dorcas his Wife was born Feb<sup>ry</sup> 23. 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Lane and Rachel Sargent both of this Town entered August 12. 1756

A Purpose of marriage between Col.<sup>d</sup> Joshua Plummer of this Town & Olive Lyman of York entered March 17. 1777

Doctor Joshua Plummer & Miss Olive Lyman were married May 27<sup>th</sup> 1777 By Rev. Jaac Lyman of York.

Sophia. Their Daughter born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Caroline. Their Daughter. born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Ernestus Augustus. Their Son born November 2. 1781.

Octavius. the Son of Joshua Plummer by Olive his Wife born September 21<sup>st</sup> 1783.

Theodore Parsons, Son of Joshua Plummer by Olive his Wife was born June 11. 1785.  
Lyman their Son was born at Salem Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> 1786.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Becket Jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Sarah Mitchel of Newbury entered August 14<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of marriage between Andrew Lane of this Town & Sarah Story of Ipswich entered March 22. 1777

Olive. Daughter of Joshua Plummer by Olive his Wife was born at Salem Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1789.

A Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Condry  
of Newbury and Betty Becket of this Town entered Aug 27. 1756.

A Purpose of marriage between William Lurvey and Naomi  
Clark both of this Town entered March 29. 1777

William, Son of William Lurvey by Naomi his Wife was  
born Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1778

A Purpose of Marriage between James Sayward and Abigail  
Westway just both of this Town entered August 28. 1756  
James Sayward & Abigail Westway were married by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> in Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in this  
Town on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1756.  
Molly West Daughter of James Sayward by Abigail his Wife born July 31. 1757  
Molly West Daughter of James Sayward by Abigail his  
Wife was born August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of Marriage between Zebulon  
Babson & Mary Allen both of this Town entered May 6 1775  
Mary daughter of Zebulon Babson by Mary his Wife  
was born Feb 11. 1776

Zebulon, Son of Zebulon Babson by Mary his  
wife was born in Gloucester Sept. 10. 1784

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Touchstone  
and Mary Elwell just both of this Town entered Sept. 11. 1756  
Richard Touchstone & Mary Elwell both of this Town  
were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> in Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Pastor of  
the first Church in Gloucester December the 9<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Edward Payne of this Town &  
m<sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Vinouy of Boston entered September 25. 1756.

A Purpose of marriage between William Babson and  
Nancy Rogers both of this town entered March 29. 1777

William Babson and Nancy Rogers were married by  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel Fuller Minister of the 2<sup>d</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1777

~~Nancy~~ Anna their daughter was born Jan 11. 1778.

William their son was born Jan 4. 1779.

Catharine their daughter was born July 3. 1782.

John their son was born March 2. 1781. in  
Gloucester

Nathaniel Son of William Babson by Nancy his Wife  
was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1784 in Gloucester

Martina their daughter was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1786

Charles their son was born Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1788. in  
Gloucester

Mary their daughter was born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1791.

Dorcas their daughter was born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Rev. Mr. Fuller



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Joseph Proffon and  
Mary Harris both of this Town entered Septemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpose of marriage between Zebulon Lufkin Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Martha Gott both of this town entered April 5. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Weedon Cole of  
Beverly & Sarah Homick of this Town entered October 2<sup>d</sup>  
1756

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Lurvey and  
Patty Brown both of this town entered April 19. 1777  
Said Daniel Lurvey & Patty Brown were married by rev.<sup>d</sup>  
m<sup>r</sup> Eli Forbes minister of s<sup>t</sup>. parish Gloucester May 7. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Chard Sojourner and  
Patience Goss of this Town entered October the 2<sup>d</sup> 1756

Sussee Daughter of Thomas Chard by Patience his Wife  
was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Davis & Nancy  
Dean of this Town entered October the 2<sup>d</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of marriage between John Leach Sojourner  
and Sally Lufkin of this town entered April 27. 1777  
Said John Leach & Sally Lufkin were married by the rev.<sup>d</sup>  
m<sup>r</sup> Eli Forbes minister of s<sup>t</sup>. parish Gloucester August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777

William Babson & Nancy his wife  
from page 184.

James Son of William Babson by Nancy his wife  
was born in Gloucester. Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer  
Trask & Martha Bishop both of this Town entered October 23 1756  
Ebenezer Trask & Martha Bishop were married April  
21 1768 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Saml Chandler Minister of Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Leonard Carlike &  
Betty Burnel both of this Town entered October 23. 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Gardner Sejourner &  
Sarah Clarke of this Town was entered November 13<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Cleaveland and  
Lois Pool both of this town entered May 3. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between David Thompson Sejourner  
and Patience Goss of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Donham of the  
Town & Mary Perby of Ipswich entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3 1774



A Purpofe of Marriage between Rufus Stacy Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Allen both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Rufus Stacy Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Allen were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> in John Rogers Parter of the fourth Church  
 in Gloucester.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Rufus Stacy Jun<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth  
 his Wife was born October the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758.

A Purpofe of Marriage between Joshua Sargent &  
 Priscilla Allen both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

A Purpofe of marriage between Another Wife of Third and  
 Abigail Day both of this town entered May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777

A Purpofe of Marriage between Joseph Prady and  
 Patience Collins of this Town entred Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

\* Joseph Son of Joseph Prady by Patience his Wife born Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Patience Daughter of Joseph Pradie al<sup>s</sup> Bray by Patience his Wife  
 was born Aug<sup>st</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Joseph Son of Joseph Prady al<sup>s</sup> Bray dyed  
 Joseph Son of Joseph Prady al<sup>s</sup> Bray was born De-  
 cember 13<sup>th</sup> 1764 by Patience his Wife  
 Ezekiel Son of Joseph Prady by Patience his Wife was born  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.

A Purpofe of Marriage between John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> of Manchester &  
 Sarah King of this Town entered November 27<sup>th</sup> 1756

Sarah Daughter of John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> late of Manchester by Keturah  
 (Rust al<sup>s</sup> Fuller) his Wife was born August 30<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 John Son of John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> by Keturah his Wife born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Gee & Hannah Adams both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 William Gee and Hannah Adams both of this Town were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers Pastor of the Parish Church in Gloucester December the 26<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 William their Son was born August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1757. & dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between William Gee & Elizabeth Brown both of this Town entered November 21. 1767  
 Carried to p. 189.

Thomas Robert's late of Boston & Mercy His Wife  
 William Son of Thomas Roberts by Mercy his Wife was born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1766. this is an Error & Mistake

Thomas Peck Son of Thomas Roberts by Mercy his Wife was born December 31. 1767. September 12. 1770.  
 Benjamin Son of Thomas Roberts by Mercy his Wife born Sept.

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Jacobs  
 Sojourner & Elizabeth Tarr of this Town entered Dec: 14 1756

A Purpose of Marriage between John Morgan & Abigail Gray both of this Town entered Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 John Morgan & Abigail Gray were married October 29<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Rev Sam. Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between James Steel and Mary Littlehale both of this Town entered December 4<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 James Steel and Mary Littlehale were married by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish January 6<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between William Hutchins & Rachel Elwell both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 William Hutchins & Rachel Elwell were married on the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1757 by Mr S. Chandler Minister  
 Rachel Daughter of William Hutchins by Rachel his Wife born May the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1758 (The 8<sup>th</sup> 1760)  
 Molly Daughter of William Hutchins by Rachel his Wife born May  
 William Vinson Son of William Hutchins by Rachel his Wife was born September the 28<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
 Thomas Son of William Hutchins by Rachel his Wife born July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benj<sup>a</sup> Hardy and Sally Lurvey both of this town entered May 10. 1777



A Purpose of marriage between Enoch Haskell  
of this town and Lucy Peabody of Ipswich entered January 30<sup>th</sup> 1757

Enoch Son of Enoch Haskell by Lucy his Wife born September  
the 25<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of marriage between Enoch Haskell of this Town  
and Dorcas Frye of Andover entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Dorcas Daughter of Enoch Haskell by Dorcas his Wife was born  
November the 30<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Dorcas Daughter of Enoch Haskell by Dorcas his Wife was born  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1765

Lucy Daughter of Enoch Haskell by Dorcas his Wife was born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Maddy Son of Enoch Haskell by Dorcas his Wife was born June 10<sup>th</sup>  
1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Francis Kennew  
Jaguar and Mary Brown of this Town entered January 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

Francis Kennew and Mary Brown were married by Mr  
Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish January 25<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between John Haskell and Elizabeth  
Gott both of this Town entered March 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.

John Haskell & Elizabeth Gott both of this Town were  
married April 16<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between William Witham and  
Lydia Hiddinboth of this Town entered January 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

William Witham & Lydia Hiddinboth were married by  
Mr Samuel Chandler Minister February 17<sup>th</sup> 1757

William Gee & Elizabeth Brown were married by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Rogers Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup>. Church in Gloucester Dec<sup>r</sup>. 2. 1767

William Son of William Gee by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born September 1768. (July 27<sup>th</sup> 1770.

John Son of William Gee by Elizabeth his Wife was born

Samuel Son of William Gee by Elizabeth his Wife was born  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Robinson of this  
Town & Mary Candish Sojourner entered January 11<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Robinson by Mary his Wife was  
born December the 9<sup>th</sup> 1759.

A Purpose of Marriage between Zachary Welcome<sup>jun</sup> & Anna  
Penny both of this Town entered August 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Zachary Welcome<sup>jun</sup> & Anna Penny were married Octo.  
ber 22. 1772 by Rev<sup>d</sup>. S. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Church & Parish Gloucester.

170  
Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Higgins and Mary  
Martin both of this Town entered January 8<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Timothy Higgins and Mary Martin were solemnized by  
m Samuel Chandler Minister of St. Pauls February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1757  
Timothy Son of Timothy Higgins by Mary his Wife born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1759  
Elisabeth Daughter of Timothy Higgins by Mary his Wife born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1761  
John Son of Timothy Higgins by Mary his Wife was born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1763  
his Father missing in seeking a shiping at James Gardners from March  
to 22 of October 1766.

Purpose of Marriage between William Allen jun  
and Hannah Pulifer both of this Town entered January 15<sup>th</sup> 1757

William Son of William Allen jun. & Hannah his Wife was born April 5  
Nathaniel Son of William Allen jun by Hannah (24<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
his Wife was born October the 31<sup>st</sup> 1759.  
Hannah Daughter of William Allen jun by Hannah his Wife  
was born July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1761 (born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1764  
Mary Daughter of William Allen jun by Hannah his Wife was  
Judith Daughter of William Allen jun. by Hannah his Wife was  
born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1766. October 21<sup>st</sup> 1769  
Sarah Daughter of William Allen by Hannah his Wife was born  
Elizabeth Daughter of William Allen by Hannah his  
Wife was born February the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1772  
Daniel Son of William Allen by Hannah his Wife was born  
May 27. 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
James Blake Sojourner & Mary Perce  
of this Town entered January 29 1757

James Blake Sojourner & Mary Perce were married by m  
Chandler May, 22 1757.

Mary Daughter of James Blake by Mary his Wife born February 19 1758  
James Son of James Blake by Mary his Wife was born December 25 1761

A Purpose of marriage between James Blake & Elisabeth  
Allen both of this Town entered December 13<sup>th</sup> 1765.

James Blake & Elisabeth Allen of this Town were married  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1766 by m Samuel Chandler Minister of St. Pauls.

Isaac Son of James Blake by Elisabeth his Wife was born  
February the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1767 (born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1768.

Elisabeth Daughter of James Blake by Elisabeth his Wife was  
Joseph Son of James Blake by Elisabeth his Wife born July  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Mary Daughter of James Blake by Elisabeth his Wife born  
A Purpose of Marriage between Stevens Sanford  
& Judith Lane both of this Town entered February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1757

from above James Blake & Elisabeth his Wife  
Richard Son of James Blake by Elisabeth his  
Wife was born January 17. 1774.



169

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Somes and  
Susanna Davis both of this Town entered February the 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Woodman of  
Newberry and Susanna Day of this Town entered May 24. 1777  
Said Jonathan Woodman & Susanna Day were married by the  
rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester June 22. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Mangel Kall  
Soyourner & Hannah Graham of Grimes of this Town  
entered February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Daley jun<sup>r</sup>  
& Annina Morehead both of this Town entered December 7<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whit-  
temore of this Town & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Gee of Boston entered  
February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1755  
M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whittemore and M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Gee of Boston were married March 1<sup>st</sup> 1754 by Mr. Charles  
Marsden at Boston  
Samuel Son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whittemore by M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his Wife  
was born January the 14<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Joshua Gee Son of Samuel Whittemore by Margaret his Wife  
was born April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1762 (was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1765)  
Nathaniel Son of Samuel Whittemore by Margaret his Wife  
George Son of Samuel Whittemore by M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret his Wife  
was born November 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.

M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whittemore deceased

A Purpose of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whittemore and  
M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Parsons widow was entered December 8 1774  
Samuel Whittemore & Sarah Parsons were married December  
27<sup>th</sup> 1774 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

<sup>May 7<sup>th</sup> 1777</sup>  
<sup>Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777</sup> A Purpose of Marriage between William Somes of this Town  
and Margaret Gidding of Ipswich entered February 23. 1757

William Son of William Somes by Margaret his Wife was  
born May the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1758. (the 1<sup>st</sup> 1760)

Stephen Son of William Somes by Margaret his Wife was born March.

Joseph Son of William Somes by Margaret his Wife was  
born August the 11<sup>th</sup> 1762

Peggy Daughter of William Somes by Margaret his Wife was  
born March 2 1765. John, Son of William Somes by Margaret  
his wife, was born March 3 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Brown and Annina  
Sanders both of this Town entered June 14. 1777

Said William Brown & Annina Sanders were married by the  
rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish of Gloucester July 16. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Howard jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Grover both of this Town entered February 26<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Solomon Howard jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Grover were married by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish March 15<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between Gilbert Ayer & Mary Goodrich both of this Town was entered June 26<sup>th</sup> 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between William Marsh and Experience Higgs both of this Town entered February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1757

Experience Daughter of William Marsh by Experience his Wife was born December the 24<sup>th</sup> 1757. (was born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1763)  
Jonathan Son of William Marsh by Experience his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Ignatius Webber and Elizabeth Stuart both of this Town entered February 26<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Ignatius Webber and Elizabeth Stuart were married by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish March 13<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Ignatius Son of Ignatius Webber by Elizabeth his Wife born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Elizabeth Daughter of Ignatius Webber by Elizabeth his Wife was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1761. (born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1763)  
Anna Daughter of Ignatius Webber by Elizabeth his Wife was born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1765 (born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1767)  
Deborah Daughter of Ignatius Webber by Elizabeth his Wife  
Esther Daughter of Ignatius Webber by Elizabeth his Wife was born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1770. (was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1771)  
Judith Daughter of Ignatius Webber by Elizabeth his Wife  
Isabella Daughter of Ignatius Webber by Elizabeth his Wife born Dec 22 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between John Cunningham of this Town and Abigail Day of Ipswich entered March 15<sup>th</sup> 1757

John Cunningham and Abigail his Wife (March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1758)  
Betty Daughter of John Cunningham by Abigail his Wife was born (the 26<sup>th</sup> 1759)  
Abigail Daughter of John Cunningham by Abigail his Wife born September  
Abigail Wife of John Cunningham dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between John Cunningham & Eunice Dodge of this Town entered March 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
John Cunningham & Eunice Dodge were married by Rev John Rogers Minister of this Town April 9<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Sarah Daughter of John Cunningham by Eunice his Wife was born February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Betty Daughter of John Cunningham by Eunice his Wife was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1768 (January 1<sup>st</sup> 1770)  
John Son of John Cunningham by Eunice his Wife was born  
Job Son of John Cunningham by Eunice his Wife born July 13 1771.



193

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Lewis of Lond on  
Derry in New Hampshire and Sarah Clarke of this Town entered March 17<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between James Day & Elisabeth  
Bradstreet both of this Town December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1761.  
James Day & Elisabeth Bradstreet were married by Rev. John  
Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester July 1<sup>st</sup> 1762

George, Son of James Day by Elisabeth his wife was  
born in Gloucester March 27<sup>th</sup> 1769

Benjamin Bradstreet, Son of James Day by Elisabeth  
his wife, was born in Gloucester October 19<sup>th</sup> 1782

A Purpose of marriage between David Perigo and Abi-  
gal Brock both of this Town was entered March the 26<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
David Perigo & Abigail Brock were married by m. Sam-  
Chandler Minister of the first Parish April 10<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Abigail Wife of David Perigo dy'd 1764  
A Purpose of Marriage between David Perigo & Susanna  
Varrel both of this Town was entered January 26<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
David Perigo & Susanna Varrel were married February 21<sup>st</sup> 1765  
by J. Reed, John Rogers Pastor of a Church in Gloucester  
Susanna Daughter of David Perigo by Susanna his Wife born December  
9<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter Emmons and  
Elisabeth Williams both of this Town was Ent. 3 April the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757

A Purpose of marriage between Timothy Spear of Brantree  
& Mary Collins of this town entered June 27, 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between John Sanders & Jemima Par-  
son, both of this Town entered April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757.  
John Sanders & Jemima Parsons were married May 1<sup>st</sup> 1757  
by m. Sam. Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.  
John Son of John Sanders by Jemima his Wife born October 28<sup>th</sup> 1759  
and deceased  
James Son of John Sanders by Jemima his Wife born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1761.  
Molly Daughter of John Sanders by Jemima his Wife was born on  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1765.  
Nathaniel Son of John Sanders by Jemima his Wife was born July  
John, Son of John Sanders by Jemima his Wife, was born Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
1780 in Gloucester.  
Mark, Son of John Sanders by Jemima his Wife born Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1776  
in Gloucester.  
Joshua, Son of John Sanders by Jemima his Wife born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1783  
in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Sargent jun<sup>r</sup>  
& Martha Robinson Daughter of Abraham Robinson both of  
this Town entered May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Wade of Newick  
& Mary Toftor of this town entered June 28. 1777  
Said Nathaniel Wade & Mary Toftor were married by the  
Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester July 17. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Witham and Ruth  
Ayer both of this Town entered May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Benjamin Witham & Ruth Ayer both of this Town were married  
by Daniel Witham & 19<sup>th</sup> Justice of peace June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Marsh and Mary  
Emmons both of this Town entered June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1757

David Son of David Marsh by Mary his Wife born May 22 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between David Marsh & Rachel  
Wharf both of this Town entered April 19. 1764.  
David Marsh & Rachel Wharf were married by Rev. John Rogers  
Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester May 3. 1764  
Mary Daughter of David Marsh by Rachel his Wife was born June 30<sup>th</sup>  
1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Guy Sojourner  
and Abigail Harvey of this Town Widows Entered June 11<sup>th</sup> 1757

Enoch Parsons & Judith Collins were married October 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

Enoch Parsons and Judith his Wife

Judith Daughter of Enoch Parsons by Judith his Wife was born  
at George Town March 10<sup>th</sup> 1763 (October 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Molly Daughter of Enoch Parsons by Judith his Wife was born

Enoch Son of Enoch Parsons by Judith his Wife born Feb 14 1769

Charles Parsons Son of Enoch Parsons by Judith his Wife born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Pike and  
Rachel Hutchins of this Town entered May 27. 1775



A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Cochran  
a Sojourner & Eunice Clerk of this Town entered June 25 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between Charles Glover & Dorcas Ellwell  
both of this Town was entered August 26<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Charles Glover & Dorcas Ellwell both of this Town were mar-  
ried February the 9<sup>th</sup> 1758 by m<sup>r</sup> Chandlee Minister

A Purpose of Marriage between Amos Parsons of this Town and  
Sohanna Hammond of Ipswich was entered September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

10) A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Masterman So-  
journer & Dorcas Glover of this Town entered March 22. 1766.

Richard Masterman & Dorcas Glover were married  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Daniel Wilham Jr. Pa<sup>st</sup>

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Jackson and  
Molly Holland of this Town entered May 29. 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Ezekiel Parsons of this Town &  
Sarah Treby of Bowlee was entered September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

Ezekiel Son of Ezekiel Parsons by Sarah his wife born July 25. 1759  
and died on the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1761.

62  
1  
Ezekiel Son of Ezekiel Parsons by Sarah his wife born  
August 26<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sherburn of Boston  
and m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Ellwell of this Town entered October the 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between Oliver Parsons &  
Deborah Davis both of this Town entered January the 1<sup>st</sup> 1760

1769  
A Purpose of Marriage between Greenwood Cushing &  
Sarah Parsons both of this Town entered July 15 1775

A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Row  
junr & Alice Stools both of this Town was entered

October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
Jonathan Row junr & Alice Stools were married on  
the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1757 by Mr. L. Chandler Minister  
Joshua Son of Jonathan Row junr by Alice his Wife was born  
July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Stephen Son of Jonathan Row by Alice his Wife was born  
Alice their Daughter of Jonathan Row by Alice his  
Wife was born March the 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
Rachel Daughter of Jonathan Row by Alice his Wife was  
born August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Dennis Mcarty Sojourner  
and Mary Tarr of this Town widr. Entered Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
Dennis Mcarty Sojourner & Mary Tarr of this Town widr  
were married on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of December 1757 by Daniel With-  
am Esqr. one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex

A Purpose of marriage between Paul M<sup>c</sup>Donnald Sojourner  
and Mary Daugherty widr of this Town entered December 29<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Paul M<sup>c</sup>Donnald Sojourner & Mary Daugherty of this Town were married  
January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Joseph Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Stanwood &  
Patty Oakes both of this Town entered Oct-ber 24<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Benjamin Stanwood & Patty Oakes were married

Patty Wife of Benjamin Stanwood dyed  
A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Stanwood and  
Anne Andrich both of this Town was entered November 21<sup>st</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Witham junr and  
Elizabeth Sliggins both of this Town entered October 20<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Samuel Witham & Elizabeth Sliggins were married on the  
23<sup>rd</sup> Day of March 1758 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister  
Samuel Son of Samuel Witham by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born June the 16<sup>th</sup> 1759. (was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1761)  
William Son of Samuel Witham by Elizabeth his Wife  
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Witham by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Theophilus Hull of Beverly  
and Susanna Herrick of Gloucester entered November 5<sup>th</sup> 1774.



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Job Allen & Sarah Milberry both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Job Allen and Sarah Milberry were married on the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1757 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in this Town  
Sarah Daughter of Job Allen by Sarah his Wife was born October 28<sup>th</sup> 1758

A Purpose of marriage between John Carver Sojourner & Lucy Tarr of this Town entered July 21<sup>st</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Webster and Sarah Sargent both of this Town entered November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1757.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Sargent Ingersoll jun<sup>r</sup>. & Rebecca Ingersoll both of this Town entered October 29<sup>th</sup> 1774  
Sargent Ingersoll jun<sup>r</sup>. & Rebecca Ingersoll were married November 15<sup>th</sup> 1774 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between David Dennison & Jenny Hamden both of this Town entered November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1764

David Son of David Dennison by Jenny his Wife born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1751  
David Son of David Dennison by Jenny his Wife was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1760  
George Son of David Dennison by Jenny his Wife was born  
Jenny Daughter of David Dennison by Jenny his Wife was born January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Ingersoll of this Town & Sarah Ewin of Boston entered November 24<sup>th</sup> 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between Nicholas Samed and Sarah Winslow both Sojourners entered October 27<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Nicholas Samed and Sara Winslow Sojourners were married by Samuel Plumer Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of the Peace February 27 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between James Colman and Esther Ingersoll both of this Town entered November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
James Colman & Esther Ingersoll were married November 10<sup>th</sup> 1774 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester

195  
A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Kendall  
and Betty Burnell both of this Town entered December 5. 1757

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Tenison & Molly  
Dwyer both of this Town entered August 23. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Harraden and  
Lydia Griffin both of this Town entered Dec. 3. 1757

Johanna Daughter of Andrew Harraden by Lydia his Wife was  
born May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. } October the 15. 1762  
Lydia Daughter of Andrew Harraden by Lydia his Wife was born  
Betty Daughter of Andrew Harraden by Lydia his Wife was  
born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1764. } October the 11. 1766  
Margaret Daughter of Andrew Harraden by Lydia his Wife born Sep.

Jonathan, Son of Andrew Harraden by Lydia his Wife born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Thomas, Son of Andrew Harraden by Lydia his Wife born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1778

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Sargent & Lydia  
Lane both of this Town entered December the 16. 1757.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Sargent & Lydia  
Phipps both of this Town entered July 24. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between Caleb Lincoln and Susanna  
Byles both of this Town was entered December the 17<sup>th</sup> 1757  
Caleb Lincoln and Susanna Byles were married

Susie Daughter of Caleb Lincoln by Susanna his Wife was  
born October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1758. } Born September 26. 1760  
Joseph Son of Caleb Lincoln by Susanna his Wife was  
Charles Byles Son of Caleb Lincoln by Susanna his Wife  
was born June the 30<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between Levi Roberts & Widd Susanna  
Lincoln both of this Town entered October 1. 1774

Levi Roberts & Susanna Lincoln were married October 25 1774

by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

Mary daughter of Levi Roberts by Susanna his wife was born 2 May 1776



A Purpose of Marriage between Abner Gott and Mary Ingersoll both of this Town was entered January the 3<sup>d</sup> 1758.  
 Abner Gott & Mary Ingersoll both of this Town were married Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1758 by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister  
 Solomon Son of Abner Gott by Mary his Wife was born September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Abner Son of Abner Gott by Mary his Wife was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 James Son of Abner Gott by Mary his Wife was born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Mary Daughter of Abner Gott by Mary his Wife was born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Charles Son of Abner Gott by Mary his Wife born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between James Robinson and Martha Davis both of this Town was entered January the 5<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 James

A Purpose of Marriage between John Babson Jun<sup>r</sup> & Susanna Rogers both of this Town entered April 1<sup>st</sup> 1775.

John Babson and Susanna Rogers were married April 26<sup>th</sup> 1775 by Rev John Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish of Gloucester.

Rachel Rogers their Daughter was born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Susanna daughter of John Babson by Susanna his Wife born at Cape Ann, daughter of John Babson by Susanna his Wife born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1783.

John, Son of John Babson by Susanna his Wife born in Gloucester April 5<sup>th</sup> 1786.  
 Abella, their daughter was born at Cape Ann February 6<sup>th</sup> 1788.  
 George, their Son was born at Cape Ann March 1<sup>st</sup> 1790.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Hobson of Rowley & Lydia Parsons of this Town entered Feb<sup>r</sup> 1758.  
 William Hobson of Rowley & Lydia Parsons of this Town were married by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in this Town March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Ebene, Son of John Babson Jun<sup>r</sup> by Susy his Wife was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1792. Cal. Gloucester

Solomon Son of John Babson Jun<sup>r</sup> by Susy his Wife was born a Gloucester January the 17<sup>th</sup> 1794.

Eliza, Parson's Daughter of John Babson Jun<sup>r</sup> by Susy his wife was born at North Yarmouth August 27<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Sally Rogers, daughter of John Babson Jun<sup>r</sup> by Susy his wife was born at Gloucester July 6<sup>th</sup> 1795.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Howard Sojourner & Mary Williams of this Town entered Feb<sup>r</sup> 1758.  
 Joseph Howard Sojourner & Mary Williams of this Town were married August the 17<sup>th</sup> 1758 by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister.  
 Joseph Son of Joseph Howard by Mary his Wife was born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
 Molly Daughter of Joseph Howard by Mary his Wife was born John Son of Joseph Howard by Mary his Wife was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Riggs & Mary Rogers both of this Town entered October 15<sup>th</sup> 1774

Mr James Riggs and Miss Mary Rogers were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Rogers Pastor of the 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester Feb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Mary daughter of James Riggs by Mary his Wife was born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.

James, Son of James Riggs by Mary his Wife was born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Nancy daughter of James Riggs by Mary his Wife was born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Holton of Danvers  
and Mary Warner of this Town entered February 11<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Samuel Holton of Danvers & Mary Warner of this Town  
were married March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Mr. Cain. Chandler Minister.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Frazier & Dorothy Kill-  
lam of this Town entered September 3. 1767  
William Frazier & Dorothy Killam were married October 22  
1767 Benjamin Smith son of Dorothy Killam was born Novem-  
ber 30<sup>th</sup> 1762. James son of William Frazier by Dorothy his  
Wife was August 26. 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Gourdon of Danvers  
and Elisabeth Hadlock both of this Town entered February the 18<sup>th</sup> 1758  
John Gourdon & Elisabeth Hadlock were married Feb-  
ruary the 4<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister  
John son of John Gourdon by Elisabeth his wife was born  
April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1759. (by Elisabeth his wife)  
Daniel son of John Gourdon was born November 18. 1761.  
William son of John Gourdon by Elisabeth his wife was born May  
the 11<sup>th</sup> 1764. John Gourdon by Elisabeth his wife was born Novem-  
ber 3<sup>rd</sup> 1765.  
Moses son of John Gourdon by Elisabeth his wife was born Novem-  
ber 3<sup>rd</sup> 1765.  
Elisabeth Dennen daughter of John Gourdon by Elisabeth his  
wife was born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1767. (June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Mary daughter of John Gourdon by Elisabeth his wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Goodhue of this  
Town & Deborah Fellows of Ipswich entered March 13. 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander Lundy and  
Deborah Goodhue both of this Town entered October 3 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Sawyer &  
Mary Sayward both of this Town entered March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Abraham Sawyer & Mary Sayward both of this Town  
were married April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Mr. Samuel  
Chandler Minister of the first Parish in this Town  
Abraham son of Abraham Sawyer by Mary his wife was  
born February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1759 whose wife  
Abraham son of Abraham Sawyer by Mary his wife  
was born September 28<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Nabby daughter of Abraham Sawyer by Mary his wife  
was born August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1774.



A Purpose of Marriage between William Boynton & Ruth Grover both of this Town entered April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Sargent and Hannah Cook was entered October 22. 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between Henry Comerford & Elizabeth Ingersoll both of this Town entered April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Henry Comerford and Elizabeth Ingersoll both of this Town were married May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1758 by Mr S. Chandler  
William Henry Son of Henry Comerford by Elizabeth his Wife was born January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Elizabeth Wife of Henry Comerford dyed May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1760. —

A Purpose of Marriage between Bowry Curtis & Rebecca Gard. ner of this Town entered September 3. 1767.

Bowry Curtis Son of an Rebecca Gardner of this Town were married December 15. 1767 by Daniel Witham Esq one of his Majesty's Justices for the County of Essex

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Witham & Sarah Witham both of this Town entered April 11<sup>th</sup> 1758

Andrew Witham & Sarah Witham both of this Town were married May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1758 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister

Joseph Son of Andrew Witham by Sarah his Wife was born December the 24<sup>th</sup> 1758 & dyed January the 26<sup>th</sup> 1759

Joseph Son of Andrew Witham Son of Sarah his Wife was born January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1760. (The 18<sup>th</sup> 1762)

Sarah Daughter of Andrew Witham by Sarah his Wife was born February Jane Daughter of Andrew Witham by Sarah his Wife was born August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1760 & dyed

Jane Daughter of Andrew Witham by Sarah his Wife was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1767 (September 2. 1772)

Rachel Daughter of Andrew Witham by Sarah his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Appleton & Rebecca Gillingham both residing in this Town entered May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Appleton by Rebecca his Wife was born April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between Lemuel Merchant and Sarah Lane both of this Town entered May 25<sup>th</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Puffer and Abby Allen both of this Town entered Aug. 23. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between David Parsons & Mary Winnery both of this Town entered June 17<sup>th</sup> 1758

David Parsons & Mary Winnery both of this Town were married on the 17<sup>th</sup> of August 1758 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister

David Son of David Parsons by Mary his Wife was born August 2. 1759  
 Mary Daughter of David Parsons & Mary his Wife born September 19. 1761  
 John Son of David Parsons by Mary his Wife born April 9. 1764  
 Ebenezer Son of David Parsons by Mary his Wife born November 11. 1767  
 Joseph Son of David Parsons by Mary his Wife was born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1778.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Sanders Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Collins both of this Town entered August 26<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 John Sanders Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Collins were married on the 5<sup>th</sup> of December 1758 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister

A Purpose of marriage between Willard Parsons & Martha Wharf both of this Town entered June 29. 1765  
 Willard Parsons & Martha Wharf both of this Town were married July 16<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister's Parish in Gloucester

Patty Daughter of Willard Parsons by Martha his Wife was born February 18. 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Malcom and Mary Angersol both of this Town entered September 2. 1758

Mary Daughter of Joseph Malcom & Mary his Wife born June 6. 1759

(July 23<sup>d</sup> 1764)

Abigail Daughter of Joseph Malcom by Mary his Wife was born  
 Joseph Son of Joseph Malcom by Mary his Wife born August 28. 1766  
 James Son of Joseph Malcom by Mary his Wife was born September 8. 1769  
 Daniel Son of Joseph Malcom by Mary his Wife was born July 15. 1772



A Purpose of Marriage between m<sup>r</sup> William Goodwin of Boston & m<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Perkins of this Town was entered September 16<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 William Goodwin of Boston & Elizabeth Perkins of this Town were married February the 6<sup>th</sup> 1759 by m<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of the first Parish in this Town.  
 Elizabeth Wife of William Goodwin deceased September the 13<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of marriage between John Arnold & Molly White both of this Town entered December 28<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 John Arnold & Molly White were married January 28<sup>th</sup> 1766 by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Tarr & Lucy Pool both of this Town entered September the 26<sup>th</sup> 1758

David son of David Tarr by Lucy his Wife was born 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between Elijah Richardson of Winham in New Hampshire & Lemina Gott of this Town entered May 13<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
 Elijah Richardson of Winham New Hampshire & Lemina Gott of this Town were married November 8. 1764 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister Glouc.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Dennis & Deborah Davis both of this Town entered October 7<sup>th</sup> 1758.

John Son of John Dennis by Deborah his Wife was born February the 7<sup>th</sup> 1759 (born August the 31<sup>st</sup> 1761)

Martha Daughter of John Dennis by Deborah his Wife was James Robinson Son of John Dennis by Deborah his Wife was born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Dennis & Sarah Griffin both of this Town entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Low & Elizabeth Fullows both of this Town entered October 7<sup>th</sup> 1758.  
 Nathaniel Low & Elizabeth Fullows both of this Town were married

Cornelius their Son was born Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Low by Elizabeth his Wife was born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1761 (July 11<sup>th</sup> 1763)

Gustavus Son of Nathaniel Low by Elizabeth his Wife was Jonathan Fullows their Son of Nathaniel Low by Elizabeth his Wife was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764

Caleb Son of Nathaniel Low by Elizabeth his Wife was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1766

Cornelius Son of Nathaniel Low by Elizabeth was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1768

Elizabeth Wife of Nathaniel Low

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Low & Mary Eggs was entered September 7<sup>th</sup> 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Newhall  
(and Hannah Babson both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. 1758  
Aaron Newhall & Hannah Babson both of this Town  
were married December the 14. 1758 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler  
Hannah Daughter of Aaron Newhall by Hannah his Wife was born  
May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Bootman  
and Hannah Griffen both of this Town entered Novem<sup>r</sup> 6. 20 1758  
Jonathan Bootman & Hannah Griffen were married Dec<sup>r</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> 1758 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Pora of Taunton  
Hannah Daughter of Jonathan Bootman by Hannah his Wife  
was born April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1760. Aug<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Judith Daughter of Jonathan Bootman by Hannah his Wife was born  
Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Bootman by Hannah his Wife was born  
May 26<sup>th</sup> 1765

Hannah Wife of Jonathan Bootman dy'd April 17. 1767  
A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Bootman & Elizabeth  
Harraden both of this Town was entered November 10. 1770  
Jonathan Bootman & Elizabeth Harraden both of this Town were  
married November 19<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers.  
Jonathan, their Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1771  
Elizabeth, their daughter was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Thomas, their son was born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1777  
David, their son was born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Mary their daughter was born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Sarah their daughter was born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784  
Joseph their son was born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1788  
A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Robin<sup>son</sup>  
& Sarah Anna both of this Town entered Novem<sup>r</sup> 24. 1758  
Jonathan Robinson & Anna Ballen  
Jonathan son of Jonathan Robinson by

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Carter of this Town  
and Tryphena Marchmore of Ipswich entered November 25. 1758

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Morgan and Abigail  
Hooper both of this town entered September 30 1777



A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Hodgkins  
the 3<sup>d</sup> of this Town & Lydia Galloway of Ipswich was entered  
December the 2<sup>d</sup> 1758.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Pierce jun<sup>r</sup>.  
& Bethiah Ingersoll both of this Town entered December  
the 2<sup>d</sup> 1758.  
David Pierce jun<sup>r</sup>. & Bethiah Ingersoll both of this Town  
were married March the 15<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr Chandler Minister.  
Bethiah Daughter of David Pierce by Bethiah his Wife was born  
July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Mary Daughter of David Pierce by Bethiah his Wife was born  
August the 31<sup>st</sup> 1763.  
David Son of David Pierce by Bethiah his Wife was born  
January 18<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Sarah Daughter of David Pierce by Bethiah his Wife was born  
September 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Abigail Daughter of David Pierce by Bethiah his Wife was born  
February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
John their Son born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
Harriet their Daughter born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1777. And  
Deceased June 6<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Harriet their Daughter born March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1780.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Row Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Sarah Peck both of this Town was entered December the 16<sup>th</sup> 1758.

John Son of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1759.  
William Son of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Sarah Daughter of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Mary Daughter of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Hannah Daughter of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
and Deceased this Wife — 1792.  
Olive, daughter of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
Amos, Son of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1771.  
Elizabeth, daughter of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born Aug<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773.  
Sammy, daughter of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
Samuel, Son of John Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1780.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Elwell jun<sup>r</sup>.  
and Mary Boynton both of this Town entered December 22<sup>d</sup> 1758  
Samuel Elwell jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Boynton were married  
January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister.  
Judith Daughter of Samuel Elwell jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was born  
March 23<sup>d</sup> 1759. (August the 24<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Molly Daughter of Samuel Elwell jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was born  
Martha Daughter of Samuel Elwell jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was born August  
the 6<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Benjamin Son of Samuel Elwell jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was born  
April 26<sup>th</sup> 1768. (Born November 17<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
David Son of Samuel Elwell jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Randol  
-al and Abigail Favor both of this Town entered Dec: 30 1758  
Samuel Randol and Abigail Favor both of this  
Town were married January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr Chandler  
Minister of the first Parish in this Town of Gloucester.  
Abigail Daughter of Samuel Randol by Abi-  
gail his Wife was born  
Susanna Daughter of Samuel Randol by Abigail his Wife  
was born August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Griffin and Elizabeth  
Dennis both of this Town entered August 30 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter Black die,  
Lee & Sarah Row widow both of this Town entered  
January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1759

and the Parson forbidden in lef them fifteen Days  
by Elizabeth Row Mother of Sarahs Husband dec.

Rachel Daughter of Peter Lee at Black by Sarah Row  
was born December the 7<sup>th</sup> 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Wharf  
and Priscilla Williams both of this Town entered July 24. 1774

Priscilla, Daughter of Jonathan Wharff by Priscilla his  
Wife was born on the 22<sup>d</sup> of September, 1778

Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Wharff by Priscilla his Wife  
was born on the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of March 1781.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Parsons junr  
Sarah Lane both of this Town entered January 27. 1759

of James Parsons junr by Sarah his Wife  
was born lef & dyed

Job Son of James Parsons junr by Sarah his Wife was born August 2  
the 29<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Moses Son of James Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born May 22. 1763.

Andrew Son of James Parsons by Sara his Wife born September 8. 1765.

Jonathan, Platts Son of James Parsons by Sarah his Wife was  
born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1768

Sarah Daughter of James Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born  
November 7<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Panten &  
Rachel Kineton both of this Town entered Jan: 27 1759

Isaac Panten & Rachel Kineton were married Feb:  
ary the 11<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the  
first Parish in Gloucester.

Molly Daughter of Isaac Panten by Rachel his Wife was born

November the 13<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Susanna Daughter of Isaac Panten by Rachel his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Matthew Kelly Jojournes and  
Rachel Panten of this Town entered Decem: 14. 1765.  
Matthew Kelly Jojournes & Rachel Panten of this Town were  
married June 10<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr John Rogers Minister of Gloucester.



A Purpose of Marriage between David Inger<sup>207</sup> & Martha Sanders <sup>both of this Town</sup> entered February 9<sup>th</sup> 1759  
David Ingersoll and Martha Sanders both of this Town  
were married March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister

A Purpose of Marriage between David Ingersoll & Mary Touchstone  
both of this Town entered May 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
David Ingersoll & Mary Touchstone of this Town were married  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr John Rogers Minister of the Parish Gloucester  
William Son of David Ingersoll by Mary his Wife was born  
April 12<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Perry and Han-  
nah Eliot both of this Town entered February 15<sup>th</sup> 1759  
John Perry & Hannah Eliot were married March the 13<sup>th</sup>  
1759 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish  
John Son of John Perry by Hannah his Wife was born  
September the 28<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of marriage between Hugh Richardson Lejour  
& Elizabeth Clarke of this Town entered August 30<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Philemon Parsons  
& Patty Davis both of this Town entered March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1759  
Philemon Parsons and Patty Davis were married April 5<sup>th</sup>  
1759 by the Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish  
Aaron Elizer Son of Philemon Parsons by Patty his Wife was  
born November the 15<sup>th</sup> 1761. After the 6<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
Henry Son of Philemon Parsons by Patty his Wife was born Novem-  
ber the 19<sup>th</sup> 1765. Davis Son of Philemon Parsons by Patty his Wife was born  
George Son of Philemon Parsons by Patty his Wife was born  
Philemon 2<sup>nd</sup> Son of Philemon Parsons by Patty his Wife born August  
12<sup>th</sup> 1768. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
Henry Son of Philemon Parsons by Patty his Wife was born  
Patty Daughter of Phil<sup>mon</sup> Parsons was born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773  
Mary Daughter of Phil<sup>mon</sup> Parsons by Patty his Wife born Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between James Jones &  
Agnes Grover both of this Town entered March 24<sup>th</sup> 1759  
James Jones & Agnes Grover were married April 4<sup>th</sup>  
1759 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Town  
Agnes Daughter of James Jones by Agnes his Wife was born  
July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of marriage between Moses Bray jun  
and Lucy Goodrich both of this Town entered March 1<sup>st</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between John Chandler a  
Sjournier & Mary Tucker of this Town entered April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1759  
John Chandler & Mary Tucker were married June 7<sup>th</sup> 1759  
by the Rev Samuel Chandler Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Church Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between James Odell Sjoerner and Anna  
Sargent of this Town entered September 12<sup>th</sup> 1767  
James Odell and Anna Sargent of this Town were married  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 1767 by Rev Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish  
James Son of James Odell by Anna his Wife was born July  
the 4<sup>th</sup> 1768. (born February 26<sup>th</sup> 1771)  
Anna Daughter of James Odell by Anna his Wife was  
Joseph Son of

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Gray &  
Sarah Little both of this Town entered April 6<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Benjamin Gray & Sarah Little were married April  
the 29<sup>th</sup> 1759 by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister in the Town

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Puleifer & Anna Har-  
ris both of this Town entered September 12<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Anna Daughter of Joseph Puleifer by Annahis Wife born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1768.  
Joseph Son of Joseph Puleifer by Annahis Wife born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Benjamin Son of Joseph Puleifer by Annahis Wife born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Varrel jun  
and Hannah Millet both of this Town entered April 7<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Richard Varrel jun & Hannah Millet were married  
June the 19<sup>th</sup> 1759 by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister  
Richard Son of Richard Varrel jun by Hannah his Wife  
was born (Wife was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1763)  
Hannah Daughter of Richard Varrel jun by Hannah his



A Purpose of Marriage between ~~Mr. Thomas~~ ~~Thomas~~ ~~Hodgdon~~ 20<sup>y</sup>  
~~1759~~ ~~Thomas~~ ~~Hodgdon~~ & ~~Susanna~~ ~~Haskell~~ both of this Town  
entered April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Thomas Hodgdon & Susanna Haskell

A Purpose of Marriage between ~~Thom~~ ~~Hodgdon~~  
of this Town & Rebecca Emerson of Ipswich  
entered February 14<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Worley & Joanna  
Cleave both of this Town entered March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Haskell  
Jr & Elizabeth Choate both of this Town entered April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1759

Betty Daister of

Betty Daister of Josiah Haskell jun<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his Wife was  
born June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Jordan of this  
Town & Joseph a Parson both of this Town entered May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1773  
James Jordan & Joseph a Parson were married June 8<sup>th</sup> 1773 by Rev.  
Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish Church in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between John Smith jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia  
Gardner both of this Town was entered May 19<sup>th</sup> 1759.

(12<sup>th</sup> 1759)

John Son of John Smith jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife born September  
Joseph Son of John Smith jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Benjamin Son of John Smith jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was born February  
10<sup>th</sup> 1766. (born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1768.)

James Gardner Son of John Smith jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife was

Samuel Son of John Smith by Lydia his Wife was born Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Timothy Patch  
of Wrentham & Mr Thomasine Davis of this Town entered June  
12<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of marriage between Zebulun Haskell and  
Widow Elizabeth Hickok both of this Town entered October 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1768.

Zebulun Haskell & Elizabeth Haskell both of Gloucester  
were married November 14<sup>th</sup> 1768 by Mr John Rogers Minister in Glos.  
Josiah Son of Zebulun Haskell by Elizabeth his Wife was  
born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1766. (born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1768.)

Susanna Davis of Zebulun Haskell by Elizabeth his Wife  
Zebulun Son of Zebulun Haskell by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1770. (was born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1773)

Jacob Son of Zebulun Haskell by Elizabeth his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between John Hitchens of this Town & Martha Lupton of Ipswich entered August 26<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between Dr Samuel Rogers & Elizabeth Willis both of this Town entered April 6<sup>th</sup> 1767

Samuel Rogers & Elizabeth Willis were married May 4<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister in Parish of Gloucester Elizabeth Daughter of Dr Samuel Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife was born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1768

Samuel Willis & his Wife were born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1770. Samuel Willis the son dyed an Infant.

Sarah Daughter of Dr Samuel Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife born Sep. 10<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between

Mr Daniel Rogers & Mrs Elizabeth Gorham both of this Town was entered October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1759

Daniel Rogers & Elizabeth Gorham were married November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister

Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1760

John Gorham Son of Daniel Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1762

Eliza Daughter of Daniel Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1764

Charles Son of Daniel Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1765

Daniel Son of Daniel Rogers by Elizabeth his Wife born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1767 and died

Elizabeth Wife of Daniel Rogers died 14<sup>th</sup> March 1760. (1770?)

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers and

Mrs Rachel Ellery both of this Town entered February 24<sup>th</sup> 1770

Daniel Rogers & Rachel Ellery were married March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770 by Rev Sam Chandler Minister in Parish of Gloucester

See New Book, Page 42.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Garcelon and

Deliverance Annis both of this Town entered October 6<sup>th</sup> 1759

James Garcelon & Deliverance Annis were married by Rev

Samuel Chandler

February 29<sup>th</sup> 1760

William Son of James Garcelon by Deliverance his Wife

was born July the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1763. February 5<sup>th</sup> 1768

Daniel Son of James Garcelon by Deliverance his Wife was born

Mark Son of James Garcelon by Deliverance his Wife was born

January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Gardner & Rebecca Gardner both of this Town entered October 26<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Rebecca Daughter of James Gardner by Rebecca his Wife was born December the 9<sup>th</sup> 1761. She was born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1764

Susanna Daughter of James Gardner by Rebecca his Wife



A Purpose of Marriage between Roland Batting and Sarah  
Ingersoll both of this Town entered October 20<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Roland Batting and Sarah Ingersoll were married No-  
-vember the 8<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister.  
Sarah Daughter of Roland Batting by Sarah his Wife  
- was born August the 18<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Elisabeth Daughter of Roland Batting by Sarah his Wife born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Adams &  
Beliah Witham both of this Town entered October 25<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Cook and  
Alice Brown both of Gloucester entered July 26<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
Jonathan Cook & Alice Brown were married June 26<sup>th</sup>  
1774 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.  
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Cook by Alice his Wife was  
born Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1775.

A Purpose of marriage between Richard Guireal McGuire  
and Abigail Bray both of this Town entered October 27<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Richard Guireal & Abigail Bray were married November  
the 12<sup>th</sup> 1759 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of this Town.

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Sanders  
& Anne Stevens both of this Town entered Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Joseph Sanders and Anne Stevens both of this  
Town were married by the Rev. Mr Samuel Chandler  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Joseph Sanders by Anne his Wife  
was born March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1761.

212. A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Allen jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Goodrich both of this Town was entered November the 10<sup>th</sup> 1759

Joseph Son of Samuel Allen jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife was born June the 19<sup>th</sup> 1762

A Purpose of marriage between John Millet jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Emmons both of this Town entered November 24<sup>th</sup> 1759

John Son of John Millet was born by Susanna his Wife September the 6<sup>th</sup> 1760. Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Susanna Daughter of John Millet by Susanna his Wife was born Isaac Son of John Millet by Susanna his Wife was born December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Mary Pimmis, Daughter of John Millet by Susanna his Wife was born Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Nabby, Daughter of John Millet by Susanna his Wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 1772.

Alice, Daughter of John Millet by Susanna his Wife was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Abraham Son of John Millet by Susanna his Wife was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

A Purpose of Marriage between Felix Dayl of this Town and Sarah Goodrich of Ipswich entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between Williams

Wharfe & Martha Williams both of this Town entered September 1<sup>st</sup> 1772  
William Wharfe & Martha Williams were married November 12<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester  
Martha Daughter of William Wharfe by Martha his Wife was born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Burnam jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Hannah Butler of Ipswich entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18 1759

A Purpose of Marriage between William Robbins jun<sup>r</sup> and Susce Brown both of this Town entered July 5 1775

William Robbins jun<sup>r</sup> & Susce Brown were married July 24 1775 by Daniel Witham Justice of Peace.



A Purpofe of Marriage between Caleb Norwood  
& Elizabeth Grover both of this Town entred Dec<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1759

Caleb Son of Caleb Norwood by Elizabeth his Wife was born  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1762. (September 28<sup>th</sup> 1763)

Stephen Son of Caleb Norwood by Elizabeth his Wife was born

Elizabeth Daughter of Caleb Norwood by Elizabeth his Wife was born  
March 27<sup>th</sup> 1765. (Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1766.)

John Son of Caleb Norwood was born by Elizabeth his Wife Octo-

Rachel Daughter of Caleb Norwood by Elizabeth his Wife was  
born August 9. 1768.

A Purpofe of Marriage between Caleb Norwood of this Town  
& Jerusha Story of Boston entred April 14<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Evanis Son of Caleb Norwood by Jerusha his Wife was born  
April 23. 1771

A Purpofe of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Giddings  
and Elizabeth Davis both of this Town was entred Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Andrew Giddings & Elizabeth Davis were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel  
Chandler Minister in Gloucester February 3. 1760.

Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Giddings by Elizabeth his Wife was  
born November the 18<sup>th</sup> 1762. (was born September. 22<sup>th</sup> 1763.)

Andrew Robinson Son of Andrew Giddings by Elizabeth his Wife

George Son of Andrew Giddings by Elizabeth his Wife was born  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1765. (was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.)

Rebecca Daughter of Andrew Giddings by Elizabeth his Wife

Edward Son of Job Parsons by Elisabeth his wife was  
born in Gloucester May 11<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Moses Son of Job Parsons by Elisabeth his wife  
was born in Gloucester October 26<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Ebenezer Son of Job Parsons by Elisabeth his wife  
was born in Gloucester April 24<sup>th</sup> 1788.

A Purpofe of Marriage between Hezekiah Land &  
Martha Gott both of this Town entred Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 1759

A Purpofe of Marriage between Adoniram Griffin jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Susanna Pierce both of this Town entred Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>th</sup> 1759

Adoniram Griffin jun<sup>r</sup> & Susanna Pierce were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester January 24. 1760

A Purpofe of marriage between Thomas Pelham of Boston and  
Susanna Griffin of this Town entred February 13. 1763.

Thomas Pelham & Susanna Griffin were married April  
3 1768 By Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Gloucester

A Purpofe of Marriage between Thomas Pelham & Judith  
Williams of this Town entred April 23. 1774

Thomas Pelham & Judith Williams were married  
October 13 1774 By Daniel Witham Justice of Peace

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Allen<sup>c</sup> of this Town & Abigail Allen of Manchester entered February 23<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Allen by Abigail his Wife 1766 was born June 23<sup>d</sup> 1764. July 14<sup>th</sup> 1765. Joseph Son of Jeremiah Allen by Abigail his Wife was born Benjamin Son of Jeremiah Allen by Abigail his Wife was August 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Platt and Martha Lane both of this Town entered March 1<sup>st</sup> 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Jackson and

A Purpose of Marriage between Issachar Lane and Mary Hodgkins both of this Town entered March the 15<sup>th</sup> 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between David Ellwell & Susanna Somes of this Town entered July 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.

David, Son of David Ellwell, by Susanna his wife was born in Gloucester Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mark Pool & Deborah Farr both of this Town entered March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1760



A Purpose of marriage between John Thurston and Eunice Stockbridge both of this Town entered March 22. 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Knight and Patience Witham both of this Town entered April 5<sup>th</sup> 1760

Patience Dauter of Benjamin Knight by Patience his Wife was born January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Knight by Patience his Wife was born Feby. 12<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Jewett of this Town and Elizabeth Shepherd of Boston entered April 5<sup>th</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Piersjun and Esther Gott both of this Town was entered July 15. 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Bickner & Abigail Littlehale of this Town entered April 10. 1760. Samuel Bickner & Abigail Littlehale were married by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister in Gloucester May 11. 1760.

(A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Allen and Elizabeth Littlehale both of this Town entered April 12. 1760. Isaac Allen & Elizabeth Littlehale were married by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister June 17. 1760.

Mary Dauter of Isaac Allen by Elizabeth his Wife was born January the 6. 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ezekiel Robinson  
and Abigail Pierce both of this Town entered April 26<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Ezekiel Robinson & Abigail Pierce were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Samuel Chandler Minister in Gloucester June 26<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Ezekiel Son of Ezek

A Purpose of marriage between Josiah Smith and Esther  
Pool both of this Town entered July 26<sup>th</sup> 1760. Josiah Smith & Esther  
Pool were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish in  
Gloucester September 29<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
Rebecca Daughter of Josiah Smith by Esther his Wife was born  
October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Trask and  
Betty Low both of this Town entered August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760  
Ebenezer Trask and Betty Low were married by Mr Richard  
Saggs Minister of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Parish in Gloucester August 1760  
Hannah Daughter of Ebenezer Trask by Betty his Wife was  
born February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Trask of this Town  
and Lucy Kinsman of Ipswich entered April 6<sup>th</sup> 1768

Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Trask was born by Lucy his Wife  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Davis Woodward and Lucretia  
Haskell both of this Town was entered October 4<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Davis Woodward & Lucretia Haskell were married by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester October 21<sup>st</sup> 1760.  
Davis son of Davis Woodward by Lucretia his Wife was born  
August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1761.

A Purpose of Marriage between James M<sup>r</sup> Cornie  
Sjournier & Thomasine Younger of this Town entered  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1775  
James M<sup>r</sup> Cornie & Thomasine Younger of this Town  
formally entered into the Marriage Covenant on the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Day of August 1775 in Presence of Daniel Wyham  
Just Pac<sup>y</sup>



Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders jun<sup>r</sup>. and Judith his Wife

Thomas Son of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders jun<sup>r</sup>. by Judith his Wife was  
born

Judith Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders jun<sup>r</sup>. by Judith his Wife

Joseph Son of Thomas Sanders jun<sup>r</sup>. by Judith his Wife was born  
and dyed

Joseph Son of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders jun<sup>r</sup>. by Judith his Wife was  
born

Abigail Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders jun<sup>r</sup>. by Judith his Wife was  
born March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1739. 40. (born August 1742

Bradbury Son of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders jun<sup>r</sup>. by Judith his Wife

Mary Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders was born by Judith  
his Wife June the 1744 (his Wife March 16. 1746, 7

Rebekah Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders was born by Judith

Lydia Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders by Judith his Wife  
was born August the 24<sup>th</sup> 1748 (born November 1751

Daniel Son of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders by Judith his Wife was  
and dyed

Abner Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Sanders by Judith his Wife was born

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Allen and Sarah  
Barnes both of this Town was entered November 1<sup>st</sup> 1760.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Davis of this  
Town & Sarah Newman of Ipswich entered November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Low  
of Newbury and Hannah Ring of this Town entered No-  
vember 26<sup>th</sup> 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Clarke and  
Abigail Renew both of this Town entered July 1<sup>st</sup> 1775  
Ebenezer Clarke & Abigail Renew of this Town were married  
August 20. 1775 by Daniel Witham Just. Pac.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Atkin and Sarah Capps both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1760

Amos son of John Atkin by Sarah his Wife was born,  
Sarah Daughter of John Atkin by Sara his Wife was born,

A Purpose of Marriage between James Kelley and Elizabeth Parsons both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1760  
James Kelley & Elizabeth Parsons both of this Town were married January the 1<sup>st</sup> 1761 by Mrs Sam. Chandler Minister in Par<sup>ish</sup> Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Leach of Manchester & Elizabeth Burnam of this Town entered August 20<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Wentworth Riggs and Elizabeth Gidding both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Wentworth Riggs & Elizabeth Gidding were married March 26<sup>th</sup> 1761 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister in Gloucester Par<sup>ish</sup>  
Elizabeth Daughter of Wentworth Riggs by Elizabeth his Wife was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1762. (Wife was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1762)  
Themasine Daughter of Wentworth Riggs by Elizabeth Riggs his

A Purpose of Marriage between Adam Cotton and Judith Stapell both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1760

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Kimbal and Mary Lufkin of this Town entered July 7<sup>th</sup> 1775



A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Grimes and  
Jemima Bocket both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Andrew Grimes & Jemima Bocket both of this Town were mar-  
ried April 28<sup>th</sup> 1761 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Staples of Silverster  
and Mary Wether of this town entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 17. 1777

A Purpose of Marriage between William Baker of  
and Martha Low of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1761  
William Baker & Martha Low of this Town were married m<sup>r</sup>  
John Rogers Pastor of a Church in Gloucester February the 11. 1761  
Thomas Son of William Baker by Martha his Wife was born  
September the 18. 1761 He was born November 3. 1762  
Symonds Son of William Baker by Martha his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Knight of Man-  
chester & Hannah Gilbert of this Town entered June 6. 1775

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Sayward &  
Mary Sanders both of this Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1761  
A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Sayward  
of this Town & Susanna Lord of Ipswich entered April 14<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Susanna Daughter of Samuel Lord by Susanna his Wife was  
born June the 7. 1762 July the 2<sup>d</sup> 1763  
Samuel Son of Samuel Sayward by Susanna his Wife was born  
Samuel Sayward of this Town & Susanna Lord of Ipswich were  
married by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Lucy Daughter of Samuel Sayward by Susanna his Wife  
born October 3. 1766  
Donathan Son of Samuel Sayward by Susanna his Wife  
born April 18. 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between  
David Parker of Boston & Susanna Broome of  
this Town entered March 2. 1761  
David Parker of Boston & Susanna Broome of this Town were mar-  
ried March 26. 1761 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester

A purpose of marriage between William Bennett and  
Lucy Rust both of this town entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 17. 1777

220 A Purpose of Marriage between James Maddox and  
Hannah Wallis both of this Town was entered March 14<sup>th</sup> 1761  
James Maddox & Hannah Wallis both of this Town were married  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1761 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
John, Son of James Maddox by Hannah his Wife  
was born 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1763  
James, Son of W<sup>m</sup> James Maddox by Hannah his Wife  
was born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1763

A Purpose of Marriage between John  
Ingersoll & Abigail Doliver both of this Town entered  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1761  
John Ingersoll & Abigail Doliver both of this Town were  
married May 7<sup>th</sup> 1761 by m<sup>r</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
Sarah Daughter of John Ingersoll by Abigail his Wife was  
born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1763

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Emerton of Dp-  
wich and Lucy Somes of this Town entered March 28<sup>th</sup> 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Zebedee Hammond of  
North Yarmouth & Martha Bennet of this Town entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774  
Zebedee Hammond & Martha Bennet were married Octo-  
ber 16<sup>th</sup> 1774 by M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between George Singer and  
Judith Maddox both of this Town was entered April 18<sup>th</sup> 1761  
George Singer & Judith Maddox both of this Town were married  
September 10<sup>th</sup> 1761 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between James Wallis & Judith  
Singer both of this Town entered December 31<sup>st</sup> 1763  
James Wallis & Judith Singer were married January  
24<sup>th</sup> 1764 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish



A Purpose of Marriage between D<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sargent<sup>22</sup>  
& m<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Haskell both of this Town entered April 23. 1761

Lucy Daughter of Thomas Sargent by Lucy his wife born March 13. 1762  
Terupha Daughter of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas by Lucy his wife born Aug. 32. 1764  
Abimelech Son of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas by Lucy his wife born Aug. 3. 1766  
Buddy Son of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas by Lucy his wife born Feb. 13. 1769  
Oliver Son of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas by Lucy his wife born Octo. 3. 1771  
Roger Son of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas by Lucy his wife born Octo. 20. 1773  
Washington Son of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas by Lucy his wife born Octo. 22. 1776  
Theodore Son of D<sup>r</sup> Thomas by Lucy his wife born Jan. 10. 1778

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Hilton  
of Manchester & Judith Carter of this Town entered April 25. 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Bradstreet  
Dennisson & Jenny Haldenoth of this Town entered September 13. 1774.

Jane, their Daughter, was born December 13. 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Elijah Mayhew of  
Newbury & Eunice Sargent of this Town entered April 25. 1761  
Elijah Mayhew of Newbury & Eunice Sargent of this Town were  
married June 14. 1761 by the Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Phineas Haskell of this  
Town & Rufanna Burnam of Ipswich entered May 9. 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Knowlton of Manchester  
& Martha Wheeler of this Town entered March 18. 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Lanejun<sup>r</sup> and  
Sarah Davis both of this Town entered July 3. 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Millet  
& Dorcas Tucker both of this Town entered May 16 1761  
Andrew Millet & Dorcas Tucker were married November the  
12<sup>th</sup> 1761. by Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester.

Dorcas Daughter of Andrew Millet by Dorcas his Wife was  
born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Andrew Son of Andrew Millet by Dorcas his Wife was born  
Ruth Daughter of Andrew Millet by Dorcas his Wife born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1767

Jeremiah Son of Andrew Millet by Dorcas his Wife born  
16 1773.

Isaac, Son of Andrew Millet by Dorcas his Wife, was born  
Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1776 in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between William Prefton  
and Abigail Sargent both of this Town entered May 30<sup>th</sup> 1765  
William Prefton & Abigail Sargent were married August 6<sup>th</sup>  
1761 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between John Gould of  
this Town & Sarah Proctor of Danvers entered June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Parsons & Esther  
Norwood both of this Town entered August the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1761

Esther Daughter of Nathaniel Parsons by Esther his Wife was born February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1762  
Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Parsons by Esther his Wife was born  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1766. (was born October the 5<sup>th</sup> 1767)

William Norwood Son of Nathaniel Parsons by Esther his Wife



A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Stillman  
resident in this Town & Rachel Survey of this Town entered Sepem-  
ber the 14<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Daniel Stillman and Rachel Survey both of this Town of  
Gloester were married October the 15<sup>th</sup> 1761 by the Rev John Rogers

Eleazar Son of Daniel Stillman by Rachel his wife  
was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Daniel Son of Daniel Stillman by Rachel his wife  
was born March 25<sup>th</sup> 1786.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Land & Mary Land  
both of this Town entered September 14<sup>th</sup> 1761

A Purpose of marriage between Robert Picket  
of Beverly & Judith Sewall of this Town entered October 1<sup>st</sup> 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Parsons and  
Sally Walker both of this Town entered January 17. 1775

Joseph Parsons & Sally Walker were married January  
26<sup>th</sup> 1775 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Davis  
of this Town & Sara Low of Ipswich entered October 14 1761

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Dooley and  
Anna Ellwell both of this town entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 2. 1777

A Purpose of marriage between John Wordberry & Lufanna Lane both of this Town entered January 22. 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Hodgkins jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Mosservey both of this Town entered January 30. 1762  
Jonathan Hodgkins & Betty Mosservey were married September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1762 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
Jonathan Son of Jonathan Hodgkins jun<sup>r</sup> by Betty his Wife born August 22 1766.  
Benjamin Son of Jonathan Hodgkins jun<sup>r</sup> by Betty his Wife was born February 5<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Collis and Elisabeth Davis both of this Town entered February 6. 1762  
Daniel Collis & Elisabeth Davis were married by the rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester July 9<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Daniel Son of Daniel Collis by Elisabeth his Wife was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1763. (the 14<sup>th</sup> 1765)  
Noah Son of Daniel Collis by Elisabeth his wife was born August  
Elisabeth Daughter of Daniel Collis by Elisabeth his Wife was born October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonas Dodge of Beverly & Lydia Derrick of this Town entered February 22 1762

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Babson jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Tarr both of this Town entered October 10. 1772  
Samuel Babson & Hannah Tarr were married October 18<sup>th</sup> 1772. by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
Samuel, Son of Samuel Babson by Hannah his Wife was born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1777 in Gloucester  
Henry, Son of Samuel Babson, by Hannah his Wife was born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1779, in Gloucester  
Nolly, Daughter of Samuel Babson, by Hannah his Wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1783  
Betsey Their daughter was born March 2. 1785



A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Lane & Mary Preston both of this Town entered March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1762

Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Lane by Mary his Wife born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
 Job Son of Ebenezer Lane by Mary his Wife born June 28 1765  
 Anna daughter of Ebenezer Lane by Mary his Wife born November 13 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Martin of Ipswich & Elizabeth Sargent of this Town entered March 20<sup>th</sup> 1762

Jonathan Martin of Ipswich & Elizabeth Sargent of this Town were married April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1762 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Fredricks and Elizabeth Babson entered May 11<sup>th</sup> 1762

Daniel Fredricks and Elizabeth Babson were married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1762 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Ezekiel Glasp of New Gloucester and Elizabeth Fredricks of this Town entered Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. 1772  
 Ezekiel Glasp & Elizabeth Fredricks were married September 21. 1772 by rec. Saml. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Grover & Hepzibah Hooks both of this Town was entered March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1762.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Grover & Mary Lane both of this Town entered November 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Ebenezer Grover & Mary Lane both of this Town were married by the Rev John Wyeth Minister of 3<sup>rd</sup> Parish in Gloucester on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Francis Norwood of this Town & Anna Lee of Manchester entered April 10<sup>th</sup> 1762

Lucy Daughter of Francis Norwood by Anna his Wife was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Parsons  
and Dorcas Allen both of this Town entered April 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
Daniel Parsons & Dorcas Allen of this Town were married May  
13<sup>th</sup> 1762 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between William Atkinson & Sarah  
Elwell both of this Town entered August the 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
William Atkinson & Sarah Elwell were married September 9<sup>th</sup>  
1762 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister

William Son of William Atkinson by Sarah his Wife was  
born January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1764.

James Webb<sup>r</sup> son of William Atkinson by Sarah his Wife was born  
Moses son of James Atkinson by Sarah his Wife was born Jan-  
uary 17<sup>th</sup> 1768. August 12<sup>th</sup> 1769

John Son of William Atkinson by Sarah his Wife was born  
Sarah Daughter of William Atkinson by Sarah his Wife was  
born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1772 Benjamin Son of William  
Atkinson by Sarah his wife was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

A Purpose of marriage between Henry Davis jun<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town & Anna Atterick of Wenhams entered September  
the 11<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Anna Daughter of Henry Davis jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his Wife born Au-  
gust 1764  
Deborah Daughter of Henry Davis jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his Wife was  
born August 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Webber & Lydia Morgan  
both of this Town entered November 15<sup>th</sup> 1766  
John Webber & Lydia Morgan both of this Town were married  
December 16<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Somes & Susanna  
Mecorn both of this Town entered Marriage entered October  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1762.

Benjamin Somes & Susanna Mecorn were married October  
28<sup>th</sup> 1762 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & Parish in Gloucester  
Joseph Son of Benjamin Somes by Elizabeth his (former) Wife  
was born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1758

Benjamin Son Benjamin Somes by Susanna his Wife was  
born September the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1763.

Abigail Miller Daughter of Benjamin Somes by Susanna  
his Wife was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1769

Susanna Daughter of Benjamin Somes by Susanna  
his Wife born 14<sup>th</sup> September 1771.



A Purpose of Marriage between James Sawyer jun. & Anne Davis both of this Town entered October 2 1762  
 James Sawyer jun. & Anne Davis were married by the Rev Samuel Chandler Minister October 26 1762  
 James Son of James Sawyer jun by Anne his Wife was born August the 29<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
 Anna Daughter of James Sawyer jun. by Anne his Wife was born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 David Son of James Sawyer jun. by Anne his Wife was born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Gardner & Lydia Witham both of this Town entered October 2 1762  
 Robert Gardner & Lydia Witham both of this Town were married October 28 1762 by Mr. Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.  
 Robert Son of Robert Gardner by Lydia his Wife was born August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Lydia Daughter of Robert Gardner by Lydia his Wife born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Jackson & Mary Sanders both of this Town entered October 2 1762  
 Joseph Jackson & Mary Sanders both of this Town were married October 28 1762 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister  
 Mary Wife of Joseph Jackson died

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Hubbard & Sarah Lawrence both of this Town entered August 6 1770

Sarah Daughter of Joseph Lawrence Hobart by Sarah Wife was born October 1770.  
 Joseph Son of Joseph Lawrence Hobart by Sarah his Wife was born June 26 1773.

A Purpose of marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Harraden of this Town & Mary Kimbal of Ipswich entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 16 1762  
 Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Harraden by Mary his Wife was born October 3 1763 (was born October 13 1764)  
 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Harraden by Mary his Wife  
 John Son of Nathaniel Harraden by Mary his Wife was born June 29 1766.  
 Mary Wife of Nathaniel Harraden died

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Harraden of this Town & Elizabeth Warner of Newbury Port entered February 8<sup>th</sup> 1772

1 Purpose of marriage between James Porter & Lydia Witham both of this town was entered October 2<sup>d</sup> 1762  
James Porter and Lydia Witham were married by the Rev. Samuel Chandler Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester on the 12<sup>th</sup> of November (born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1765)

Lydia Daughter of James Porter by Lydia his Wife was James Son of James Porter by Lydia his Wife was born on Thursday March the 2<sup>d</sup> 1769 (1771)

Sarah Daughter of James Porter by Lydia his wife was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1771

Elizabeth Daughter of James Porter by Lydia his wife was born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1773

Lydia the wife of James Porter dyed Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1773

2 Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Eliott & Johanna Witham both of this town was entered October 2<sup>d</sup> 1768  
Jonathan Eliott and Johanna Witham were married by the Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester

Johanna Daughter of Jonathan Eliott Jun<sup>r</sup> by Johanna his Wife was born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1768

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Eliott Jun<sup>r</sup> by Johanna his Wife born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1768

3 Purpose of Marriage between John Allen & Esther Sargent both of this town was entered October 2<sup>d</sup> 1772  
John Allen and Esther Sargent were married November 12<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between John Allen & Esther Sargent both of this town was entered October 2<sup>d</sup> 1772

John Allen & Esther Sargent were married November 12<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

4 Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Somes & Hannah Davis both of this town was entered October 2<sup>d</sup> 1762

Isaac Somes & Hannah Davis were married by the Rev. Mr. Samuel Chandler

on the 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of November 1762

Hannah Daughter of Isaac Somes by Hannah his Wife was born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1763

Isaac Son of Isaac Somes by Hannah his Wife was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1765

Lydia Daughter of Isaac Somes by Hannah his Wife was born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1767 1769

John Son of Isaac Somes by Hannah his Wife born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1775

Henry Son of Isaac Somes by Hannah his Wife born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1775

Joseph Son of Isaac Somes by Hannah his Wife born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1779



A Purpose of marriage between <sup>of this town</sup> Daniel Sargent & Mary Sargent of Newbury entered January 8. 1763

Daniel Son of <sup>of this town</sup> Daniel Sargent by <sup>of this town</sup> Mary his Wife was born June 15. 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between <sup>of this town</sup> Daniel Plumer & Mary Davis <sup>of Newbury</sup> entered January 8. 1763

Daniel Plumer & Mary Davis <sup>both of this town</sup> were married May 19. 1763 by Mr Jonathan Torrey Minister.

Daniel Son of Daniel Plumer by Mary his Wife was born December the 2. 1765 (bar the 9 1765)

Moses Son of Daniel Plumer by Mary his Wife was born November

Joseph Son of Daniel Plumer by Mary his Wife was born March 11. 1773.

Aaron, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Plumer by Mary his Wife was born May 3. 1775, in Gloucester.

Joshua, Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Plumer by Mary his Wife was born May 3. 1780, in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Oliver Griffin and Mary Griffin both of this town entered March 12. 1763.  
Repealed in 1821.

Oliver Son of Mr. Oliver Griffin by Mary his Wife was born August 28. 1780.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ambrose Griffin & Deborah Footman both of this town entered March 26. 1763.

43  
A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Steel and  
Elizabeth Pierce both of this Town entered April 8<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Jonathan Steel & Elizabeth Pierce of this Town were  
married April 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Steel and Dorcas  
Masterman both of this Town entered November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1771  
Jonathan Steel & Dorcas Masterman were married  
December 10<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Fellows  
of this Town & Mary <sup>Fellows</sup> ~~Reade~~ of Ipswich entered April  
the 15<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Nathaniel Treasewell Son of Samuel Fellows by Mary  
his Wife was born February the 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of marriage between Zebulun Witham and  
Dorcas Lane both of this Town entered January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770  
Zebulun Witham & Dorcas Lane were married January  
28<sup>th</sup> 1770 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish  
Dorcas Daughter of Zebulun Witham by Dorcas his Wife was born  
January 14<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
William Son of Zebulun Witham by Dorcas his Wife  
Moses Son of Zebulun Witham Dorcas his Wife was born Septem-  
ber 12<sup>th</sup> 1778.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Millet Jr  
and Susanna Stanwood both of this Town entered April 16<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Joseph Millet & Susanna Stanwood were married by Rev  
John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester November 24<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Joseph Son of Joseph Millet Jr by Susanna his Wife was born  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Parsons Jr &  
Sarah Winery both of this Town entered April 16<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Jonathan Parsons Jr & Sarah Winery were married July 28<sup>th</sup> 1763  
by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Parsons Jr by Sarah his Wife was  
born August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1764  
John Son of Jonathan Parsons Jr by Sara his Wife was born  
Jonathan Son of Jonathan Parsons Jr by Sara his Wife was  
born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767 (born October 21<sup>st</sup> 1767)  
Thomas Son of Jonathan Parsons Jr by Sara his Wife was  
Winery Son of Jonathan Parsons Jr by Sara his Wife born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1771  
Josia Son of Jonathan Parsons Jr by Sara his Wife born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773  
Alice Daughter of Jonathan Parsons Jr by Sarah his Wife born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1774



A Purpose of marriage between Henry Edgar and  
 Rebekah Collins both of this Town entered September 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
 Henry Edgar & Rebecca Collins both of this Town were married  
 February 6<sup>th</sup> 1764 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish.  
 Rebecca Daughter of Henry Edgar by Rebecca his Wife  
 was born July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1765. (Corrected) August 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Letitia Daughter of Henry Edgar by Rebecca his Wife,

A Purpose of Marriage between Gibbs Pearson & Rebecca Edgar  
 both of this Town entered December 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Gibbs Pearson & Rebecca Edgar were married January  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1769 by Rev Sam. Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between Jacob Davis jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Hannah Webber both of this Town entered September 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1763. Jacob Davis & Hannah Webber both of this Town were married  
 December 6<sup>th</sup> 1763 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester.  
 Jacob Son of Jacob Davis jun<sup>r</sup> by Hanna his Wife born Au-  
 gust 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
 Hannah Daughter of Jacob Davis by Hannah his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Gaspar Lloyd and  
 Elisabeth Millet both of this Town entered September 29<sup>th</sup>  
 1763. Gaspar Lloyd & Elisabeth Millet were married by Rev.  
 John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish Gloucester March 27 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Williams  
 and Rachel Parsons both of this Town entered October 13<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
 William Williams & Rachel Parsons both of this Town were married  
 November 30<sup>th</sup> 1763 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish.  
 Sarah Daughter of William Williams by Rachel his Wife  
 was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of marriage between Coas Gardner  
and Sarah Perkins both of this Town entered October  
23. 1763

Coas Gardner & Sarah Perkins both of this Town were married  
December 4. 1763 by Mr Saml Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
Sarah Daughter of Coas Gardner by Sarah his Wife born October 28. 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Griffin  
& Mary Riggs both of this Town entered November 5. 1763  
Jonathan Griffin & Mary Riggs were married by the Rev John  
Rogers Minister of the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester November 24. 1763

Mary Daughter of Jonathan Griffin by Mary his Wife was born  
December 31. 1764  
Joseph Son of Jonathan Griffin by Mary his Wife was born  
Joshua Son of Jonathan Griffin by Mary his Wife was born  
January 2. 1769

Joseph, Son of Jonathan Griffin, by Mary his Wife was born in  
Gloucester April 20. 1762.  
Solomon Son of Jonathan Griffin by Mary his wife was born Oct. 2. 1765

A Purpose of marriage between Alford Davis &  
Abigail Stanwood both of this Town entered Nov: 5. 1763  
Alford Davis & Abigail Stanwood both of this Town were married  
December 16. 1763 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.

Abigail Daughter of Alford Davis by Abigail his Wife was born  
June 22. 1765 September the 17<sup>th</sup> 1770

Samuel Son of Alford Davis by Abigail his Wife was born  
Mary Daughter of Alford Davis Abigail his Wife was  
born August 18. 1771.

Rachel Daughter of Alford Davis by Abigail his Wife born Decem.  
1772

A Purpose of Marriage between John Brock & Martha  
Tucker both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5. 1763

John Brock and Martha Tucker were married by Mr Ebenezer  
Cleveland Decem<sup>r</sup> 8. 1763

Martha Daughter of John Brock by Martha his Wife was born August  
the 21. 1764

John Son of John Brock by Martha his Wife was born Aug.  
William Son of John Brock by Martha his Wife born March 31.  
1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between Bradbury Sanders  
and Anne Crabson both of this Town entered November 16  
1763

Bradbury Sanders & Anna Crabson both of this Town were married  
December 27. 1763 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

Bradbury Son of Bradbury Sanders by Anne his Wife  
was born September the 16. 1764.

Anna, Daughter of Bradbury Sanders by Anna his wife born March 23. 1766.

Abigail, Daughter of Bradbury Sanders by Anna his wife born May 12. 1766.

Thomas Bradbury, Son of Bradbury Sanders by Anna his wife born Sept. 14. 1770.

Mary, Daughter of Bradbury Sanders by Anna his wife born Aug. 31. 1771.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Bradbury Sanders by Anna his wife born March 8. 1771.

Lieut. Bradbury Sanders the father of these Children deceased.



A Purpose of marriage between Moses Rust  
& Sarah Choate both of this Town entered November 21. 1763.

Sarah Daughter of Moses Rust by Sara his Wife born January 1766.  
the 11. 1764.

Moses Son of Moses Rust by Sara his Wife born October 6<sup>th</sup>.

William Choate, Son of Moses Rust by Sarah his wife was  
born in Gloucester, Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1763.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Reberly and  
Mary Davis both of this Town entered November 26 1763

A Purpose of Marriage between John Parsons 3  
and Susannah Elwell both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 3. 1763  
John Parsons 3 & Susanna Elwell both of this Town were married  
March 27. 1764 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester  
John Son of John Parsons 3 by Susanna his Wife was  
born October 12. 1766. (May 13. 1768.  
Susanna Daughter of John Parsons 3 by Susanna his Wife was born  
Isaac Son of John Parsons 3 by Susanna his Wife was born  
August the 7. 1770

David their son was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. 1772

Susanna their daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 28. 1775

Joshua Elwell Son of John Parsons 3. by Susanna his wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. 1774

Rachael Daughter of John Parsons 3. by Susanna his wife was born  
8<sup>th</sup> July 1779.

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter Lurvey  
and Sarah Wharfe both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 4. 1763  
Peter Lurvey and Sarah Wharfe were married by Rev<sup>d</sup> 17. 1763  
John Rogers Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> parish Gloucester March 29 1764.  
Martha Daughter of Peter Lurvey by Sara his Wife was born  
May 22 1765  
Sara Daughter of Peter Lurvey by Sara his Wife was born

Andrew  
Anna  
December  
John, Son  
in 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Gideon Lane  
and Mary Babson both of this Town entered January 21<sup>st</sup>  
1764.

Gideon Lane & Mary Babson were married by Mr. Cleve-  
land.

Gideon Son of Gideon Lane by Mary his Wife was born December  
the 14<sup>th</sup> 1764. (ber 8<sup>th</sup> 1766)

Mary Daughter of Gideon Lane by Mary his Wife was born Septem-  
ber 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770

Priscilla Daughter of Gideon Lane by Mary his Wife was born  
August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1768.

Esther Daughter of Gideon Lane by Mary his Wife was born December  
Martha Daughter of Gideon Lane by Mary his Wife was

born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Lane  
& Abigail Gott both of this Town entered February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1764

Solomon Son of Solomon Lane by Abigail his Wife born Janu-  
ary 21<sup>st</sup> 1765. (1766)

Nathaniel Son of Solomon Lane by Abigail his Wife November 2<sup>nd</sup>

Cornelius Son of Solomon Lane by Abigail his Wife was  
born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1769

Thumphry Son of Solomon Lane by Abigail his Wife  
was born 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Marble  
& Hannah Sawyer both of this Town entered March 3 1764  
Ebenezer Marble & Hannah Sawyer were married  
March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1764 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish  
Glocester.

Hannah Daughter of Ebenezer Marble by Hannah his Wife  
was born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1765. (April 4<sup>th</sup> 1766)

Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Marble by Hannah his Wife was born

Hetty Daughter of Ebenezer Marble by Hannah his Wife  
was born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1768 (was born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770)

Benjamin Sawyer Son of Ebenezer Marble by Hannah his Wife

Deborah Daughter of Ebenezer Marble by Hannah his Wife born October 5<sup>th</sup>  
1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Rufel Sejourner  
& Ruth Morgan of this Town entered March 12 1764.

Thomas Rufel Sejourner & Ruth Morgan of this Town were  
married March 27<sup>th</sup> 1764 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minis<sup>r</sup> of Parish

Thomas Son of Thomas Rufel by Ruth his Wife was born March  
the 28<sup>th</sup> 1764. (the 29<sup>th</sup> 1765)

William Son of Thomas Rufel by Ruth his Wife was born July

Richard Son of Thomas Rufel by Ruth his Wife was  
born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1768. (born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1770)

Ruth Daughter of Thomas Rufel by Ruth his Wife was

Isaac Son of Thomas Rufel by Ruth his Wife was

born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1772

Polly, daughter of Thomas Rufel by Ruth his

Wife was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1776



A Purpose of marriage between John Wotton  
 & Elizabeth Pierce both of this Town entered March 24  
 1764 John Wotton & Elizabeth Pierce both of this Town were  
 married January 17<sup>th</sup> 1765 By m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose marriage between Paine Elwell and Re-  
 bekah Webber both of this Town entered March 31. 1764.  
 Rebecca Daughter of Paine Elwell by Rebecca his Wife  
 was born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 Paine Elwell & Rebecca Webber were married June 26<sup>th</sup> 1764 by  
 m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish in Gloucester.  
 Paine Son of Paine Elwell by Rebecca his Wife was born  
 August the 7<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Samuel Son of Paine Elwell by Rebecca his wife was born at Northampton  
 in the County of Cumberland, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
 October 15<sup>th</sup> 1787.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Davis  
 and Elizabeth Bonet both of this Town entered  
 March 31<sup>st</sup> 1764.  
 Ebenezer Davis & Elizabeth Bonnet were married by rev John  
 Rogen Minister of the Parish in Gloucester June 4<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of marriage between Stephen Haskell & Sarah  
 Ring both of this Town entered April 4. 1764.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Haskell and Miss Sarah Ring were married by the

Stephen Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Haskell by Sarah his wife was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 Sarah Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Haskell by Sarah his wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Abraham Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Haskell by Sarah his wife was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Enoch Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Haskell by Sarah his wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Judith Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Haskell by Sarah his wife was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
 Turn to new book, page 185.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Robinson &  
 Anna Walling both of this Town entered March 31. 1764.  
 Jonathan Robinson & Anna Walling were married Janu-  
 ary 10<sup>th</sup> 1765 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish in Gloucester.  
 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Robinson by Anna his Wife  
 was born October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1765. <sup>September the 6<sup>th</sup> 1767</sup>  
 Andrew Son of Jonathan Robinson by Anna his Wife was born  
 Anna Daughter of Jonathan Robinson by Anna his Wife was born  
 December 13<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
 John Son of Jonathan Robinson by Anna his wife, was born  
 in Gloucester July 10<sup>th</sup> 1784.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Watson and  
Rebecca Sanders both of this Town entered April 4<sup>th</sup> 1764  
James Watson & Rebecca Sanders both of this Town were married  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1764 by Mr. Sand. Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between John Hart and  
Mary Davis both of this Town entered April 7<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
John Hart & Mary Davis were married by Rev<sup>d</sup> John Rogers  
Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester August 30<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Gideon Haskell and Mary  
Hart both of this Town entered October 30<sup>th</sup> 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between Job Row jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Had-  
ley both of this Town entered April 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Job Row jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Hadley were married June 28<sup>th</sup> 1764  
by Mr. Sand. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

Job Son of Job Row jun<sup>r</sup> by Sara his Wife was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Sarah Daughter of Job Row by Sarah his Wife born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Robert Son of Job Row by Sara his Wife was born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Daniel Son of Job Row by Sara his Wife was born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1772

A Purpose of marriage between Andrew Stanwood jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Lydia Row both of this Town entered April 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Andrew Stanwood jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Rowe were married June  
28<sup>th</sup> 1764 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester



A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Davis and  
Hannah Lane both of this Town entered April 17<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Joseph Davis & Hannah Lane were married by  
John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester November 15<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of marriage between William Ward  
Soyourner & Sarah Ingersoll of this Town entered April 19 1764  
William Ward and Sarah Ingersoll both of this Town  
were married by Rev John Rogers Minister June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Sarah Daughter of William Ward by Sarah his Wife born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1763.

William Lane & Lydia Griffin were married

Sarah Daughter of William Lane by Lydia his Wife was born  
December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1738 (over 12. 1740 & died 18 years old in France.  
\* William Son of William Lane by Lydia his Wife was born Decem.  
John Son of William Lane by Lydia his Wife was born March the  
17<sup>th</sup> 1742. (May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Lydia Daughter of William Lane by Lydia his Wife was born  
Edith Daughter of William Lane by Lydia his Wife was born  
June the 21<sup>st</sup> 1746. July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Nicholas Son of William Lane by Lydia his Wife was born  
Rachel Daughter of William Lane by Lydia his Wife  
was born February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1751.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Smith & Hannah  
Knutville both of this Town entered April 27. 1764.  
William Smith & Hannah Knutville were married by Rev  
John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish Gloucester May 10. 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Smith  
and Tammy Hunter both of this Town entered June 10 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jabez Row & Mary Dief-  
fer both of this Town entered April 20<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Safford  
of Ipswich & Eunice Wharfe of this Town entered May 5<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Thomas Safford of Ipswich & Eunice Wharfe of this Town  
were married by Rev. John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish June 5<sup>th</sup> 1764

A Purpose of Marriage between John Turner Sojourner  
(and Ruthy Farr of this Town entered January 10<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Millet &  
Eunice Parsons both of this Town entered May 24<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Thomas Millet & Eunice Parsons both of this Town were married by Mr.  
Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester May 29<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Eunice Daughter of Thomas Millet by Eunice his Wife was  
born September the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Davis  
and Sarah Knight both of this Town entered June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1764  
Ebenezer Davis & Sarah Knight were married by Rev. John Rogers  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Sarah Daughter of Ebenezer Davis by Sarah his Wife born  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Smith and Sarah  
Smith both of this Town entered June 12<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
Andrew Smith & Sarah Smith were married by Rev. John Rogers  
Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> parish in Gloucester June 25<sup>th</sup> 1764.

James son of Andrew Smith by Sarah his Wife  
was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1768.



A Purpose of marriage between Mr. Arthur Langford  
 Sojourner & Mrs. Abigail Conney of this Town entered July 18. 1764.  
 Arthur Langford & Abigail Conney were married August 2. 1764  
 by Mr. Saml. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.  
 Abigail Daughter of Arthur Langford by Abigail his Wife was born  
 March 31. 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Jameson  
 and Abigail Langford of this entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Robert Jameson & Abigail Langford were married Janu-  
 ary 12. 1772 by Mr. S. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Hilbert of  
 Newbury & Mary Gains of this Town entered August 14. 1764.  
 Thomas Hilbert of Newbury & Mary Gains of this Town were  
 married September 25. 1764 by Mr. Saml. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.

A Purpose of marriage between Joshua Gamage &  
 Ellenor Foster both of this Town entered August 15. 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph York & Martha  
 Griffin both of this Town entered September 1. 1764  
 Joseph York & Martha Griffin both of this Town were married  
 September 25. 1764 by Mr. Saml. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.  
 Joseph Son of Joseph York by Martha his Wife was born  
 November 22. 1769. Dorothy Daughter of Joseph  
 York by Martha his Wife was Born August 25. 1771  
 Thomas Son to Joseph York was Born December  
 12<sup>th</sup> 1780

A Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Day  
junr & Mary Davis both of this Town entered August 11<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Nathaniel Day junr & Mary Davis were married by Rev<sup>d</sup>  
John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester November 27  
1764

Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Day by Mary his Wfe born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Susanna Daughter of Nathaniel Day Mary his Wife was born  
December 25<sup>th</sup> 1767

Nathaniel, son of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Day by Mary his Wife was born  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Isaac, son of Nathaniel Day by Mary his Wife was  
born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Rebecca, Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Day by Mary his Wife was  
born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1782

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Boynton  
junr & Lydia Brown both of this Town entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Benjamin Boynton junr & Lydia Brown both of this Town  
were married November 28. 1764 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister  
Dorcas Daughter of Benjamin Boynton junr by Lydia's his  
Wife was born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Miller and Mary  
Ellery both of this Town entered November 16<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Joseph Miller & Mary Ellery both of this Town were married De-  
cember 2. 1764 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Eleazer Sanger  
Sojourner & Hannah Stanwood of this Town entered November  
the 17<sup>th</sup> 1764.

A Purpose of Marriage between Theophilus Lane  
and Susanna Davis both of this Town entered August 30 1774.



A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Row & Sarah Stanwood both of this Town entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1764  
 Samuel Row and Sarah Stanwood both of this Town were married January 9<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

A Purpose of marriage between Ezekiel Robinson and Abigail Tarbox both of this Town entered December 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

Mary Miller Daughter of Ezekiel Robinson by Abigail his Wife was born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1766. (November 15<sup>th</sup> 1770)  
 Ezekiel Son of Ezekiel Robinson by Abigail his Wife was born

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Webster and Deborah Lane both of this Town entered December 8<sup>th</sup> 1764

A Purpose of marriage between John Kent and Anna Kinsman both of this Town entered December 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
 John Kent & Anna Kinsman both of this Town were married January 1<sup>st</sup> 1765 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester.  
 John Son of John Kent by Anna his Wife was born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Tool & Mary Grant he Sojourner One of this Town entered December 11. 1764  
 Michael Tool Sojourner & Mary Grant of this Town were married Janu-  
 -ary 3 1765 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester  
 Michael Son of Michael Tool by Mary his Wife was born Novem-  
 -ber the 4<sup>th</sup> 1765. born July 31. 1768.  
 Mary Daughter of Michael Tool by Mary his Wife was

A Purpose of marriage between Michael Tool above named  
 & Rebecca Toolin both of this town entered June 27. 1777  
 said Michael Tool & Rebecca Toolin were married by the Rev  
 M<sup>r</sup> Eleazar Minnister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester July 3. 1777

A Purpose of marriage between John Hadley 3.  
 & Abigail Witham both of this Town entered December 24<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 John Hadley 3. & Abigail Witham were married on the  
 28<sup>th</sup> Day of February AD 1765 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer  
 Cleveland  
 Abigail Daughter of John Hadley 3 by Abigail his Wife  
 was born September 23. 1767  
 Hannah Daughter of John Hadley 3. by Abigail his Wife born  
 August 29. 1769.  
 Mary Daughter of John Hadley 3 by Abigail his Wife born April 22. 1771  
 John Hadley, Son of John Hadley 3. by Abigail  
 his Wife was born May 17. 1776.

A Purpose of Marriage between Robinson Hidden & Ju-  
 dith Elwell both of this entered January 11. 1765.  
 Robinson Hidden and Judith Elwell were married August  
 the 19 1765 by M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester  
 Robinson Son of Robinson Hidden by Judith his Wife was born  
 May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1766 (was born September 10. 1774)  
 Benjamin Son of Robinson Hidden by Judith his Wife  
 Judith Wife of Robinson Hidden died 1775  
 A Purpose of Marriage between Robinson Hidden of Gloucester &  
 Catharine Beale of Newbury was entered November 11 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Cooper and  
 Experience Bennett both of this Town entered January 12 1765  
 A Purpose of Marriage between Moses Cooper & Mabelael Farr  
 both of this Town was entered January 31. 1767.



A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Dennen & Lucy Collins entered January 19<sup>th</sup> 1765

A Purpose of marriage between Rufus Stacy & Anna Day both of this Town entered February 16<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Rufus Stacy & Anna Day both of this Town were married by Rev John Rogers Pastor of the fourth Church in Gloucester March 12<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Davis and Mary Lurvey both of this Town entered February 16<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
William Davis & Mary Lurvey both of this Town were married March 21<sup>st</sup> 1765 by Rev John Rogers Pastor of the 4<sup>th</sup> Church Gloucester.  
Molly Darter of William Davis by Mary his Wife was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Foster & Elizabeth Rea both of this Town entered February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1765.  
Daniel Foster & Elizabeth Rea both of this Town were married April 4<sup>th</sup> 1765 by the Rev John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester.

244. A Purpose of Marriage between Eliphale Roberts  
and Abigail Luffkin both of this Town entered March 5. 1765  
Eliphale Roberts & Abigail Luffkin were married  
March 21. 1765 by the Rev John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church  
in Gloucester  
(Ad 211) son of Eliphale Roberts by Abigail his Wife  
was born January the 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Burnam jr of  
Ipswich & Hannah Lappin of Gloucester entered March 18. 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between William Eaton  
and Susie Dreiser of this entered February 10 1775

A Purpose of marriage between David Knight &  
Elisabeth Riggs both of Gloucester entered March 30. 1765  
David Knight & Elisabeth Riggs were married September 5.  
1765 by Mr John Rogers Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester  
David Son David Knight by Elisabeth his Wife was born  
September 24<sup>th</sup> 1766. November 23. 1767.  
Daniel Son of David Knight by Elisabeth his Wife was born  
George Son of David Knight by Elisabeth his Wife was born  
August the 15. 1769. (born August 4. 1771)  
Elisabeth Daughter of David Knight by Elisabeth his Wife was  
Sarah Daughter of David Knight by Elisabeth his Wife was born No-  
-vember the 28<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Daniel Son of David Knight by Elisabeth his Wife was born April 19. 1775  
Wentworth son to David Knight's ~~Wife~~ his Wife  
was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1786 -

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Parsons &  
Rebecca Jocelyne both of this Town entered April 6. 1765.  
Ebenezer Parsons & Rebecca Jocelyne were married by the Rev  
Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish April 25. 1765  
Rebecca Daughter of Ebenezer Parsons by Rebecca his Wife was born  
August 31. 1766. (7. 1768.)

Isaac Son of Ebenezer Parsons by Rebecca his Wife was born July  
Sally Daughter of Ebenezer Parsons by Rebecca his Wife was born Oc-  
-tober the 4<sup>th</sup> 1771. (was born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1773.)  
Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Parsons by Rebecca his Wife  
Nathan Son of Ebenezer Parsons by Rebecca his Wife  
was born 14<sup>th</sup> August 1776



*A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Luskien  
and Sarah Babson Emmons both of this Town was entered  
April 16. 17<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Benjamin Luskien & Sarah Babson Emmons were married July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1765 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
Benjamin Son of Benjamin Luskien by Sarah Babson his Wife  
was born May 18. 1766. (July 27 1767)  
Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Luskien by Sarah his Wife was born  
Ruth Daughter of Benjamin Luskien by Sarah Babson his Wife was  
born September 13. 1769*

*A Purpose of Marriage between Ichabod Groves of  
Beverly & Lucy Herrick of this Town entered April 18. 1765.  
Ichabod Groves of Beverly & Lucy Herrick of this Town were married  
September 5. 1765 by Mr Saml Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester*

*A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Matthews  
at Matthew Joseph Joannes & Sarah Grimes of this Town  
entered April 29. 1765  
Matthew Joseph & Sarah Graham at Goring were married  
May 14. 1765 by Mr John Rogers Minister in Gloucester  
Maid in Mr Rogers Return the Women is called Hannah Graham*

*A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Babson and Lydia  
Plumer both of this Town was entered May 4. 1765  
Samuel Babson & Lydia Plumer both of this Town w<sup>ere</sup>  
married July 16. 1765 by Mr John Rogers Minister of  
4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester. Theodore Son of Samuel Babson  
by Lydia his wife was born Sept. 2. 1775. - Charles Son of Samuel  
Babson by Lydia his wife was born Oct. 10. 1777. <sup>in Gloucester</sup> Horatio Son of Samuel  
Babson by Lydia his wife was born March 12. 1781. - Lydia Daughter of Samuel  
Babson by Lydia his wife was born May 6. 1782. - Samuel the Son of  
Samuel Babson by Lydia his wife was born Oct. 19. 1786. &  
*A Purpose of Marriage between John Babson & Hannah Babson  
both of this Town entered December 3. 1775**

A Purpose of marriage between John Tyler<sup>junr</sup> and  
Ruth Herrick both of this Town entered May 11<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
John Tyler junr & Ruth Herrick both of this Town were  
married May 28<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr. John Rogers Minister of Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mark Witham  
& Abigail Collins both of this Town entered May 16<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Mark Witham & Abigail Collins both of this Town were mar-  
ried September 5<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chandler Minister & Parson  
William Son of Mark Witham by Abigail his Wife was born  
May the 22<sup>d</sup>. 1769 (born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1771)  
Hannah Daughter of Mark Witham by Abigail his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Ellery jun<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town & Miss Abigail Foster of Boston entered May 16<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Ellery of Gloucester, & Miss Abigail  
Foster of Boston were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Ebenezer Pemberton of Boston Aug<sup>st</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> 1765.  
Mary Ann, their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Abigail, their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Plumer<sup>of this Town</sup>  
& Elisabeth Marshall of Boston entered May 17<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
Elisabeth Daughter of David Plumer by Elisabeth his Wife was  
born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1766.

David, Son of David Plummer by Elisabeth  
his Wife deceased at Antigua, Novem-  
ber 26. 1795.  
Isaac, Son of Mr. David Plummer by Elisabeth his  
Wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.



A Purpose of Marriage between John Gammage and Anna Gott both of this Town entered June 10<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of marriage between John Tulton & Anna Tipping both of this Town entered June 24<sup>th</sup> 1765 x paid  
 John Tulton & Anna Tipping both of this Town were married September 1<sup>st</sup> 1765 by M<sup>r</sup> Sandhander Minist. 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between William White & Eunice Collins both of this Town entered June 27<sup>th</sup> 1765

William White & Eunice Collins both of this Town were married September 5<sup>th</sup> 1765 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minist. 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

Samuel Son of William White by Eunice his wife born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769  
 Eunice Daughter of William White by Eunice his Wife was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1767

Belly Daughter of William White by Eunice his Wife was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Rebecca Daughter of William White by Eunice his Wife was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1771

Nabby Daughter of William White by Eunice his Wife born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Molly Daughter of William White by Eunice his Wife born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1775

William Son of William White by Eunice his Wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 John Son of William White by Eunice his Wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

Abigail Daughter of William White by Eunice his Wife was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

A Purpose of Marriage between William Grimes & Abigail M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin both of this Town entered July 11<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 William Grimes & Abigail M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin were married November 24<sup>th</sup> 1765 by M<sup>r</sup> John Rogers Minister in Gloucester

Mark Son of William Grimes by Abigail his wife was born in Gloucester Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Eveleth and Sarah Byles both of this Town entered August 10<sup>th</sup> 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Andross and Hannah Morgan both of this Town entered December 25 1773.

John Son of Jonathan Andross by Hannah his wife was born in Gloucester June 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Babson and Dorothy Brown both of this Town entered August 10<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Solomon Babson & Dorothy (or Dorothy) Brown both of this Town were married August 29<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish Gloucester  
Elizabeth Daughter of Solomon Babson by Dorothy his Wife was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of marriage between Hugh White Sojourner and Anna Marsh of this Town entered August 13<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Hugh White & Anna Marsh of this Town were married October 17<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr. John Rogers Minister in Gloucester.

John Son of Hugh White by Anna his Wife  
born in Gloucester  
was Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778.

Daniel Son of Hugh White by Anna his Wife  
was born in Gloucester July 9<sup>th</sup> 1784

William Son of Hugh White by Anna his wife  
was born in Gloucester Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1787.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Norwood jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Andrews both of this Town entered August 15<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Safford & Experience Herring both of this Town entered December 25 1773  
Stephen Safford & Experience Herring were married May 29<sup>th</sup> 1774 by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish Gloucester



A Purpose of Marriage between William Harraden  
and Dorothy Varrel both of this Town entered August 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
William Harraden & Dorothy Varrel of this Town were married by  
Mr Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester November 26. 1765  
Dorothy Daughter of William Harraden by Dorothy his Wife  
was born September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Parker Knight  
Sojourner & Semina Allen of this Town entered August 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Parker Knight Sojourner & Semina Allen of this Town were  
married November 21. 1765 by Mr Samuel Chandler Mins. 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

A Purpose of marriage between William Pearson and  
Anna Hill both of this Town entered August 24<sup>th</sup> 1765  
William Pearson & Anna Hill both of this Town were married Sep-  
tember 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
Anna Daughter of William Pearson by Anna his Wife was born  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1766 and died 1767  
William Son of William Pearson by Anna his Wife born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Edmund Son of William Pearson by Anna his Wife born  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Taylor  
Sojourner & Elizabeth Butler of this Town entered August 26<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Adams  
& Ruth Luffen both of this Town entered February 23. 1774

Andrew Son of Andrew Adams by Ruth his Wife  
was born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1781.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Stanwood  
and Abigail Bootman both of this Town entered August 30. 1765

A Purpose of marriage between Richard Pearson and  
Bethiah Stanwood both of this Town entered August 31. 1765  
Richard Pearson & Bethiah Stanwood of this Town were mar-  
ried November 26. 1765 by Mr John Roges Minister in Gloucester  
and his Daughter of Richard Pearson by Bethiah his Wife was  
born August the 31. 1766. From November 21. 1767  
Mary Daughter of Richard Pearson by Bethiah his Wife was  
Richard Son of Richard Pearson by Bethiah his Wife was  
born September 2. 1769

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Millet and  
Lydia Kendal both of this Town entered August 31. 1765  
Samuel Millet & Lydia Kendal both of this Town were mar-  
ried September 8. 1765 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister in 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Glouc.

Joshua, Son of Samuel Millet, by Lydia his wife, was  
born in Gloucester Decr. 1<sup>st</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of marriage between Samuel Brown & Dor-  
cas Elwell both of this Town entered September 5. 1765  
Samuel Brown & Dorcas Elwell of this Town were married No-  
vember 28. 1765 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister in 1<sup>st</sup> Parish  
in Gloucester.

Dorcas Daughter of Samuel Brown by Dorcas his Wife born September 7  
1766 - deceased Sept. 16. 1768 (August 31. 1768.

Samuel Son of Samuel Brown by Dorcas his Wife was born  
Dorcas Daughter of Samuel Brown by Dorcas his Wife born March 12. 1770  
Elisha Son of Samuel Brown by Dorcas his Wife  
was born May 12. 1773.

Judith Elwell Daughter of Samuel Brown by Dorcas his wife  
was born Decemr. 13. 1775.

John, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown by Dorcas his Wife was born February  
6<sup>th</sup> 1778. 1780

Rebecca, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown by Dorcas his Wife was born Nov. 17  
12<sup>th</sup> 1783.

James, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown, by Dorcas his Wife was born May 1<sup>st</sup>

Patty, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown by Dorcas his Wife was born Oct. 10. 1785.

Robert Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown by Dorcas his Wife was born July 26. 1788



251

A Purpose of Marriage between James Demerit jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Susanna Allen both of this Town entered Septem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1765  
James Demerit & Susanna Allen both of this Town were  
married December 3. 1765 by M<sup>r</sup> John Rogers Minister in Gloucester  
Mary Allen Daughter of James Demerit by Susanna  
his Wife was born August 27. 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between  
William Jumper & Susanna Parsons both of this Town entered Septem<sup>r</sup> 7 1765  
William Jumper & Susanna Parsons both of this Town were  
married December 19. 1765 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Gospel  
Susanna Daughter of William Jumper by Susanna his Wife was  
born September the 15<sup>th</sup> 1766. (August 22 1769)  
William Son of William Jumper by Susanna his Wife born  
Edward Son of William Jumper by Susanna his Wife born October 8<sup>th</sup>  
1770.

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Row & Abigail  
Jumper both of this Town was entered September 7<sup>th</sup> 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between James Eliot & Martha  
Day both of this Town was entered October 28. 1773.

A Purpose of marriage between William Hunter & Thomas  
fine Tucker both of this Town entered September 19<sup>th</sup> 1765  
William Hunter & Thomas fine Tucker were married on  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of September by Rev John Rogers Minister in Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between m<sup>r</sup> James Prentice  
and m<sup>r</sup> Lydia Sanders of this Town entered and  
posted up September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1765  
James Prentice and Lydia Sanders were married O-  
ctober 20. 1765 by m<sup>r</sup> Sand Chaudler Minister i Parish Glo<sup>r</sup>.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Steward  
Sojourner & M<sup>r</sup>lly Ingersoll of Gloucester entered December 8. 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Nevins &  
Sarah Brown both of this Town entered September 28. 1765.  
Robert Nevins and Sara Brown both of this Town were married  
May 18. 1766 by m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Chaudler Minister i Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathan Lingsper Sojour-  
ner & Hannah Brown of this Town Gloucester entered December 16. 1775

A Purpose of Marriages between William Tucker jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Rebecca Merchant both of this Town entered October 19 1765.  
William Tucker jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Merchant both of this Town were  
married by Rev. John Rogers Minister of y<sup>e</sup> Parish in Glo<sup>r</sup> December  
24. 1765  
William Son of William Tucker jun<sup>r</sup> by Rebecca his W<sup>if</sup> was  
born October 27. 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Tucker jun<sup>r</sup>  
& Elisabeth Riggs both of this Town entered August 16. 1773

A Purpose of marriage between Nathan Fletcher & Lydia  
Cleaveland both of this Town entered October 19 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between John Wallis & Anne Clough  
both of this Town entered August 14 1774  
John Wallis & Anne Clough were married August 14 1774  
(by Rev. Sam. Chaudler Minister of said Parish in Gloucester  
Moses son of John & Anna Wallis was born April 30. 1774  
Anna daughter of S. & John Clough was born Aug. 24. 1777



A Purpose of marriage between Robert Elwell jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Sarah Davis both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Robert Elwell jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Davis of this Town were mar-  
ried December 15<sup>th</sup> 1765 By W<sup>m</sup> Sand Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between John Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup>  
& Hannah Hadley both of this Town entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1765  
John Woodbury and Hannah Hadley were married November  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1765 by W<sup>m</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister of i<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
John Son of John Woodbury by Hannah his Wife was born  
May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.  
Hannah Daughter of John Woodberry by Hannah his Wife  
Elder Daughter of John Woodberry by Hannah his Wife was  
born January 9<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Zebulun Son of John Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> by Hannah his Wife was born  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Moses Son of John Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> by Hannah his Wife was  
born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Hadley &  
Dorcas Brown both of this Town entered September 6<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Benjamin Hadley & Dorcas Brown both of this Town were married  
August 10<sup>th</sup> 1766 By W<sup>m</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish  
Dorcas Daughter of Benjamin Hadley by Dorcas his Wife  
was born August the 16<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Howes & Nelly  
Howard Sojourners in this Town entered October 30<sup>th</sup> 1765  
William Howes & Nelly Howard were married November  
12<sup>th</sup> 1765 by W<sup>m</sup> Sand Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Henry May & Lydia  
Love both of this Town entered December 12<sup>th</sup> 1775.

A Purpose of marriage between Isaac Post and Olive  
 Caveland <sup>both of this Town</sup> entered November 16. 1765

A Purpose of Marriage between John Rogers Jun  
 and Sarah Smith both of this Town was en-  
 -tered Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Mr. John Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Mrs. Sarah Smith  
 were married Nov. 23. 1780. by the Rev. Eli  
 Forbes, Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Row & Sarah Howard  
 both of this Town entered November 16. 1765.

Joseph Row and Sarah Howard both of this Town were mar-  
 -ried December 31. 1765 by M<sup>r</sup>. Sam. Chandler Minist<sup>r</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish  
 Sally Daughter of Joseph Row by Sarah his Wife was born May  
 the 19<sup>th</sup> 1768. <sup>the 13<sup>th</sup> 1770.</sup>

Deborah Daughter of Joseph Row by Sarah his Wife was born January  
 (see below)

Betsy, daughter of Jonathan Millet by Molly his wife  
 was born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1778.

A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Millet  
 and Johanna Riggs both of this Town entered November 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan Millet & Johanna Riggs were married December 1765  
 to the 1765 by M<sup>r</sup>. John Rogers Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester.

Dorothy Daughter of Jonathan Millet by Johanna his Wife was  
 born September the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Millet and  
 Molly Wharf both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 3 1774

Mr Jonathan Millet and Molly Wharf, both of  
 this town were married by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Rogers  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1775.

Andrew Son of Mr Jonathan Millet, by Molly his wife  
 was born Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1779 in Gloucester.  
 Judith, daughter of Jonathan Millet by Molly his wife was  
 born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1787. — look above

A Purpose of marriage between William Gardner  
 of this Town & Isabella Collins of Boston entered November 21. 1765

a Purpose of marriage between Joseph Row and Anna  
 Carter both of this town entered June 22, 1776 —

Mr. Joseph Row and Mrs. Anna Carter were married by the  
 Rev. M<sup>r</sup>. John Rogers, Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Anna, Daughter of Joseph Row by Anna his Wife born  
 Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

Joseph, Son of Joseph Row by Anna his Wife born Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

Charles, Son of Joseph Row by Anna his Wife born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1781

Symonds, Son of Joseph Row born by Anna his Wife Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29. 1783  
 and deceased February 11<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Dorcas & Twin daughters of Joseph Row by Anna his Wife.  
 Isabella were born February 17<sup>th</sup> 1784.

William, Son of Joseph Row by Anna his Wife born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1786.  
 Polly Daughter of Joseph Row by Anna his wife was born March 29. 1789.  
 See Page 255



A Purpose of marriage between Ephraim Choate  
 & Judith Hasckell both of this Town entered November 22. 1765  
 Ephraim Choate & Judith Hasckell of this Town were married Decem-  
 ber 5<sup>th</sup> 1765 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester  
 Benjamin Son of Ephraim Choate by Judith his Wife was  
 born September the 19<sup>th</sup> being Friday 1766. (September 22. 1770)  
 Betty Daughter of Ephraim Choate by Judith his Wife born  
 Adeniram Son of Ephraim Choate by Judith his Wife  
 September 22. 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Sargent  
 & Mary Sargent both of this Town entered November 23. 1765  
 Samuel Sargent & Mary Sargent were married January  
 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr John Rogers Minister of the Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Sadler of  
 Marblehead & Mary Kendal of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 23. 1765  
 John Sadler of Marblehead & Mary Kendal of this Town were married  
 January 6. 1766 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish  
 John & William } twins Sons of John Sadler by Mary or Molly his Wife  
 were born May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 Joshua Son of John Sadler by Mary his Wife born May 5. 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Hasckell &  
 Esther Parsons both of this Town entered November 23. 1765.  
 Joshua Hasckell & Esther Parsons of this Town were married  
 December 4. 1765 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester.

Joseph Rave & Anna. born page 254

John, Son of Joseph Rave by Anna his Wife was born July  
 31<sup>st</sup> 1790, in Gloucester.

Rachel, Daughter of Joseph Rave by Anna his Wife was  
 born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1792.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Pulsifer of this Town & Abigail Procter of Ipswich entered November 27<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Pulsifer by Abigail his Wife was born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1767. (w. born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769.

Hannah Daughter of Nathaniel Pulsifer by Abigail his Wife was born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1770. (May 11<sup>th</sup> 1772

Lucy Daughter of Nath. Pulsifer by Abigail his Wife was born

Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Pulsifer by Abigail his Wife was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Nathaniel, Their Son was born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Samuel, Their Son was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Elias Brother Their Son was born Dec. 30. 1785.

Isaac, Their Son was born Dec. 22. 1788.

A Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Lander & Esther Stanford both of this Town entered November 30<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Griffin & Frances Hobbs both of this Town entered November 30<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Nathaniel Griffin & Frances Hobbs both of this Town were married by Mr. Ebenezer Cleaveland December 17<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Griffin by Frances his Wife was born December 19<sup>th</sup> 1766. (taber 22. 1768.

Dudley Son of Nathaniel Griffin by Frances his Wife born Oc.

William Son of Nathaniel Griffin by Frances his wife was born in Gloucester Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Edgerly and Rachel Stanwood both of this Town entered December 7<sup>th</sup> 1765.

On the same Day the a bar named Rachel Stanwood came & declared that she was not advised of the intended Marriage & therefore forbade a Certificate being given him.

James Edgerly Daniel W. Mann Town Clerk then on the 21<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1765. James Edgerly came for his Certificate & Sgt Jonathan Colver Witnessed that the S<sup>r</sup> Rachel forbade him to testify that she was consenting to the Marriage being present James Edgerly and Rachel Stanwood both of this Town were married December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1765 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish.

James Son of James Edgerly by Rachel his Wife was born March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1767. (April 27<sup>th</sup> 1769

Rachel Daughter of James Edgerly by Rachel his Wife was born



247  
A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Davis &  
Abigail Witham both of this Town entered January 11<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Ephraim Sheldon junr &  
Sarah Clark was entered July 30. 1774

A Purpose of marriage between Robert <sup>Lewis</sup> Lewis and Sarah  
Dwyer both of this Town entered January 11<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Peder of Ipswich  
and Lucy May of Gloucester entered December 6. 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Haskell junr.  
& Anna Godfrey both of this Town entered January 25 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Bryar and  
Elizabeth Burne both of this Town entered January 25<sup>th</sup> 1766

John - Son of Jacob Bryar by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1777, in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Amos Phipps  
and Susanna Gott both of this Town entered February  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Greenleaf  
and Thomasine Davis of this Town entered  
February 13<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Benjamin Greenleaf and Thomasine Davis of this Town were  
married March 4<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr John Rogers Minister in Gloucester  
Benjamin Son of Benjamin Greenleaf by Thomasine his Wife  
was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1766 (Born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Mary Daughter of Benjamin Greenleaf by Thomasine his Wife was

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Goss of this Town and  
Susanna Wheeler of Ipswich entered March 8<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joshua Poland & Anna  
Trubody both of this Town entered November 6<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Joshua Poland & Anne Trubody were married Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
30 1773 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester  
John, Son of Joshua Poland by Anna his wife was born  
in Gloucester, Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1781.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Hadley & Sarah Gardner  
both of this Town entered March 8<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Joseph Hadley & Sarah Gardner both of this Town were married  
March 13 1766 by Mr John Rogers Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
Lydia daughter of Joseph Hadley by Sarah his wife was born March  
16<sup>th</sup> 1768 Sarah their daughter was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Susannah their daughter was born November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770  
Mary their daughter was born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Elizabeth their daughter was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1775



259  
A Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel  
Byles of this Town & Sarah Proctor of Ipswich entered  
March. 12. 1766

A Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Haskell junr &  
Comfort Sawyer both of this Town entered March 25<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Nathaniel Haskell junr. and Comfort Sawyer both of this  
Town were married

Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Haskell junr by Comfort  
his Wife was born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1767 / born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Sally Daniel of Nathaniel Haskell junr by Comfort his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Grant of  
Ipswich & Abigail Kendal of this Town entered April 18<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of marriage between William Tate Sojourner  
& Anna Ruff of this Town entered April 19<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Butler & Mary  
Merchant both of this Town entered July 30<sup>th</sup> 1774

Ephes, Son of John Butler by Mary his wife was  
born in Gloucester, Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1789. —

A Purpose of marriage between Moses Gooch & Boston  
and Emma Oakes of this Town entered May 31<sup>st</sup> 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between David Lurvey & Abigail Davis both of this Town entered September 24<sup>th</sup> 1774

David Lurvey & Abigail Davis were married  
by —

David, Son of David Lurvey by Abigail his Wife was born  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 1776

Joseph and Mary twin children of David Lurvey by Abigail  
his wife were born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1778

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Galward &  
Lydia Lane both of this Town was entered June 7<sup>th</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Luke Ryerson and  
Abigail Ellery of this Town entered August 13<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Luke Ryerson, Sojourner & Abigail Ellery of this Town were  
married August 25<sup>th</sup> 1766 by m<sup>r</sup> John Rogers Minister of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
Antony Courtney Sojourner & Susanna Stanwood of this Town  
entered August 16<sup>th</sup> 1766

Antony Courtney Sojourner & Susanna Stanwood of this Town were  
married August 31<sup>st</sup> 1766 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish

Benjamin Son of Antony Courtney by Susanna his Wife was born  
March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1769.

Samuel, son of Anthony Courtney by Susanna his Wife  
was born 23<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1774, in  
Gloucester.



A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Gorman Sojourner  
& Mary Farr of this Town entered August 19. 1766.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Allen a sojourner  
& Anna Allen of this Town entered September 27<sup>th</sup> 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Jacob Allen<sup>sr</sup> sojourner  
and Sarah Hughes both of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Lemuel Stanwood  
and Lydia Stacy both of this Town entered August 20<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of marriage between Charles Fleming  
& Deborah Babson both of this Town entered August 25<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
Charles Fleming & Deborah Babson both of this Town were married  
December 11<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Ch<sup>h</sup>.  
Charles Son of Charles Fleming by Deborah his Wife was born  
October 30<sup>th</sup> 1767. (April 27<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
John Son of Charles Fleming by Deborah his Wife was born  
Lydia Babson Daughter of Charles Fleming by Deborah his Wife  
was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Levi Haskell and  
Lucy Ellwell both of this Town entered September 27<sup>th</sup> 1766  
Levi Haskell & Lucy Ellwell both of this Town were married  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish  
Simeon Son of Levi Haskell by Lucy his Wife was born  
December 26<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Levi Son of Levi Haskell by Lucy his Wife was born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Edward Son of Levi Haskell by Lucy his Wife born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
Edward Son of Levi by Lucy his wife born Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
Elias Ellwell, Son of Levi Haskell by Lucy his Wife was born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784.

A Purpose of Marriage between Simeon Burness of  
 Ipswich & Hannah Sargent of this Town entered October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Mitchel Atkinson  
 & Abigail Wharf both of this Town entered September 21. 1774

Mr. Mitchel Atkinson and Miss Abigail Wharf  
 were married by the Rev. John Rogers.

John Son of Mitchel Atkinson, by Abigail his Wife was  
 born Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1775

Betty Daughter of Mitchel Atkinson by Abigail his  
 Wife was born Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1777. 1777

A Purpose of marriage between Solomon Norwood  
 and Rebecca Gamage both of this Town entered October 11. 1766

Daniel Son of Solomon Norwood by Rebecca his  
 Wife was born Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1780 - 1780

James, Son of Solomon Norwood by Rebecca his wife  
 was born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1782.

A Purpose of marriage between John Davis and Mar-  
 tha Sawyer both of this Town was entered October 26<sup>th</sup> 1766

John Davis & Martha Sawyer both of this Town were married  
 December 11<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the Parish

Martha Daughter of John Davis by Martha his Wife was  
 born November 13 1767. (June 14<sup>th</sup> 1769

John Son of John Davis by Martha his Wife was born  
 David Son of John Davis by Martha his Wife was born  
 August 24<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of marriage between John Craige and  
 Martha Millet both of this Town entered November 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

John Craige & Martha Millet both of this Town were married  
 December 4 1766 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish

James, Son of John Craige by Martha his Wife was  
 born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.



263

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Herrick jun  
of this Town & Susanna Choate of Ipswich entered  
November 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

A Purpose of marriage between Josiah Brooks & Rebecca  
Smith both of this Town entered November the 1<sup>st</sup> 1766

Betty Daughter of Josiah Brooks by Rebecca his Wife was  
born September the 4<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Robinson jun and  
Lydia Allen both of this Town was entered November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1766.  
Samuel Robinson jun & Lydia Allen both of this Town  
were married December the 11<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr John Rogers  
Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
Lydia Daughter of Samuel Robinson jun by Lydia his Wife  
was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1772 (April 21<sup>st</sup> 1772)  
Samuel Son of Samuel Robinson by Lydia his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between James Hardy and  
Eunice Brown both of this Town entered December 4<sup>th</sup> 1766  
James Hardy & Eunice Brown both of this Town were married  
December 17<sup>th</sup> 1766 by Mr. Saml. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.

A Purpose of Marriage between Oliver Davison Sojourner  
and Anne Davis of this Town entered December 6.<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Oliver Davison Sojourner and Anne Davis of this Town  
were married by the Rev. John Wyeth Pastor of the Third  
Church in Gloucester on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1766.  
Molly Daughter of Oliver Davison by Anna his Wife was  
born September 22. 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Lusk  
of Ipswich & Patten Choate of this Town entered June 19 1773

A Purpose of marriage between Andrew Sargent & Charity  
Pierce both of this Town entered December 13.<sup>th</sup> 1766

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter Cloulin & Ann Elwell  
both of this Town entered December 13.<sup>th</sup> 1766

Peter son of Peter Cloulin by Anna his Wife was born September  
the 18.<sup>th</sup> 1767. (September 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Abigail Daughter of Peter Clouline by Anna his Wife. was born

A Purpose of marriage between Josiah Ingersoll third  
and Anna Elwell both of this Town entered December 20. 1766  
Josiah Ingersoll third & Anna Elwell both of this Town were  
married April 16.<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister. Josiah  
Anna Daughter of Josiah Ingersoll Jun. by Anna his Wife  
was born January 10.<sup>th</sup> 1768. (born September 17. 1772.  
Josiah Son of Josiah Ingersoll Jun. by Anna his Wife was



A Purpose of Marriage between Bishop Stanley Lejanner & Abigail Goodwin of this Town entered December 27<sup>th</sup> 1766. objected against, as not having had the Women's consent.

Bishop Stanley & Abigail Goodwin

George Son of Bishop Stanley by Abigail his Wife was born August 21<sup>st</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Campbell & Sarah Gilbert both of this Town entered January 12<sup>th</sup> 1766. John Campbell & Sarah Gilbert of this Town were married February 3. 1767 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Emmet and Susanna Gilbert of this Town was entered December 28. 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Milliken of Broadford & Elizabeth Marsh of this Town entered January 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> and Martha Adams both of this Town entered May 26. 1775

Wentworth, Son of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 23. 1778.  
John, Son of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1781.  
Andrew, Son of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1783.  
Johna, Son of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1785.  
Look below

A Purpose of Marriage between William Nash and Sarah Denner both of this Town entered January 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
William Nash & Sarah Denner both of this Town were married February 3 1767. by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.  
Mary Denner Daughter of William Nash by Sarah his Wife was born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
William Son of William Nash by Sarah his Wife was November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769.

Martha daughter of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born in Gloucester July 5<sup>th</sup> 1787.  
Ariel daughter of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born in Gloucester December 15<sup>th</sup> 1789.  
Thomas Son of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born in Gloucester April 8<sup>th</sup> 1793.  
Judith daughter of Aaron Riggs 3<sup>d</sup> by Martha his wife was born in Gloucester May 18<sup>th</sup> 1795.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Rogers<sup>in</sup>  
and Sarah Allen both of this Town entered February 7<sup>th</sup> 1767  
John Rogers & Sarah Allen both of this Town were married  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish.

(A Purpose of Marriage) between John Jones  
Sojourner & Bethiah Millet of this Town entered February  
21<sup>st</sup> 1767. John Jones & Bethiah Millet were married March  
10<sup>th</sup> 1767 <sup>by Mr John Rogers</sup> by Mr John Rogers Minister of the Parish in Gloucester  
John Son of John Jones by Bethiah his Wife was born  
September 12<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ned Higgins  
Sojourner & Sarah Hilton of this Town entered February 28<sup>th</sup> 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Lane Jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Rachel Row both of this Town entered March 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Mr Joseph Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rachel Row were married March  
Anne Domini 1767 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Cleveland of Gloucester  
Rachel, Daughter of Joseph Lane & Rachel his wife was born  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1767.

Deliverance, Daughter of Joseph Lane by Rachel his wife  
was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Joseph, Son of Joseph Lane by Rachel his Wife was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Mary Baker, Daughter of Joseph Lane by Rachel his Wife  
was born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Judy, Daughter of Joseph Lane by Rachel his wife  
was born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1775.



A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Sawyer  
and Dorcas Parsons both of this Town entered March 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Jonathan Sawyer & Dorcas Parsons both of this Town were married  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.

A Purpose of Marriage between Edmund Grover &  
Sarah Thunston both of this Town entered March 20<sup>th</sup> 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between William Wier  
and Rebecca Stacy both of this Town entered March 1<sup>st</sup> 1767  
William Wier & Rebecca Stacy of this Town were married  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister 4<sup>th</sup> Parish.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Hodgkins  
and Susanna Grover both of this Town entered March 30<sup>th</sup> 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Edes and  
Mary Bay both of this Town entred April 3. 1767

A Purpose of marriage between David Sargent & Lu-  
cille Lane both of this Town entred April 4. 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between m<sup>r</sup> Eben Parsons &  
Mary Gorham both of this Town entred April 11. 1767  
Eben Parsons & Mary Gorham both of this Town were married  
May 3. 1767 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam. Chandler Minister & Parson in Gloucester  
Gorham Son of Eben. Parsons by Mary his Wife born July 27. 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between m<sup>r</sup> Israel Woodberry  
of Beverly & m<sup>r</sup>s Lucy Herrick of this Town entred April 18. 1767  
Israel Woodberry of Beverly & Lucy Herrick of this Town  
were married May 11. 1767 by m<sup>r</sup> Sam. Chandler Minist. & Parson  
in Gloucester.



A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Robinson & Mary Kuetville both of this Town entered April 18. 1767.  
 Daniel Robinson & Mary Kuetville were married July 12 1767 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of the Church Gloucester

William Pew & Abigail Grover both of Manchester were married by Daniel Witham Esq. one of his Majesty's Justice of Peace for the County of Essex on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1767 (May 16. 1768).  
 Richard Grover Son of William Pew by Abigail his Wife <sup>born</sup>  
 Dolliver Son of William Pew by Abigail his wife was born in Gloucester August 16<sup>th</sup> 1789. —

A Purpose of Marriage between John Chandler and Martha Haskell both of this Town entered May 23. 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jesse Sangers Soursper and Molly Haskell of this Town entered June 2 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between Seth Peabody, Joins-  
men and Dorcas Lane of this Town entered June 16<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of marriage between Jeremiah Varrel  
and Hannah York Hamden both of this Town entered June 27<sup>th</sup> 1767  
On the tenth Day of July 1767 the above named  
Hannah York her self personally forbade the Banns enter-  
ed above for that she had not been asked nor had ever consent-  
ed to be published to Jeremiah Varrel above named.

A Purpose of Marriage between Elijzer Booth-  
man Sijourner & Molly Row of this Town entered July  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Hamden of this  
Town & Susanna Burham of Ipswich entered July 4<sup>th</sup> 1767.



A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Collins  
and Lucy Elwell both of this Town entered July 4<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Daniel Collins & Lucy Elwell were married July 20 1767  
by Mr. S. and Chorister Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Gloucester

Lucy, Daughter of Daniel Collins by Lucy his Wife was born  
February 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Collins of this town  
& Polly Tufts of Medford entered Sep<sup>r</sup>. 17. 1777

Daniel Collins of Gloucester in the County of Essex was married to  
Polly Tufts of Medford in the County of Middlesex, by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. of Good & the 3<sup>rd</sup> of December 1777.

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Parsons and  
Sarah Davis both of this Town entered July 14<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
Daniel Parsons & Sarah Davis were married

Daniel Son of Daniel Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born  
December 7<sup>th</sup> 1767. December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1769.

Samuel Son of Daniel Parsons by Sarah his Wife was born De

William Son of Daniel Parsons, by Sarah his wife, was  
born in Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1736.

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Riggs  
and Elizabeth Riggs both of this Town entered July 17<sup>th</sup> 1767

Wentworth Son of Abraham Riggs by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1768

Experience Daughter of Abraham Riggs by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Susanna Daughter of Abraham Riggs by Elizabeth his Wife was  
born September 10<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of marriage between Philson Noble and Molly  
Lurvey both of this Town entered August 14<sup>th</sup> 1767.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Pool & Abigail Davis both of this Town entered August 15 1767.  
John Pool & Abigail Davis both of this Town were married September 21 1767 by Daniel Witham Esq. Justice of Peace.  
John Pool dyed

A Purpose of Marriage between John Low Sojourner and Abigail Pool Widow of this Town entered October 11 1768.  
John Low and Abigail Pool were married October 18 1768 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Low of Ipswich & Ruthens Sanford of this Town entered August 7 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeffrey Parsons and Mary Vinson both of this Town entered August 22 1767.  
Jeffrey Parsons & Mary Vinson were married November 12 1767 by the Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister in Gloucester.  
Mary Daughter of Jeffrey Parsons by Mary his Wife born May 13 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Rich Sojourner and Rachel Millat of this Town entered September 5 1767.

Rachel Daughter of Robert Rich by Rachel his Wife was born February 4 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Bishop Sojourner and Sarah Gray of this Town entered September 6 1767.  
John Bishop and Sarah Gray were married December 10 1767 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.



273

A Purpose of Marriage between Lettie Gooding  
of this Town & Elizabeth Goodhue of Ipswich entered October 10. 1767.

A Purpose of marriage between Ebenezer Davis  
and Lois Lane both of this Town entered October 24. 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Batting  
Jr. and Hannah Stanwood both of this Town entered  
November 25. 1767 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of the Church  
Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Batting by Hannah his Wife was  
born March 18. 1769. (born March 8. 1773)

John Son of Ebenezer Batting by Hannah his Wife was  
Samuel, Son of Ebenezer Batting by Hannah his Wife was  
born Jan. 9. 1784.

Rolling, Son of Ebenezer Batting by Hannah his wife  
was born, in Gloucester Oct. 17. 1778

A Purpose of marriage between Isaac Ellwell junr  
and Martha Brown both of this Town entered October 31. 1767

Mr Isaac Ellwell junr and Miss Martha Brown, were  
married Nov. 1. 1767. By the Rev. W. John Rogers pastor  
of the Church in Gloucester.  
Martha Daughter of Isaac Ellwell junr by Martha his Wife was  
born September 14. 1769. (May 16. 1772)

Susanna Daughter of Isaac Ellwell by Martha his Wife was born  
Hannah Daughter of Isaac Ellwell by Martha his Wife was  
born December 20. 1774.

Nancy, Daughter of Isaac Ellwell by Martha his wife born March 30. 1774

Isaac, Son of Isaac Ellwell by Martha his wife born Dec. 7. 1779 in  
Gloucester.

Betty, Daughter of Isaac Ellwell by Martha his wife born Feb. 25. 1782

Lucy, Their Daughter was born February 16. 1784

Wias, Son of Isaac Ellwell by Martha his wife born March 19. 1786 in  
Gloucester.

David, Son of Isaac Ellwell by Martha his wife born May 6. 1788 in  
Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Varrel &  
 Abigail Varrel of this Town entered October 31<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 Joseph Varrel and Abigail Varrel were married December 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 1767 by Rev Sam. Chandler Minister & Parish Gloucester  
 Abigail Daughter of Joseph Varrel by Abigail his Wife was  
 born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Row &  
 Elizabeth Brown both of this Town entered October 31<sup>st</sup> 1767  
 Benjamin Row and Elizabeth Brown were mar-  
 ried November 17, 1767 by the Rev. Samuel Chandler  
 Minister of the first Church in Gloucester.  
 Betty Daughter of Benjamin Row by Elizabeth his Wife  
 was born February the 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Row by Elizabeth his born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between John Nevins and Mary  
 Ring of this Town entered November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1767

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Flagg Sojourn  
 and Sarah Poray of this Town entered November 9<sup>th</sup> 1767.



A Purpose of marriage between Henry Witham jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Davis both of this Town entered November 17<sup>th</sup> 1767. Henry Witham jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Davis both of this Town were married by Mr Eben<sup>r</sup> Cleveland Minister of the fifth Parish in Gloucester December 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Sarah Dauter of Henry Witham jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his Wife was born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1768 (born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1770. Henry Son of Henry Witham jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his Wife was Joshua Son of Henry Witham jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his Wife was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1773. Molly Dauter of Henry Witham jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his wife was born July 10. 1776

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Carter and Judith Stanwood both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1767. Joseph Carter & Judith Stanwood were married December 6<sup>th</sup> 1767 by the Rev Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester. Judith Stanwood Dauter of Joseph Carter by Judith his Wife was January 25<sup>th</sup> 1769. Judith Wife of Joseph Carter died

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Carter and Abigail Randal both of this Town entered March 14<sup>th</sup> 1772. Joseph Carter & Abigail Randal were married by Mr John Rogers Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773. Abigail & twin Dauters of Joseph Carter were born January Fryherne 8<sup>th</sup> 1773 by Abigail his Wife

A Purpose of Marriage between Israel Bray & Semima Davis both of this Town entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1767. Israel Bray & Semima Davis were married December 25<sup>th</sup> 1767 by Mr John Rogers. Israel Son of Israel Bray by Semima his Wife was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1770. (August 12<sup>th</sup> 1772. Daniel Son of Israel Bray by Semima his Wife was born

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Hunt & journey<sup>r</sup> Hannah Williams of this Town entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between William Allen & Experience Bennet both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28 1767  
 Williams Allen and Experience Bennet both of this Town  
 were married by Mr John Rogers

Experience Daughter of W. William Allen by Experience  
 his Wife was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1768. —

William Son of William Allen by Experience his  
 Wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1773 —

Robert, Son of William Allen by Experience his Wife  
 was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1775. —

John — Son of William Allen by Experience his  
 Wife was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1784 —

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of marriage between James Priestly Journey  
 & Deborah Harraden both of this Town entered November 28 1767

Ta many Lurway their Daughter of James Priestly by Deborah  
 his Wife was born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 James Son of James Priestly by Deborah Harraden his  
 Wife was born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Jabez Richardson Journey  
 Hannah Galt of this Town entered November 28 1767

Jabez Son of Jabez Richardson by Hannah his Wife  
 was born October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Peirson Richardson Son of Jabez Richardson by Hannah his Wife  
 was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1770. (born October 16 1772)  
 Hanna Daughter of Jabez Richardson by Hannah his Wife was

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between James Parsons jun<sup>r</sup> & Deborah  
 Lane both of this Town entered November 28. 1767



William White who married  
Rachel Ormby in 1744

Handwritten text, likely a title or header, possibly starting with "The" and "of".

Handwritten text, likely the main body of the document, consisting of several lines of cursive script.

Handwritten text, likely the main body of the document, consisting of several lines of cursive script.

Handwritten text, likely the main body of the document, consisting of several lines of cursive script.



A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Wotton and  
Betty Webb both of this Town entered November 28. 1767  
Benjamin Wotton & Betty Webb were married December 17<sup>th</sup>  
1767 By Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Williams  
and Hannah Thomas both of this Town entered December 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Benjamin Williams & Hannah Thomas were married January  
31<sup>st</sup> 1768 by Rev M<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester  
Benjamin Son of Benjamin Williams by Hannah his Wife  
was born December 28<sup>th</sup> 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan  
Dennison & Jemima Stapell both of this Town entered December  
12<sup>th</sup> 1767. Jonathan Dennison & Jemima Stapell were married  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1768 By Rev M<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester

Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Dennison by Jemima his wife  
born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769.

Anna, their Daughter born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1770

Elizabeth Goss, their Daughter born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1772

Hannah, their Daughter born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1774

The father of the above children, was drowned in a violent  
Storm, on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1774 - at Scituate, together  
with 5 others, being Part of his Crew - and only two saved.

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Bat-  
ting & Rebecca Witham both of this Town entered December 26<sup>th</sup>  
1767

Abraham Bating & Rebecca Witham were married January  
19<sup>th</sup> 1768, by Rev M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester

Rebecca Daughter of Abraham Bating by Rebecca his Wife  
was born November 9<sup>th</sup> 1768. (Can August 11<sup>th</sup> 1770)

Judith Daughter of Abram Bating by Rebecca his Wife was  
Lydia Witham Daughter of Abram Bating by Rebecca his Wife  
was born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between Simon Rich-  
ardson Sojourner & Mercy Pool of this Town entered  
January 2. 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between John Love Sojourner  
and Rachel Harris of this Town entered January 2. 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between James Green & Anna  
Riggs both of this Town entered January 5<sup>th</sup> 1768  
James Green & Anne Riggs were married June 3. 1768

James Son of James Green by Anne his Wife was born April 3 1769  
Anne Daughter of James Green by Anne his Wife born April 30 1771  
Abraham Son of James Green by Anne his Wife born January 7 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Sargent jun  
and Lydia Sargent both of this Town entered January 7<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Jonathan Sargent & Lydia Sargent were married Feb<sup>ry</sup>.  
ary 11<sup>th</sup> 1768 by Rev S. Chandler Minister of Parish

Daniel Son of Jonathan Sargent by Lydia his Wife was born April  
the 9<sup>th</sup> 1769 was born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Anna Daughter of Jonathan Sargent by Lydia his Wife  
Lydia -

Peter Son of Jonathan Sargent by Lydia his wife was born June 19. 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between William Eliot  
of Boston & Sarah Palfrey of this Town entered January 9<sup>th</sup> 1768  
William Eliot & Sarah Palfrey were married March 10  
1768 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Paul Dudley Sargent  
& Lucy Sanders both of this Town entered August 8<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Paul Dudley Sargent & Lucy Sanders were married November 12.  
1772 by Rev. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.



A Purport of Marriage between Ebenezer Thistle <sup>late</sup> 279  
<sup>now of journey in this place</sup>  
Beverly & Anne Parsons of this Town entered January 9. 1768  
Elexier Thistle and Anne Parsons were married  
March 10<sup>th</sup> by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister. in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Cotton  
Sojourner & Miriam Lurvey of this Town the 2d January  
16. 1768

A Proof of Marriage between David Starbuck jun  
of this Town & Hannah Whipple of Ipswich entered  
January 16. 1762

John, Son of David Harraden Junr. by Hannah his wife, was born in Gloucester March 2. 1769.

A Purport of Marriage between James Gardner and  
Rebecca Ellwell both of this Town was entice February 4. 1768  
James Gardner & Rebecca Ellwell were married March 1 1768  
by the Rev Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester  
Rebecca Daughter of James Gardner by Rebecca his Wife  
was born April 1. 1769.

Rebecca Daughter of James Gardner by Rebecca his Wife  
was born April 1. 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Cooper Sojourner  
and Anna Elwell of this Town entered February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1768  
William Cooper & Anna Elwell were married August 10<sup>th</sup>  
by Rev Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish of Gloster

A Purpose of Marriage between Mark Bray & Hannah  
Bray both of this Town entered February 26<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Mark Bray & Hannah Bray were married March  
10<sup>th</sup> 1768 by Rev Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish of Gloster

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Rowland  
and Sarah Davis both of this Town entered February 27<sup>th</sup> 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Bishop Sojourner  
and Hannah Lufkin of this Town entered March 5<sup>th</sup> 1768

John<sup>son</sup> of Benjamin Bishop by Hannah his Wife born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1769  
James Lufkin Son of Benjamin Bishop by Hannah his Wife was born  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Stevens Pearce and  
Dorcas Witham both of this Town entered March 5<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Joseph Stevens Pearce and Dorcas Witham were married  
June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1768 by Rev S. Chandler Minister of Gloster.  
Joseph Son of Joseph Stevens Pearce by Dorcas his Wife was  
born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1769. (October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1770.  
William Son of Joseph Stevens Pearce by Dorcas his Wife was born



281

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Martin  
Sejourner & Anna Williams of this Town entered March 11<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Thomas Martin & Anna Williams were married  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1768 by Rev S. Chandler Minister in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Herrick  
and Rachel Lufkin both of this Town entered March 12<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Samuel Herrick & Sarah Lufkin were married March  
25<sup>th</sup> 1768 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister in Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Aaron Bray jun<sup>r</sup>.  
and Hannah Davis both of this Town entered March 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Aaron Bray jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Davis were married April  
1768 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam. Chandler Minister in Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Kerim Berger Sejourner  
and Sarah Brown of this Town entered April 8<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Kerim Berger & Sarah Brown were married April 26<sup>th</sup>  
1768 by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister in Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Obadiah Woodberry  
(and Molly Millet both of this Town entered April 23 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Davis and  
Sarah Tyler both of this Town entered May 14<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Timothy Davis & Sarah Tyler were married June 23  
1768 by Rev Sand Chandler Minister of Gloucester Parish  
Timothy Son of Timothy Davis by Sara his Wife was born May  
the 10<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriages between m<sup>rs</sup> Seth Clark of  
this Town & m<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morril of Salisbury entered June 11 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between Zacheus Row and  
Bethia Day entered both of this Octob<sup>r</sup> 29. 1774  
Zacheus Row & Bethia Day were married November  
the 13<sup>th</sup> 1774 by Daniel Witham Esq. Justice of Peace

A Purpose of Marriage between Amos East  
and Sarah Wharfe both of this Town entered June 11. 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Arlem  
& Elisabeth Balling entered April 26. 1774

2



A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Godding  
and Abigail Davis both of this Town entered June 11. 1768.

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Wallis & Mary  
Babson both of this Town entered June 18. 1768.

Daniel Wallis & Mary Babson were married June 25.  
1768 by Rev Sam Chandler Minister of Gloucester Parish.  
Daniel son of Daniel Wallis by Mary his Wife was born August 26. 1768.

Daniel, Son of Daniel Wallis by Mary his Wife was born  
September 25<sup>th</sup> 1770.

David, Son of Daniel Wallis by Mary his Wife was born  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1777.

A Purpose of Marriage between Charles Fullerton Joiner  
and Mary Penny of this Town entered July 9. 1768.

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Foster & Elizabeth  
Somes both of this Town entered July 30. 1768.

Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Somes were married August  
4. 1768 by Rev m Sam Chandler Minister of Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Sheldon  
and Keziak Harris of this Town entered August 4. 1768.

A Purpose of marriage between Isaac Norwood and Eliza-  
beth Moore of this Town entered August 4. 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between Philemon Capada Jojone,  
& Susanna Tipson of this Town entered August 4. 1768  
Philemon Capada and Susanna Tipson were married Novem-  
ber 27. 1768 by Revd Chandler Minister i Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Elias Driscoll Jojone  
and Susanna Clough of this Town entered August 6. 1768  
Elias Driscoll & Susanna Clough were married Au-  
gust 28 1768 by Revd Sam Chandler Minister i Parish

A Purpose of Marriage between William Thomas of  
Plymouth & Abigail Webb of this Town entered November  
12. 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between George Johnston and Susan-  
na Driscoll both of this Town entered April 27. 1773  
George Johnston & Susanna Driscoll were married April 27 1773  
by Mr Sam Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Pres Chapman Jojone  
and Anna Row of this Town entered August 20<sup>th</sup> 1768



A Purpose of Marriage between William Carter, 285  
and Anna Hodgkins both of this Town entered September  
1<sup>st</sup> 1768.

Anna Daughter of William Carter by Anna his Wife was  
born October the 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Sarah Daughter of William Carter by Anna his Wife born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Elisabeth Daughter of William Carter by Anna his Wife was  
born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between James Gott & Deborah  
Witham both of this Town entered September 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
James Gott & Deborah Witham were married October 6<sup>th</sup>  
1768 by rev Saml Chandler Minister of Parish Churches  
James Son of James Gott by Deborah his Wife born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Witham and  
Rebecca Harris both of this Town entered September 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Joseph Witham & Rebecca Harris were married October  
5<sup>th</sup> 1768 by W<sup>m</sup> S. Chandler Minister of Gospel  
William Son of Joseph Witham by Rebecca his Wife  
was born April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Keily Joynner  
and Judith Foster of this Town entered September 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Thomas and  
Elisabeth Stanwood both of this Town entered Novem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Eldad Prindle Sejourner  
and Keturah Smith of this Town entered September 24. 1768

Eldad Prindle and Keturah Smith were married  
by —

Estakim, Son of Eldad Prindle by Keturah his Wife  
was born August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1769.

Susanna, Daughter of Eldad Prindle by Keturah  
his Wife was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Sally, Daughter of Eldad Prindle by Keturah his Wife  
was born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Ethier Allen, Daughter of Eldad Prindle by Keturah  
his Wife was born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1783.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Wharfe  
and Sarah Lufkin both of this Town entered Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24. 1768

A Purpose of marriage between Charles John Fulkerson  
Sejourner and Martha Groves of this Town entered Octo-  
ber 4. 1768. Abigail Groves Mother of the above Martha  
forbid the above Match. Abigail Groves.

A Purpose of Marriage between Hubbard Haskell jun<sup>r</sup>  
of this Town & Anna Davis of Hampton entered Octob<sup>r</sup> 4. 1768.

Hubbard Haskell jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Davis were married  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1768, by the Rev Samuel Pearley Minister  
in Hampton aforesaid.

Annex, Daughter of Hubbard Haskell jun<sup>r</sup> by Anna his Wife  
was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Hubbard, their Son was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Daniel, their Son was born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1776.

John Larrette, their Son was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Noah (Davis), their Son was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Nathan, their Son was born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1785.



A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Hadlock  
of this Town & Mary Andrew of Ipswich entered October 15<sup>th</sup> 1768.

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Ayer and  
Esther Witham both of this Town entered November 16<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Thomas Ayer & Esther Witham were married November 29  
1768 by Rev Saml Chandler Minister i Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Spencer Thomas and  
Sarah Harvey both of this Town entered November 26<sup>th</sup> 1768.

William Son of Spencer Thomas by Sarah his Wife born August 23 1769  
Sarah Daughter of Spencer Thomas by Sarah his Wife born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Spencer, Son of Spencer Thomas by Sarah his wife was  
born Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1792.  
Sally, (Daughter of Spencer Thomas by Sarah his wife) was born  
Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1795.  
Nehemiah, Son of Spencer Thomas by Sarah his  
wife was born in Gloucester May 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Purpose of marriage between Henry Edgar &  
Sarah Byles both of this Town entered December 3. 1768.  
Henry Edgar and Sarah Byles were married

Henry Edgar was left at Sea  
Henry Son of Henry Edgar by Sarah his Wife was born  
September 21. 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Richard Littlehale  
and Wm. Sarah Edgar was entered May 23 1774  
Richard Littlehale & Sara Edgar were married May  
30. 1774. by M<sup>r</sup> Saml. Chandler Minister i Parish Gloucester  
Joseph Childinger Son of Richard Littlehale by Sarah  
his Wife was born January 18. 1775. Richard son of Richard  
Littlehale by Sarah his wife was born April 1. 1776  
George Son of Richard Littlehale by Sarah his wife was born 16<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777  
Joseph, Son of Richard Littlehale by Sarah his wife was born 29<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1779  
Sally Byles Daughter of Richard Littlehale by Sarah his Wife was born April 30. 1781  
Polly Edgar Daughter of Richard Littlehale by Sarah his Wife was born April 12. 1783  
Retsy, Daughter of Richard Littlehale by Sarah his wife was born May 30. 1784  
Margaret Smith the Son of Richard Littlehale by Sarah his wife was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1785

A Purpose of Marriage between John Haskell and  
 Hannah Parsons both of this Town entered December 10<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 John Haskell & Hannah Parsons were married January  
 18<sup>th</sup> 1769 by Rev. Saml. Chandler Minister i. Parish of Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Deuben Brooks and A-  
 bigail Canveland both of this Town entered December 20<sup>th</sup> 1768

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Hounours &  
 Martha Gilbert both of this Town entered January 14<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Robert Hounours & Martha Gilbert were married April  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1769 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister i. Parish of Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between Zechariah Whitmarsh &  
 Anne Marshall both of this Town entered January 21<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 Zechariah Whitmarsh & Anna Marshall were married August  
 20<sup>th</sup> 1769 by Rev. Saml. Chandler Minister i. Parish of Gloucester



289

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander  
Parran & Elizabeth Evelett both of this Town entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1769.

Elizabeth Daughter of Alexander Parran by Elizabeth his  
Wife was born December 9<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Ann Smith	born March 19. 1772	} All Daughters of Alexander & Elizabeth Parran
Sarah Evelett	" February 17 <sup>th</sup> 1771	
Abigail	" June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1777	
Mary	" Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 1779	

A Purpose of Marriage between John Fletcher and Pa-  
tience Wanson both of this Town entered February 11<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Lucy Daughter of John Fletcher by Patience his Wife was born  
December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
John Son of John Fletcher by Patience his Wife born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander Walker &  
Abigail Carter both of this Town entered February 11<sup>th</sup> 1769

Abigail Wife of Alexander Walker dy'd

A Purpose of Marriage between Alexander Walker & Bethia  
Jones both of this Town entered April 6<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Bayley  
and Dorcas Wallis both of this Town entered February 25<sup>th</sup>  
1769. Nathaniel Bayley and Dorcas Wallis were

married March 16. 1769 by the Rev. Samuel Chano-  
ler Minister of the First Parish in Gloucester

Christopher Hodgkins Son of Nathaniel Bayley by Dorcas  
his Wife was born August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1769 (August 22. 1771)

Dorcas Daughter of Nathaniel Bayley by Dorcas his Wife born  
Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Bayley by Dorcas his Wife  
was born June 14. 1773.

Dorcas Thurdant was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1775

Polly Thurdant was born November 7. 1777

John Wallis, Son of Nathaniel Bayley by Dorcas his  
Wife was born in Gloucester Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1784

Joseph Son of Nathaniel Bayley by Dorcas his Wife  
was born in Gloucester Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1787.

Sally, Daughter of Nathaniel Bayley by Dorcas his Wife  
was born in Gloucester Feby. 26<sup>th</sup> 1792.

A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen Lane  
and Anna Haskell both of this Town entered March 1<sup>st</sup> 1769.  
Stephen Lane & Anna Haskell were married March 21<sup>st</sup>  
1769 by Rev Samuel Chandler Pastor of Church in Gloucester  
Stephen Son of Stephen Lane by Anna his <sup>wife</sup> was born October  
the 13<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Anna Daughter of Stephen Lane & Annahis Wife  
born August 2<sup>d</sup> 1771.

Samuel their Son born Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1772

Jonathan Dennison their Son born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1775

The father of the above Children, was drowned with  
Capt. Jonathan Dennison Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1774 - at Vistula

A Purpose of marriage between William Daniel  
& Lejonner & Sara Ward of this Town entered March 4<sup>th</sup> 1769

Anne Daughter of William Daniel, by Sarahs Wife born January  
24<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Holland &  
Sufanna Ingersoll both of this Town entered March 4<sup>th</sup> 1769

Sufanna Daughter of Michael Holland by Susy  
his Wife born Nov<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1769

John their Son - born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1772

Richard their Son - born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1775

Michael their Son born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> 1776

Sally their Daughter born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1780

A Purpose of marriage between Jeremiah Varrel &  
Sarah Varrel both of this Town entered March 11 1769  
Jeremiah Varrel & Sarah Varrel were married April 21<sup>st</sup>  
1769 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of Parish in Gloucester



A Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Kuel-  
ville & Mary Williams both of this Town entered March 18. 1769.  
Nathaniel Kuelville & Mary Williams were married March 27.  
1769 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister & Church in Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between James Sawyer and  
Mary Kuetville both of this Town entered November 24. 1771.  
James Sawyer & Mary Kuetville were married April 23  
1772 by Rev Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between James Smith &  
Abigail Lurvey both of this Town entered March 18. 1769.

Charles Son of James Smith by Abigail his born April 13.  
1771. this is a Mistake

Hannah Daughter of James Smith by Abigail his Wife  
was born August 14. 1770

Abigail Daughter of James Smith by Abigail  
his Wife was born August 2. 1772. (1778)

James Son of James Smith by his wife Abigail was born 19<sup>th</sup> April.  
Sarah their daughter was born Nov. 28, 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Thompson  
and Sarah Dodge both of this Town entered March 22. 1769.

A Purpose of marriage between William Babson jun and  
Elizabeth Wallis both of this Town entered April 1. 1769

William Babson & Betty Wallis Elizabeth Wallis were  
married November 7. 1769 by Rev Sam Chandler Minister  
of first Parish in Gloucester.

Williams Son of William Babson by Betty his Wife  
was born March 31. 1771.

David Wallis Son of William Babson jun by Betty his Wife  
was born October 22. 1772.

Joseph, Son of William Babson by Betty his Wife  
was born June 2. 1777.

Isaac, Son of William Babson by Betty his Wife  
was born Feb. 7. 1775.

A Purpose of marriage between William Goll &  
Sarah Gamage both of this Town entered April 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Pulham  
of Boston & Hannah Pulham of this Town entered April 8<sup>th</sup> 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Williams  
and Patience Row both of this Town entered April 8<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Nathaniel Williams & Patience Row were married April  
27<sup>th</sup> 1769 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of the Parish of Gloucester  
Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Williams by Patience his Wife  
was born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1770 (October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771.  
Abram Son of Nathaniel Williams by Patience his Wife was born

A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Deo & Susan  
Davis both of this Town entered April 15<sup>th</sup> 1769



A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Lee  
of this Town and Judith Brown entered April 22. 1769  
Samuel Lee & Judith Brown were married May 8.  
1769 by Rev Sam Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester  
Judith Daister of Samuel Lee by Judith his Wife was born  
August 25<sup>th</sup> 1770  
Robert son of Samuel Lee by Judith his Wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between William Morris and  
Molly Elwell of this Town entered April 22. 1769  
William Morris & Molly Elwell were married July 6  
1769 by Rev Mr Sam Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of marriage between Aaron Smith of  
Ipswich & Dolly Coffin of this Town entered April 29. 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between George Brown  
Journeyman Anne Newman of this Town entered June 10. 1769  
George Brown & Anne Newman were married June 25. 1769  
by Rev Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.

294. A Purpose of Marriage between  
Mr. John Stevens Ellery & Mary Edgar both  
of this Town entered June 10. 1769  
Mr. John Stevens Ellery & Mrs. Mary Edgar were married July  
1. 1769 by the Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

Mary Daughter of John Stevens Ellery by Mary his Wife was born  
November 10. & dyed November 26. 1770.  
Mary Wife of John Stevens Ellery

A Purpose of Marriage between John Stevens Ellery & Esther  
Sargent both of this Town entered September 26. 1772.  
John Stevens Ellery & Esther Sargent were married  
October 22. 1772 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester.  
John Stevens, Son of John Stevens Ellery by Esther his Wife was  
born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
Sarah Sargent, daughter of John Stevens Ellery, by Esther his Wife  
was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathan Parsons  
and Sarah Parsons both of this Town entered June 10. 1769  
Nathan Parsons & Sarah Parsons were married October 24  
1769 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Nehemiah Parsons  
& Susanna Ellery both of this Town entered June 17. 1769  
Nehemiah Parsons and Susanna Ellery were married September  
27. 1769 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
Susanna the Daughter of Nehemiah Parsons by Susanna his  
Wife was born July 27. 1770.  
Nehemiah, Son of Mr. Nehemiah Parsons by Susanna his Wife  
was born Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
William, Son of Mr. Nehemiah Parsons by Susanna his Wife  
was born Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Kirby of this  
Town & Elizabeth Andrews of Ipswich entered June 17. 1769



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Timothy Wier and  
Judith Gidding both of this Town entered June 17. 1769.  
Timothy Wier & Judith Gidding were married July 27  
1769 by Rev<sup>m</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister & Pariss<sup>t</sup> Gloucester

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of marriage between Abraham  
Burrell jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Clark both of this Town July 22.  
Abraham Burrell jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Clark were 1769  
married September 14. 1769 by Rev<sup>m</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister & Pariss<sup>t</sup>.

Abraham, son of Abraham Burrell by Rebecca his  
Wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Poley, daughter of Abraham Burrell by Rebecca his  
Wife was born 16 Day of January 1778.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between William Haines  
& Sarah Chandler of this Town entered July 22 1769  
William Haines & Sarah Chandler were married August  
16. 1769 by Rev<sup>m</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister & first Pariss<sup>t</sup> in Gloucester.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Job Knight<sup>r</sup>  
and Abigail Bennet both of this Town entered August 12.  
1769 (was born August 11. 1770.)  
Stephen Son of Job Knight<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife  
Job Son of Job Knight<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his Wife was born  
February 20<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Mary Hook, daughter of Job Knight<sup>r</sup> by Abigail his  
Wife was born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
Noah, their Son was born July 15. 1778.  
Abigail, their Daughter, was born September 25. 1780.  
Anna — their Daughter was born September 17. 1782.  
William — their Son was born May 22. 1785.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Stevens jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Judith Sargent, both of this Town entered August 12 1769.  
John Stevens jun<sup>r</sup> & Judith Sargent were married October 3  
1769 by Rev Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Davis jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Sarah Merchant both of this Town entered August 18 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Wharf &  
Mary Wallis both of this Town entered August 26 1769  
Isaac Wharf and Mary Wallis were married May 27  
1770 by Rev Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester  
Betty Wallis Daughter of Isaac Wharf by Mary his Wife was  
born September 26 1770. (March 25 1773  
Nelly Daughter of Isaac Wharf by Mary his Wife was born  
Catharine Daughter of Isaac Wharf by Mary his Wife was born  
Experience Daughter of Isaac Wharf by Mary his Wife was born Oct. 21 1781.  
John Son of Isaac Wharf by Mary his Wife was born July 16 1784.  
Sally Daughter of Isaac Wharf by Mary his Wife was born April 11 1789.  
Ethan Daughter of Isaac Wharf by Mary his Wife was born Jan 25 1795.

A Purpose of marriage between Thomas Gardner & Mary Stacy  
both of this Town entered August 26 1769.  
Thomas Gardner & Mary Stacy were married September  
19 1769 by the Rev Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Robert Stevens of Martha  
Hard and Martha Clarke of this Town entered August 26 1769



297  
A Purpose of marriage between Joseph Sanders  
and Rachel Lurvey both of this Town entered September  
the 1<sup>st</sup> 1769

Lucy Daughter of Joseph and s. by Rachel his Wife  
was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1770. (September 25<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
Joseph Son of Joseph Sanders by Rachel his Wife born  
Rachels Daughter of Joseph Sanders by Rachel his  
Wife was born Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Robinson jun and  
Molley Collins both of this Town entered September 9<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Jeremiah Robinson jun. & Molley Collins were married  
April 17. 1770 by Mr John Rogers Pastor of  
Molley Daughter of Jeremiah Robinson jun by Molley  
his Wife was born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Robinson by Molley  
his Wife was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Patrick Ryan  
Journey & Esther Riggs of this Town entered September  
12<sup>th</sup> 1769 Patrick Ryan & Esther Riggs of this Town  
were married September 18 1769 by Daniel Witham Esq  
Justice of Peace for the County of Essex.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Morgan  
and Eunice Lee both of this Town entered Septem. 14. 1769  
Benjamin Morgan and Eunice Lee were married Decem-  
ber 7 1769 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between William Fuller &  
Mary Ottraden both of this Town entered September 15 1769.

William Son of William Fuller by Mary his Wife was  
born January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771. (June 13<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
Eliza both Daughter of W. Fuller by Mary his Wife was born  
Nancy Daughter of William Fuller by Mary his Wife was born  
February 14<sup>th</sup> 1778. (Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Sally Daughter of William Fuller by Mary his Wife was born Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.

298

A Purpose of marriage between Amos Davis  
& Elizabeth Haskell both of Gloucester entered September 16. 1769  
Amos Davis & Elizabeth Haskell were married September 18  
1769 by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Barnett Haskell &  
m<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Brown of this Town entered November 15. 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Lane & Mary  
Tarr both of this Town entered November 25. 1769  
Andrew Lane & Mary Tarr were married December  
14 1769 by Mr Eben Cleveland Minister of Gloucester  
M<sup>rs</sup> M. Daughter of Andrew Lane by Mary his Wife was born  
April 2. 1770 (July 28. 1772)  
Andrew Son of Andrew Lane by Mary his Wife was born

A Purpose of marriage between Daniel Tucker & Margaret  
Lurvey both of this Town entered November 29 1769

Jonathan son of Daniel Tucker by Margaret his wife was  
born April 11, 1775



A Purpose of Marriage between James Lane  
(and Hannah Robinson both of this Town entered November  
25<sup>th</sup> 1769 -

Mr. James Lane and Miss Hannah Robinson were  
married by the Rev. John Rogers Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1770 -  
James, Son of James Lane by Hannah his wife was  
born Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1771. -

Hannah, Daughter of James Lane by Hannah his Wife was  
born Aug<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1773. -

Abigail, Daughter of James Lane by Hannah his Wife was  
born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1778. -

A Purpose of Marriage between Jabez M. Fedricks  
(and Judith Luffin both of this Town entered November 25<sup>th</sup> 1769.  
Jabez M. Fedricks, & Judith Luffin were married  
April 1. 1770 by M<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler Minister of Parish in Gloucester -

Judith Daughter of Jabez M. Fedricks by Judith his Wife  
was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1773. (Novemb<sup>r</sup> 3. 1775

Daniel Son of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife was born -

Polly, Daughter of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife was born April 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

Jabez, Son of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Betsy, Daughter of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife was born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Joseph Luffin, Son of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife was born Sept. 20. 1787.

James, Son of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife was born in Gloucester July 27<sup>th</sup> 1792.

A Purpose of Marriage between Elias Staten  
(and Elizabeth Tew both in this entered December 2. 1769.  
Elias Staten & Elizabeth Tew were married December 30<sup>th</sup> 1769  
by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

Henry Son of Elias Staten by Elizabeth his Wife was born February  
1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Bishop of this  
Town & Elizabeth Potter of Ipswich entered Decem<sup>r</sup> 12. 1769.

William Son of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife  
was born in this Town April 11<sup>th</sup> 1796. -

Hannah, daughter of Jabez Fedricks by Judith his wife was  
born in this Town May 9<sup>th</sup> 1790. -

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel  
Robbins of Ipswich & Mary Woynton of this Town entered  
December 16. 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Peter Richardson of  
Weburn & Patty Grover of this Town entered December 16.<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Son Peter born Feb. 12. 1771 Johnny Sept. 15. 1773 and died  
Daughter Patty born July 13. 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Lane and  
Jerusha Stoven, both of this Town entered December 19. 1769

A Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Darrick  
Sojourner and Agnes Farr of this Town entered Decem.<sup>r</sup> 22. 1769



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Philip Priestly Lo-  
journer & Hannah Whiffow of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 23. 1769

Philip Son of Philip Priestly by Hannah his Wife was born  
October 31<sup>st</sup> 1771.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of marriage between John Avery Sojour-  
ner & Molly Penny of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup>. 23. 1769  
John Avery & Molly Penny were married February 27. 1770  
by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Marmel Astnefs  
of this Town & Anna Wharfe of Ipswich entered January 26  
1770. Anna Wharfe said to be of Ipswich but indeed  
of Gloucester forbid the Banns entered between me and  
the above named Marmel Astnefs for that he never  
asked my Consent to marry and I never gave it  
Anna Wharfe

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Marmel Astnefs Sojourner  
& Rebecca Wharfe of Ipswich entered December 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Benjamin Haskell and  
Abigail Babson both of this Town entered January 27. 1770.  
Benjamin Haskell & Abigail Babson were married  
March 15. 1771 by Rev Sam. Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Vinson Lurvey and  
Abigail Purleifer both of this Town entered January 27. 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Edward Northey  
and Mrs Susanna Parsons of this Town entered March 3. 1770  
Edward Northey & Susanna Parsons were married April 8<sup>th</sup>  
1770 by Rev J. Chandler Minister & Pastor in Gloucester  
Susanna Daughter of Edward Northey by Susanna his Wife was born  
August 4. 1772  
Sally Daughter of Edward Northey by Susanna his Wife was born  
Harry Son of Edward Northey by Susanna his Wife was born  
March 3. 1775

A Purpose of Marriage between the Rev. John Rogers and  
Mrs Abigail Woodward both of this Town entered March 10. 1770  
The Rev. John Rogers & Mrs Abigail Woodward were  
married April 2. 1770 by Rev J. Chandler Minister & Pastor  
Daniel Son of the Rev John Rogers by Abigail his Wife  
was born January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
Sally, Daughter of Rev. John Rogers by Abigail his Wife  
was born.  
The Rev. John Rogers, died on Friday the  
4<sup>th</sup> Day of Oct. 1782 - very suddenly, being from  
home, at the house of Mr John Rowland.

A Purpose of Marriage between Simon Thurla of Newbury  
and Mary Jaques of this Town entered March 24 1770



A Purpose of Marriage between William Hunt and Sarah Stamwood both of this Town entered March 24. 1770  
 William Hunt & Sarah Stamwood were married June 25. 1770 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parsh. Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Driscoll & Rachel White both of this Town entered March 24. 1770

Jeremiah Driscoll & Rachel White were married April 10. 1770 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of Parsh. in Gloucester

William, Son of Jeremiah Driscoll, by Rachel his Wife was born in Gloucester, April 29. 1770. 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Welcome & Judith Ball both of this Town entered March 31. 1770.

Michael Welcome & Judith Ball were married June 5. 1770 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parsh. in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Sanders and Judith Hodgkins both of this Town entered April 21. 1770

John Son of Edward Sanders by Judith his Wife was born September 3. 1771.

Edward Son of Edward Sanders by Judith his Wife was born March 24. 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Rand  
and Judith Row both of this Town entered April 21. 1770  
Thomas Rand & Judith Row were married May 24. 1770  
by Mr. Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

Indith & Sarah } twin Daughters of Thomas Rand by Judith his Wife  
were born May 7. 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Kinsman jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Abigail Eveleth both of this Town entered April 28. 1770.  
Nathaniel Kinsman jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Eveleth were married  
May 17. 1770 by Rev. Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Francis Low & Mary  
Ring both of this Town entered June 2. 1770.  
Francis Low & Mary Ring were married August 28. 1770  
by Rev. Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Timothy Kenchly Sojour-  
ner & Elisabeth Tinsion of this Town entered May 4. 1770



A Purpose of Marriage between William  
Digger & Abigail Bish of both of this Town  
entered June 8. 1770. William Digger & Abigail Bish  
were married August 28. 1770 by Mr Chandler Minister of South Church  
A Purpose of Marriage between James Burnam of  
this Town & Pricie Low of Ipswich entered July 9 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Prince Hall a free black  
man of Boston & Flora a free Black Woman of Gloucester entered  
July 29. 1770. Prince Hall & Flora were married  
August 26. 1770 by Rev Sam Chandler Minister of South Church Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between the Rev Daniel Fuller  
of this Town & Miss Hannah Bowers of Middleton entered July 26. 1770.  
The Rev. Daniel Fuller & Miss Hannah Bowers were married  
by Rev. Elias Smith of Middleton August. 20<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Hannah Peters, Daughter of Rev. Mr Fuller by Hannah his Wife  
born Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
Daniel, their Son was born August 27. 1773  
Benjamin, their Son was born February 27. 1776  
Elijah, their Son was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
Archelaus, their Son was born Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Samuel Newell, their Son was born Oct. 22. 1782  
Mary their Daughter was born February 18. 1785  
Sarah, their Daughter was born June 27. 1787

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Bishop  
of this Town & Mary Porter of Beverly entered July 28. 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Davis and Rachel Griffin both of this Town entered August 4<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Wilson & Elizabeth Hodg-  
-kin both of this Town entered August 4<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Foster & Sarah Grover both of this Town entered August 23. 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Hamilton and Sarah Littlehale both of this Town entered August 24<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
John Hamilton & Sarah Littlehale were married Decem-  
-ber 9<sup>th</sup> 1770 by rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of the Parish of St. Andrew.



A Purpose of Marriage between Job Benet<sup>307</sup>  
and Mary Harraden both of this Town entered August 25<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Job Benet & Mary Harraden were married November 22  
1770 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister & first Parish in Gloucester  
Job Son of Job Bennet by Mary his Wife was born  
April 17. 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Sargent & Rachel  
Williams both of this Town entered August 25. 1770.<sup>16</sup>  
Andrew Sargent & Rachel Williams were married September 6 1770.  
by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester  
Rachel Daughter of Andrew Sargent by Rachel his  
Wife was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Morgan  
junr. & Hannah Webber both of this Town entered August 31.  
1770 William Morgan & Hannah Webber were  
married April 4. 1771 by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister & 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Gardner of this  
Town & Mary Coy of Boston entered September 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.  
Daniel Gardner and Mary Coy were married October 8 1770  
by Mr Sam. Chandler Minister & 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Corney of  
this Town & Hannah Palfrey of Boston entered September 7<sup>th</sup> 1770  
John Corney & Hannah Palfrey were married September 23  
1770 by Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Fullington &  
Mary Henderson both of this Town entered September 30<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Jeremiah Fullington & Mary Henderson were married  
December 16 1770 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester  
William Son of Jeremiah Fullington by Mary his Wife  
was born January the 17<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Dolly Daughter of Jeremiah Fullington by Mary his Wife was born  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Gilbert jun.  
and Rachel Rust both of this Town entered October 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Jonathan Gilbert jun. & Rachel Rust were married Novem-  
ber 8 1770 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

Benjamin Son, of Jonathan Gilbert jun. by Rachel his  
wife was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1779.

A Purpose of Marriage between William White jun. and  
Nelly Griffin both of this Town entered October 13<sup>th</sup> 1770.



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Peter Chappel  
Sjourn<sup>er</sup> & Hannah Harraden of this Town entred Novem  
ber 1<sup>st</sup> 1770

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Joshua Elwell & Hannah  
Rand both of this Town were entred November 20<sup>th</sup> 1770.  
Joshua Elwell & Hannah Rand were married March 28 1771 by m<sup>r</sup> Chandler  
Joshua Son of Joshua Elwell by Hanna his Wife was  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1772.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Daniel Eliot and  
Anne Stanwood both of this Town entred November 10<sup>th</sup> 1770

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Francis Miller  
& Spjowick & Sarah Allen of this Town entred November 18<sup>th</sup> 1770

A Purpose of marriage between Philip Babson & Hannah Harvey both of this Town entered November 24 1770  
 Philip Babson and Hannah Harvey both of this Town were married by Mr. John Rogers Pastor of 4<sup>th</sup> Church in Gloucester on 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1771  
 Philip Son of Philip Babson by Hannah his Wife was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1771. and deceased

Philip Son of Philip Babson by Hannah his Wife was Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1777

James Son of Philip Babson by Hannah his Wife was born in Gloucester. Oct. 2. 1784.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Allen<sup>3</sup> and Tabitha Bray both of this Town entered November 29<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Sawyer & Sarah Ingersoll both of this Town entered December 5. 1770  
 David Sawyer and Sarah Ingersoll were married December 20<sup>th</sup> 1770 by Rev Sam Chandler Minister of said Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between William Morgan jun<sup>r</sup> or 2<sup>d</sup> and Anna Morgan both of this Town entered December 13. 1770



A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham  
Mare of Newbury Port & Rensel Survey of this  
Town entered December 13. 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nicholas Lane and  
Nancy Bezoi both of this Town entered December 15. 1770.  
Nicholas Lane & Nancy Bezoi were married March 10<sup>th</sup>  
1771 by Rev Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Pool  
jun. & Sarah Howard both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18 1770.  
Jonathan Pool jun. & Sarah Howard were married  
February the seventh. 1771 by Rev Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister  
Sally Dauter of Jonathan Pool jun. by Sarah his Wife was  
born December 14. 1772. (was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1774  
Hannah Dauter of Jonathan Pool jun by Sarah's Wife  
Jonathan son of Jonathan Pool jun and Sarah was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 22. 1777  
Betty Daughter of Jonathan Pool jun and Sarah was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16. 1779

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Bray jun.  
and Molly Sterrick both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25. 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Baker & Mary Norwood both of this Town entered December 29 1770

A Purpose of Marriage between David Wallis jun. & Abigail Goodrich both of this Town entered December 29 1770  
David Wallis & Abigail Goodrich were married January 1<sup>st</sup> 1771  
by Mr Saml Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Bray jun and Sarah Kellum both of this Town entered January 1<sup>st</sup> 1771.  
Mr Isaac Bray and Miss Sarah Kellum both of this Town were married by the Rev. Mr Daniel Fuller Minister in Gloucester, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1771

Sally, Daughter of Isaac Bray jun by Sarah his wife was born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1770

Isaac, Son of Isaac Bray jun by Sarah his wife was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1770

Sally, Daughter of Isaac Bray jun by Sarah his wife was born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1770

Lucretia, Daughter of Isaac Bray jun by Sarah his Wife was born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1775 — Look Below

A Purpose of Marriage between Patrick Candeler & Juliana Millet both of this Town entered January 5<sup>th</sup> 1771

Solomon, Son of Isaac Bray Jr. by Sarah his Wife was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1774 in Gloucester

Isaachar and Polly <sup>Son and Daughter and</sup> <sup>two children of</sup> Isaac Bray Jr. by Sarah his Wife were born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1771 in Gloucester

Isaachar, Son of Isaac Bray Jr by Sarah his wife was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1771 in Gloucester



313

A Purpose of Marriage between John Peters <sup>jun</sup> of  
in this Town & Mary Sweet of Ipswich entered January 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.

A Purpose of Marriage between Abner Lunt of  
Newbury Port & Sarah Parsons of this Town entered  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Job Parsons & Betty Jumper  
both of this Town entered January 26<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Enoch Boyden  
jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Abigail Waterhouse of this Town entered  
January 23. 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Enoch Boyden  
jun<sup>r</sup> of this Town & Abigail Tarring of Manchester  
entered January 23 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Gideon Challice  
and Lucy Stanwood of this Town entered February 16. 1771  
Gideon Challice & Lucy Stanwood were married May 7. 1771 by  
Mr. Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

Lucy Daister of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born July 3. 1772  
Gideon, Son of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born Jan. 27. 1775  
Enoch, Son of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born Jan. 1. 1777 in  
Gloucester  
Hanna, daughter of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born March 6. 1780  
John, Son of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born May 21. 1782  
Sally, Twin daughters of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born Oct. 6. 1784  
Alice, Twin daughters of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born March 25. 1787  
Bilky, Son of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born Feb. 24. 1791  
David, Son of Gideon Challice by Lucy his Wife born Feb. 24. 1791

A Purpose of Marriage between John May Sojourner &  
Hepriza Francis of this Town entered February 28. 1771  
John May & Hepriza Francis were married March 28.  
1771 by Rev. Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester  
John Son of John May by Hepriza his Wife was born Septem-  
ber 15. 1774.  
William Son of John May by Hepriza his Wife was born Sep-  
ber 26. 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Howe  
Sojourner in Prichard Swaleth of this Town entered February 23. 1771  
Jonathan Howe and Rachel Swaleth were married on the  
17. of March 1771 by Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of marriage between David Foster Sojourner and  
Jenny Morgan of this Town entered March 30. 1771  
David Foster & Jenny Morgan were married April 17. 1771 by  
the Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester



A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Gearing jun<sup>r</sup>  
and Molly Row both of this Town entered March 23. 1771  
Edward Gearing jun<sup>r</sup> & Molly Row were married April 14  
1771 by Rev Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

George Son of Edward Gearing jun<sup>r</sup> by Molly his wife was born  
in Gloucester March 13<sup>th</sup> 1790.

A Purpose of Marriage between George Race  
Sjournes & Anne Oaks in this Town entered April 6. 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between William Oatton and  
Mary Newcomb of this Town entered April 6 1771  
William Oatton & Mary Newcomb were married April 9<sup>th</sup>  
1771 by Mr Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester  
Henry Newcomb Son of William Oatton by Mary his  
Wife was born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Evans Sjournes  
and Sarah Williams of this Town entered April 18. 1771  
Ebenezer Evans & Sarah Williams were married April 21<sup>st</sup>  
1771 by Mr Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Whaling  
 Sejourner & Betty Wootman of this Town entered May 7<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Michael Whaling & Betty Wootman of this Town  
 were married May 9<sup>th</sup> 1771 By Daniel Witham Esq  
 Justice of Peace.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Blanchfield  
 Sejourner & Mary Morgate of this Town entered May 18. 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Lord &  
 Abigail Daze both of this Town entered May 23. 1771  
 Benjamin Lord & Abigail Daze were married June 9. 1771  
 by Rev Mr Chandler Minister of the first Parish & Church in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Meriam  
 & Elizabeth Tucker both of this Town entered May 25. 1771.



A Purpose of Marriage between Solomon Bray and Molly  
Parsons both of this Town entered June 11<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Solomon Bray & Molly Parsons were married April  
19<sup>th</sup> 1772 by m<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Bowden Sojourner  
-er- and Mary Wheeler of this Town entered June 11<sup>th</sup> 1771

A Purpose of Marriage between Elisha Brown & Mary  
Row both of this Town was entered June 19<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
Elisha Brown & Mary Row were married June 20<sup>th</sup> 1771 by m<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Jones and  
Mary Smith both of this Town entered August 17<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
John Jones & Mary Smith were married August 18 1771  
by m<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

I hope to see you both again soon  
in the City of Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between m<sup>r</sup> David Tenny of  
Barrington in New Hampshire & m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Plummer of  
this Town entered August 17. 1771.

A Purpose of marriage between Joshua Gore & Elizabeth  
Witham both of this Town entered August 26. 1771.

William Son of Joshua Gore by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Elijah Boynton of this  
Town & Martha Lord of Ipswich entered August 27<sup>th</sup> 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between Patt Silk Sojourner and  
Elizabeth York of this Town entered September 5. 1771



A Purpose of Marriage between Nathan Haskell and  
Judith Witham daughter of S. Witham of this Town was entered  
October 26<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Nathan Haskell and Judith Witham were married October 27<sup>th</sup>  
1771 by Daniel Witham Justice of Peace.  
Nathan Son of Nathan Haskell by Judith his Wife was  
born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1772.

Polly daughter of Nathan Haskell by Judith his was born  
October 1773.

Samuel Hubbard Son of Nathan Haskell by Judith his  
wife was born

A Purpose of Marriage between Enoch Grover & Martha  
Witham entered 6<sup>th</sup> of this Town October 28<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Enoch Grover & Martha Witham were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
in Sars. Chandler Minister of 4<sup>th</sup> first Parish in Gloucester November 14<sup>th</sup>  
1771.

Martha daughter of Enoch Grover by Martha his Wife was born  
January 31<sup>st</sup> 1773.  
Patty daughter of Enoch Grover by Martha his wife was born  
August 16<sup>th</sup> 1777.

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Low  
and Rachel Baker of this Town entered November 9. 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Gausey and Susan-  
na Foster of this Town entered November 9. 1771.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Parrot  
Soyourner & Abigail Clark of this Town entered November 8<sup>th</sup> 1771  
John Parrot & Abigail Clark were married November  
28<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Mr Sam<sup>r</sup>. Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Lane and Dor-  
cas Bennet both of this Town entered November 30<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Isaac Lane & Dorcas Bennet were married Decem-  
ber 20<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Mr Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester  
Isaac Son of Isaac Lane by Dorcas his Wife born September 19  
1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Brown jun<sup>r</sup> & Ann Wharf  
both of this Town Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
John Brown & Ann Wharf were married January 26  
1772 by Mr Sam<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester  
Molly Daughter of John Brown jun<sup>r</sup> by Anne his Wife born May  
7<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1772. See new book page 56.

A Purpose of Marriage between Asa Witham and  
Rebecca Lane both of this Town December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
Asa Witham & Rebecca Lane were married Dec-  
ember 24<sup>th</sup> 1771 by Dan<sup>l</sup> Witham Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of Peace



A Purpose of Marriage between William Humphry,<sup>321</sup>  
and Mary Sargent both of this Town entered December  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1771

William Humphry and Mary Sargent were married Ja-  
nuary 22. 1772 by m<sup>r</sup> J Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
William Son of William Humphry by Mary his Wife was  
born November 3. 1772

Sally daughter of William Humphry by Mary  
his wife was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Lydia, daughter of William Humphry by Mary  
his wife was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between m<sup>r</sup> Philemon Stacy  
and m<sup>r</sup> Mary Rand both of this Town entered December 20<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Philemon Stacy & Mary Rand were married January 14  
1772 by m<sup>r</sup> J Chandler Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Jabez Woodberry  
and Abigail Andrews of this Town entered January 4<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between James Laha Sojourner  
& Mary Elwell of this Town entered January 25. 1772  
James Laha Sojourner & Mary Elwell of this Town  
were married February 16<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Daniel Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Justice of Peace for the County of Essex.

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Haskell  
of this Town & Abigail Fellows of Ipswich January 25<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Henry Morgan &  
Lucy Row both of this Town entered February 1<sup>st</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between m<sup>r</sup>. Epes Sargent jun<sup>r</sup>  
& m<sup>rs</sup>. Dorcas Babson both of this Town entered February 1<sup>st</sup>

1772. Epes Sargent jun<sup>r</sup> & Dorcas Babson were  
married February 6<sup>th</sup> 1772 by rev Samuel Chandler Minister  
of the first Church and Parish in Gloucester.

Catharine, daughter of Epes Sargent jun<sup>r</sup> & Dorcas his wife born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1774

Elther, daughter of Epes Sargent jun<sup>r</sup> by Dorcas his wife born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1776

Charles Lenox, their son was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

Arriva, their daughter was born September 7<sup>th</sup> 1779

John James, their son was born November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781

Anna, their daughter was born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1783

Henrietta, their daughter was born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1785

The below purpose of marriage between Benjamin Da-

-vis & Patience Tucker both of this Town entered Februa-

-ry 1<sup>st</sup> 1772

Capt. Epes Sargent and m<sup>rs</sup>. Dorcas - from above -

Dorcas, daughter of Epes Sargent jun<sup>r</sup> by Dorcas his wife  
was born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1787

Epes, Son of Epes Sargent jun<sup>r</sup> by Dorcas his wife was born  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1789

A Purpose of Marriage between Ambrose Ryan & Rebecca Witham both of this Town entered February 1<sup>st</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between James Hayes & Abigail Warner both of this Town February 22<sup>d</sup> 1772  
James Hayes and Abigail Warner were married March 8<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Mr. Plummer Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Stanwood & Rachel Cys both of this Town entered March 7<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between William Dane and Mary Kinsman both of this Town entered March 7<sup>th</sup> 1772  
William Dane & Mary Kinsman were married April 9<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Mr. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.



A Purpose of Marriage between James Pool and Sarah Marshall both of this Town entered March 7<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 James Pool & Sarah Marshall were married March 26<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Mr. S. Chandler Minister to first Parish, Gloucester  
 Sally daughter of James Pool by Sarah his Wife was born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Jackson and Anne Sawyer both of this Town entered March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1772  
 Joseph Jackson and Hannah Sawyer both of this Town were married April 16<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Daniel Witham Justice of Peace for the County of Essex

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Souther and Mary Hannon both of this Town entered March 28<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Wharff & Hanna Davis both of this Town entered April 4<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Mr. Samuel Wharff & Hanna Davis were married by the Rev. Mr. John Rogers Minister in Gloucester 1772 - June -  
 Hannah Daughter of Samuel Wharff by Hanna his Wife was born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
 Susanna Daughter of Samuel Wharff by Hannah his Wife was born April 22<sup>nd</sup> - 1775 -  
 Samuel, Son of Samuel Wharff by Hannah his Wife was born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1780.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Brown jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Davis both of this Town entered April 9<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Daniel Brown jun<sup>r</sup> & Betty Davis were married October 13 1772 by Mr. S. Chandler Minister to first Parish, Gloucester  
 Daniel, Son of Daniel Brown jun<sup>r</sup> by Betty his Wife was born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.

A Purpose of Marriage between  
 Benjamin Farr 3 & Lucy Sayward both of this Town entered April 21<sup>st</sup> 1772  
 Benjamin Farr 3 & Lucy Sayward were married  
 August 9<sup>th</sup> 1772 by M<sup>r</sup>. Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Abraham Row and  
 Katharine Wyer both of this Town entered April 11<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Abraham Row & Katharine Wyer were married Septem-  
 ber 6<sup>th</sup> 1772 by M<sup>r</sup>. S. Chandler Minister i<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
 Abraham, Son of Abraham Row by Katharine his wife  
 was born in Gloucester, Decr. 15<sup>th</sup> 1774. ~  
 Smith, Son of Abraham Row by Katharine his Wife  
 was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1780. ~

A Purpose of Marriage between John Williams Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Eunice Andrews both of this Town April 11<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 John Williams Jun<sup>r</sup> & Eunice Andrews were married November  
 15<sup>th</sup> 1772 By M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chandler Minister o<sup>f</sup> first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Riggs  
 and Sarah Davis both of this Town entered April 11<sup>th</sup> 1772

Nathaniel Riggs & Sarah Davis were  
 married by the Rev. John Rogers June 1<sup>st</sup> 1772.

Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Riggs by Sarah  
 his wife was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1775. ~

A Purpose of Marriage between George Creighton  
and Anna Pearson both of this Town entered April 25. 1772.  
George Creighton & Anna Pearson were married May 11.  
1772 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between John Herrik & Elizabeth  
Gray both of this Town entered May 1. 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Hale and  
Martha Woodberry both of this Town entered May 9. 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between William Newman and  
Sally Gray both of the Town entered May 9. 1772.  
William Newman & Sally Gray were married May 28 1772  
by Rev Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester



A Purpose of marriage between James Brown Sojourner  
& Mary Ellwell both of this Town entered May 30<sup>th</sup> 1772  
James Brown & Mary Ellwell were married August  
6<sup>th</sup> 1772 by M<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister & Parish of Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Michael Kingsberry and  
Abigail Smith both of this Town entered May 30<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Michael Kingsberry & Abigail Smith were married  
August 6<sup>th</sup> 1772 by the Sam. Chandler Minister & Parish  
Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Stam-  
len Sojourner & Sarah Butler of this Town entered May 30<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebenezer Row and  
Patty Sheldon both of this Town entered June 6<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Ebenezer Row & Patty (or Martha) Sheldon were married  
August 27. 1772 by M<sup>r</sup> Chandler Minister & Parish of Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Zebulun Stanwood  
and Mary Rust both of this Town entered June 27<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Zebulun Stanwood & Mary Rust were married  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. W. (Daniel) Fuller. 1772

Zebulun, Son of Zebulun Stanwood by Mary his Wife  
was born Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Theodore - Son of Zebulun Stanwood by Mary his Wife  
was born Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Ezer - Son of Zebulun Stanwood by Mary his Wife  
was born Sept. 22<sup>d</sup> 1777.

Thasphites, Son of Zebulun Stanwood by Mary his Wife  
was born Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Winthrop, Son of Zebulun Stanwood by Mary his Wife  
was born Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1784.

Job, Son of Zebulun Stanwood, by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1787.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Sanders & and  
Judith Sanders both of this Town entered August 12<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Thomas Sanders third & Judith Sanders were  
married August 14<sup>th</sup> 1772 by Minors S. Chandler of 1<sup>st</sup> Parish.

A Purpose of Marriage between Francis Beane & Deborah  
Fuller both of this Town entered August 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Lane, Jr.  
jun. & Hannah Merchant both of this Town entered August  
the 21<sup>st</sup> 1772

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Daniel Young & Mehitable Wheeler<sup>32</sup>  
both of this Town entered August 24. 1772.

Daniel Young and Mehitable Wheeler were joined  
in marriage on Sept<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>. 1772. by the Rev. Ebenezer  
Cleveland Pastor of the 5<sup>th</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

Daniel, Son of Daniel Young by Mehitable his wife  
was born May 25<sup>th</sup>. 1773.

Susanna, Daughter of Daniel Young by Mehitable his wife  
was born June 15<sup>th</sup>. 1780.

William, Son of Daniel Young by Mehitable his wife, was  
born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. 1783.

Eyes, Son of Daniel Young, by Mehitable his wife  
was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. 1787.

N.B. The Record of Marriage, was taken from Mr. Cleveland's Certificate  
there of, & inserted by Deacon Jabez Row - and Recorded with the same Children  
Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. 1804, at the request of Mr. Daniel Young.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Samuel Nelson of New  
-bury Port & Sarah Thomas of this Town entered August 27. 1772.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Joseph Riggs and  
Sarah Smith both of this Town entered August 29. 1772.  
Joseph Riggs & Sarah Smith were married November 23.  
1772 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between John Tucker 3<sup>d</sup> and  
Elizab<sup>th</sup> Howell both of this Town entered September 26. 1772.  
John Tucker 3<sup>d</sup> & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Howell were married October  
22. 1772 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
John Son of John Tucker 3<sup>d</sup> by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife  
was born June 15. 1773. and died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. A.D. 1775  
John, a second son of John Tucker 3<sup>d</sup> by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife was  
born May 22. 1781.  
Betsey, their daughter was born September 22. 1784.  
Lucy - their daughter was born June 8<sup>th</sup>. 1788.



A Purpofe of Marriage between Samuel Morgan jun  
and Judith Danner both of this Town entered October 31. 1772

A Purpofe of Marriage between David Putnam and  
Eleanor Haskell both of this Town entered October 31. 1772  
David Putnam & Eleanor Haskell were married January 17 1773 by m  
Sam. Chandler Minister of the first Parfh in Gloucester

A Purpofe of Marriage between Solomon Gorham & Sarah  
Giddings both of this Town entered October 31. 1772  
Solomon Gorham & Sarah Giddings were married November 29  
1772 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of Parfh in Gloucester

Judith (Daughter of Solomon Gorham by Sarah his Wife  
was born July 17. 1774.

A Purpofe of Marriage between John Collins & Isabella  
Babfon both of this Town was entered November 7<sup>th</sup> 1772  
John Collins & Isabella Babfon were married June 16 1773 by Rev. m  
Sam. Chandler Minister of first Church & Parfh in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Andrew Morgan jun. and  
 Elizabeth Row both of this Town entered November 7<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 Andrew Morgan jun. & Elizabeth Row were married Novem-  
 ber 27. 1772 bym. Sam. Chandler Minister & first Parish Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Witham jun.  
 and Sarah Elwell both of this Town entered November 7. 1772  
 Benjamin Witham jun. & Sarah Elwell were married November  
 10. 1772 bym. Sam. Chandler Minister & first Parish Gloucester.  
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Witham jun. by Sarah his Wife was  
 born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1773. Error

Judith, daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Witham Junr, by Sarah his Wife was  
 born Decr. 21<sup>st</sup> 1773.

Rachel, daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Witham Junr by Sarah his Wife was born  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Sally, daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Witham Junr. by Sarah his Wife was  
 born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Betsy, daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Witham Junr by Sarah his Wife was born  
 January 15<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Deborah, Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Witham Junr by Sarah his Wife was  
 born January 16<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Samuel, son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Witham Junr. by Sarah his Wife was born, in Gloucester  
 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 15<sup>th</sup> 1789.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ambrose Jones and  
 Susanna Griffin both of this Town entered Novemb. 14. 1772

Ambrose, son of Ambrose Jones by Susanna his Wife was  
 born Feby. 26<sup>th</sup> 1779.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Davy jun. & Sara  
 Ryan both of this Town entered November 14. 1772.

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Davis and Lydia  
Day both of this Town entered November 21. 1772

Isaac Son of Isaac Davis by Lydia his wife born March  
21. 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Sargent Ingersoll  
and Lydia Smith both of this Town entered November 21. 1772  
John Sargent Ingersoll & Lydia Smith were married  
22. 1772 by rev Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

David Smith, Son

Lydia

John, Son of John Sargent Ingersoll, by Lydia his wife  
was born (Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1779 in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Enos Dodge and Tammy  
Sawyer both of this Town entered November 23. 1772  
Enos Dodge & Tammy Sawyer were married December 8 1772  
By Mr. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester.

Enos, Son of Enos Dodge by Tammy his wife was born  
Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1778.

John, Son of Enos Dodge by Tammy his wife was born  
Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Tammy, Daughter of Enos Dodge by Tammy his wife was  
born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1785.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Connor  
of Newbury Town & Peggy Griffin of this Town entered Nov 28. 1772



A Purpose of Marriage between John Smith<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Huskell both of this Town entered Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 John Smith<sup>3</sup> & Sarah Huskell were married May 27<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. Chandler Minister of the Parish in Gloucester  
 Sarah Daughter of John Smith<sup>3</sup> by Sarah his Wife born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 and died June 5<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Sarah their Daughter was born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1776.

A Purpose of marriage between Andrew Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Sayward both of this Town entered Decem<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Andrew Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia Sayward were married  
 on January 1<sup>st</sup> 1773 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Chandler Minister in Gloucester  
 Betty Daughter of Andrew Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his Wife  
 was born January 5<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Andrew, Son of Andrew Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his wife  
 was born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Lydia, Daughter of Andrew Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia  
 his wife, was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Sally, Daughter of Andrew Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia his  
 Wife, was born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1781.

James, Son of Andrew Woodberry jr. by Lydia his wife was born  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Charlotte, Daughter of Andrew Woodberry jr. by Lydia his Wife was born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1785.

A Purpose of Marriage between Josiah Choute jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Hannah Roberts both of this Town entered December 26<sup>th</sup> 1772

2

A Purpose of Marriage between Caleb Pool jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Lucy Huskell both of this Town entered December 26<sup>th</sup> 1772

A Purpose of Marriage between Henry White  
Sejourner from Walpole & Esther Annis of this Town  
entered January 20. 1773

Henry, Son of Mr Henry White by Esther his  
Wife was born Sep<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1779. —

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Worsen  
and Lois Gott both of this Town entered January 27 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Sargent &  
Abigail Drepper both of this Town entered February 6<sup>th</sup> 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between John Coy and Molly  
Millet both of this Town entered Feb<sup>y</sup> 6. 1773  
John Coy & Molly Millet were married November 28. 1773  
by m Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Philip Castairs and Anne Day both of this Town entered February 13. 1773  
Philip Castairs & Anne Day were married March 11. 1773 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Still late of Manchester & Rebecca Pearson of this Town entered February 20. 1773. Benjamin Still & Rebecca Pearson were married March 10 1773 by Mr S Chandler Minister 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Gloucester  
Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Still by Rebecca his Wife was born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1773.  
Benjamin Son of Benjamin by Rebecca his Wife was born 15. 1775.

A Purpose of Marriage between Duncan Pyper and Martha Johnson both of this Town entered February 20. 1773

Duncan Pyper and Martha Johnson were married by.

John Son of Duncan Pyper by Martha his wife was born Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.

Elisabeth, daughter of Duncan Pyper by Martha his wife was born Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Kezar of Newbury Port and Mary Pool of this Town entered February 20. 1773



A Purpose of Marriage between Stephen  
Welcome & Abigail D. and were both of this Town entered  
March 2. 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between John Noble & Lydia  
Lurvey both of this Town entered March 12. 1773

John Son of John Noble by Lydia his wife born March  
11. 1773.

Daniel, Son of John Noble by Lydia his wife born July 11<sup>th</sup>  
1773

Charles, Son of John Noble by Lydia his wife  
was born February 24<sup>th</sup>. 1791, in Gloucester.

Joseph, Son of John Noble by Lydia his wife  
was born August 20<sup>th</sup>. 1775, in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Brown &  
Sarah Davis both of this Town entered March 13. 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between John Merril & Sarah  
Stanwood both of this Town entered March 19. 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jeremiah Witham and  
 Sarah Row both of this Town April 11 1773.  
 Jeremiah Witham & Sarah Row were married June 9 1773 by  
 in Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage John Thomas junr & Judith Tyler  
 both of this Town April 11 1773.  
 John Thomas junr & Judith Tyler were married August 16 1773  
 by Rev. Samuel Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester  
 Purpose of Marriage between Nathaniel Cleaves &  
 Mary Brewer both of this Town entered 1773

Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Cleaves by Mary his Wife  
 was born December 16 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between Hugh Parkhurst  
 and Mary Goss both of this Town entered April 23 1773.

A Purpose of Marriage between William Woodberry  
 and Anna Witham both of this Town entered June 5 1773  
 William Woodberry & Anna Witham were married August 5  
 1773 by Rev. Sam. Chandler Minister of first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between William  
Steward & Abigail Starry of this Town entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1773  
William Steward & Abigail Starry were married September 19<sup>th</sup>  
1773 by Rev Sam Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between William Stanwood  
& Martha Tomlinson both of this Town entered September 4<sup>th</sup>  
William Stanwood & Martha Tomlinson were  
married September 6<sup>th</sup> 1773 by M<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler Minister of the  
first Parish in Gloucester 1773  
William Son of William Stanwood by Martha his  
Wife was born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel Stevens  
jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Allen both of this Town entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1773  
Samuel Stevens Jr & Elizabeth Allen were married Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1773  
by M<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.

Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Stevens by Elizabeth his Wife  
was born January 31. 1775  
William Stevens Son of Samuel Stevens by Elizabeth his  
Wife born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Judith Daughter of Samuel Stevens by Elizabeth  
his Wife born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Anna Daughter of Samuel Stevens by Elizabeth  
his Wife born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Mary Daughter of Samuel Stevens by Elizabeth his Wife was  
born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Lucy Daughter of Samuel Stevens by Elizabeth his Wife was  
born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1787.

A Purpose of Marriage between Isaac Stockbridge  
& Molly Wells both of this Town entered September 15<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Isaac Stockbridge & Molly Wells were married November 19<sup>th</sup>  
1773 by M<sup>r</sup> S. Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester

Isaac Son of Isaac Stockbridge by Molly his Wife was  
born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776.



3  
A Purpose of Marriage between Henry Clark  
junr and Anna Row both of this Town entered September 25.  
1773.

3  
A Purpose of Marriage between John Andrews and  
Hannah Lurvey both of this Town entered October 12. 1773.

73  
A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Deman and  
Molly Haskell both of this Town entered October 16. 1773

A Purpose of Marriage between John Elwell & Susanna  
Allen both of this Town entered October 16. 1773.  
Samuel Elwell 3.

34  
A Purpose of Marriage between William Pearse<sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup>  
and Tammy Brown both of this Town entered November 20 1773  
William Pearse and Thomas Brown were married  
by Mr John Rogers Minister of said Parish December 30 1773  
Susanna Daughter of William Pearse by Thomas his  
Wife was born October 12. 1774

Henry Son of William Pearse by Tammy his Wife  
was born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1781 in Gloucester  
Betty, Daughter of William Pearse by Tammy his wife, born  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1784.

William Son of William Pearse by Tammy his wife was  
born Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1774, in Gloucester

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Parsons & Anna  
Collins both of this Town entered November 20 1773  
Daniel Parsons & Anna Collins were married December 16<sup>th</sup>  
1773 by Mr Samuel Chandler Minister of said Parish in Gloucester

Samuel, Son of William Pearse by Tammy his Wife  
was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1788, in Gloucester

George Washington, Son of William Pearse by Tammy  
his Wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1789, in Gloucester  
Nancy, Daughter of William Pearse by Tammy his Wife  
was born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1794.

A Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Davis &  
Judith Low both of this Town entered March 12 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Matthew Akins and  
Meriam Gardner both of this Town entered Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 1779

Matthew Akins and Meriam Gardner were married  
November 5. 1779 by Rev. Eli Forbes Minister of the first  
Parish of Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Davis and Lydia  
Riggs both of this Town entered March 12 1774

Lydia (Daughter of Daniel Davis by Lydia his wife was born  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1775.

(Daniel, Son of Daniel Davis by Lydia his wife was born  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1780, in Gloucester

Timothy Riggs, Son of Daniel Davis by Lydia his wife was born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1781, in Gloucester

John, Son of Daniel Davis by Lydia his wife was born  
February 7<sup>th</sup> 1784, in Gloucester

George, Son of Daniel Davis by Lydia his wife was born  
March 9<sup>th</sup> 1786, in Gloucester

Polly, daughter of Daniel Davis by Lydia his wife was  
born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1789.

Abraham Rust, Son of Daniel Davis by Lydia his wife was born  
May 31<sup>st</sup> 1791, in Gloucester



A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Peter Sargent  
& Rebecca Pierce both of this Town entered March 26.  
1774

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Israel Rast & Jemima  
Woodberry both of this Town was entered April 12 1774

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Benjamin Noble  
& Rachel Noble both of this Town entered April 22 1774  
November 6<sup>th</sup> 17

James Kelsey Son of Benjamin Noble by Rachel his Wife was born  
November 6<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between John Burnam &  
Sarah Andrews both of this Town entered June 11. 1774

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between Benjamin Col-  
lins & Molly Stevens both of this Town entered June 20 1774

A Purp<sup>se</sup> of Marriage between David Row  
and Abigail Capron both of this Town June 24 1774

They were married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Nathaniel Parsons Minister  
of the 3<sup>d</sup> Parish in Gloucester Nov. 15. 1774.

David Son of David Row by Abigail his Wife born Aug. 12. 1774  
Letty, their Daughter was born April 2<sup>d</sup> 1778

Benjamin Son of David Row by Abigail his Wife born August 7. 1780

John Son of David Row by Abigail his Wife born July 28. 1785

Esther their Daughter was born Oct. 11. 1789

Ephes Son of David Row by Abigail his Wife born Nov. 2. 1791



A Purpose of Marriage between Daniel Herrick and Ruth Avery both of this Town entered July 2. 1774

Daniel Herrick and Ruth Avery were married by the Rev. Daniel Truller of Gloucester July 2<sup>d</sup> 1774  
 Judith, Daugh. of Dan<sup>d</sup> Herricks by Ruth his Wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18. 1776.  
 Samuel, Son of Dan<sup>d</sup> Herricks by Ruth his Wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24. 1778.  
 Nancy, Daugh. of Dan<sup>d</sup> Herricks by Ruth his Wife was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23. 1780.  
 Daniel, Son of Dan<sup>d</sup> Herricks by Ruth his Wife was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 23. 1782.  
 John, Son of Dan<sup>d</sup> Herricks by Ruth his Wife was born July 22. 1784.

A Purpose of Marriage between David Rowan of this Town & Sarah Warner Esq. joined entered July 2 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Joseph Everden and Martha Young both of this Town entered July 9<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
 Joseph Everden & Martha Young were married August 8<sup>th</sup> 1774 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister of first Parish Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Samuel<sup>Esq</sup> & Elizabeth Newcomb both of this Town entered July 30. 1774  
 Samuel Esq<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Newcomb were married October 18 1774 by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Minister i<sup>n</sup> Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Parsons and Molly Parsons both of this Town entered December 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Jonathan Parsons and Molly Parsons were married December 20. 1780 by Rev. Eli Forbes Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Edward Bray & Beth  
Doane both of this Town of Gloucester entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 19 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between Benjamin Marshal  
and Anna Oakes both of this Town entered Novemb<sup>r</sup> 19 1774

A Purpose of Marriage between James Wood-  
bery & Thomasine Pierce both of this Town entered Novem-  
ber 25<sup>th</sup> 1774.

A Purpose of Marriage between Jonathan Ober  
& Sarah Witt both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1774  
Jonathan Ober & Sarah Witt were married Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1774 by Rev Sam: Chandler Minister of the first Parish in Gloucester.

A Purpose of Marriage between Ebed Lincoln & Abigail Glover both of this Town entered Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24 1774

Mary, daughter of Ebed Lincoln by Abigail his wife was born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 in Gloucester

3.11.1782

A Purpose of marriage between the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Eli Forbes and Mr. Lucy Saunders of this town entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 9, 1776

The following is a list of marriages consummated by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Forbes prior to March 1782, but not recorded as there was no entry of their publications, & were published by the Clerks of the Town before the year 1782 & up to March 23<sup>d</sup> of that year; see 8<sup>th</sup> list place with sundry old papers.

Date of Marriage	Persons Married	Published
1777		
Nov <sup>r</sup> 9	Daniel Warner to Judith Parsons	x
Dec <sup>r</sup> 11	Elias Elwell to Polly Row	x
1778		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 2	James Snoddy to Elisabeth Rust	x
Feb <sup>r</sup> 2	Capt. William Pearson to Elisabeth Rogers	x
3 <sup>d</sup>	Davide Sargent to Judith Ingersoll	x
8 <sup>d</sup>	Henry Chaple to Nancy Glover	x
March 24	Thomas Millet to Ellice Elwell	x
April 5	Robert Watson to Lydia Elwell	x
May 21	Samuel Thomas to Sarah Day	x
June 14	Lochuteen Elwell to Sarah Grey	x
17	Thomas Wates to Elisabeth Grover	x
18	Capt. Nathaniel Sargent to Abigail Allen	x
Sept <sup>r</sup> 5	Moses Pinder to Mary Procter	x
26	John Fumblison to Hannah Williams	x
Oct <sup>r</sup> 22	Simon Smith to Polly Day	x
29	Amphias Stacy to Abigail Elwell	x
Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	Samuel Leighton to Esther Collins	x
25	Capt. John Barnard Olive to Nancy Saunders	x
Dec <sup>r</sup> 2	Peter Dowsett to Mary Cook	x
6 <sup>th</sup>	Edmond Leighton to Elisabeth Woodbury	x
1779		
March 10	Josiah Parsons to Jemima Cook	x
1779		
March	Solomon Elwell to Esther Woodbury	x
May 12	Thomas Sparling to Sally Gae Plumer	x



- 1779  
 May 13. William Hales to Lydia Ellwell x  
 23 Abraham Davis to Eunice Andrews x  
 July 1 Sargent Smith to Lydia Prentice x  
 6 Enoch Parsons to Dorcas Sawyer x  
 22 Capt. Jonathan Ellwell to Hannah Ellwell x  
 Aug. 1 Samuel Collins to Polly Parsons x  
 22 Jonathan Ellwell senr to Grover x  
 Sept. 3 Jer. Burnham to Mary Stanwood x  
 Nov. 5 Mat. Atkins to Meriam Gardner x  
 8 Asahel Allen to Elisabeth Parsons x  
 9 William Langford to Molly Haraden x  
 18 John Brown to Esther Norwood x  
 23 James Weyer to Sarah Sawyer x  
 25 Mark Davis to Elisabeth Woodbury x  
 " Taber Marchant to Rebecca Woodbury x  
 Dec. 2 Joseph Haraden to Lydia Haraden x  
 8 Ephraim Davis to Hannah Lomes x  
 11 Edward Northey to Susannah Lomes x  
 1780  
 Jan 5 Thomas More to Polly Honners x  
 10 Joseph Gerin to Mary Spears x  
 Feb. 7 Andrew Ellwell to Mary Dyer x  
 March 5 Gideon Lane to Lydia Galwood x  
 21 Richard French to Abigail Bernal x  
 30 John Meyer to Abigail Knights x  
 Apr. 1 Ebenezer Tarbox to Anna Severny x  
 "All the above was sent to Mr. Whittemore"  
 town clerk, but were not entered on the  
 book before received by Mr. Rogers town clerk  
 11 Daniel Witham to Susanna Row x  
 June 11 Joseph Wharf to Susannah Berrit x  
 21 David Sufkin to Mary Toward x  
 July 9 Richard Swasey to Rachel Lee x  
 31 James Henderson to Abigail Brooks x  
 Aug. 13 Elisha Brown to Rachel Hadlock x  
 Sept. James Andrews to Mary Brooks x  
 10 John Hopkinson to Anna Kent x  
 11 John Norwood to Lucy Kendall x  
 17 James Bronck to Martha Wharf x  
 " John Swann to Hannah Mellen x  
 Oct. 1 John Lomes to Anna Coulson x  
 8 Edmund Berke to Sarah Hill x  
 Andrew Perkins to Dill Negroes x  
 Nov. 8 William Jemmeson to Smith x  
 13 Richard Guryer to Deborah Goodhue x  
 14 to James Pearson to Abigail Smith x

- Nov. 22 Robert Barker to Mary Hutchings  
1780.
- 24 Jeremiah Foster to Polly Farr x  
" John Rogers to Sally Smith
- Dec. 3 Daniel Row to Mary Brown x  
7 Samuel Collins to Mary Geron x  
" William Clark to Lydia Wharff x
- 10 Thomas Parsons to Judith Kinsman x  
14 Daniel Millet to Molly Mayson x  
" William Somes to Sarah Allen x
- 26 Jeremiah Parsons to Molly Parsons x  
27 Richard Greaser to Abby Parsons x  
" Job Farr to Rachel Parsons x
- 28 William Tucker to Abby Riggs x  
31 Benjamin Webber to Betsey Webber x
- 1781 Jan. 14 Abraham Williams to Lois Ellwell x  
" Capt. John Beach to Polly Pierce x  
15 David Day to Polly Adams x  
" Josiah Herrick to Rachel Adams x
- 21 John Rollin to Lois Glover x  
3 Ebenezer Row to Deborah Davis x  
25 William Cook to Polly Gardner x
- 1782 Feb. 14 Joseph Wallinton to Betsey Hammon x  
May 16 Edward Witham to Judith Pool x  
19 James Smith to Elisabeth Richardson x  
Edmund Burke to Hannah Richardson x
- 29 William Coos to Susanna Parsons x  
June 14 John Pool to Anna Davis x  
" Benjamin Farr 3<sup>d</sup> to Elisabeth Smith x
- 20 Robert Barker to Mehitable Davis x  
July 9 Abel Lynkern to Abby Davis x  
25 Ebenezer Farr to Sarah Parsons x
- Aug. 9 John Row to Molly Gardner x  
11 Stephen Peter C. De Lature to Susanna Clark  
30 Joseph Thurston to Lydia Parsons x
- Sept. 5 Aaron Draser to Ellis Row x  
10 Peter Barren to Judith Bootman x  
26 John Parker to Lucy Gerrit x
- Oct. Stephen Pool to Witham x  
Nov. 8 Hzekiah Lane to Molly Gamage x  
25 William Swanson to Olive Davis x
- Dec. 13 William Reed to Patience Survey x

Dec. 27 Mrs. of Mr. Williams  
1786 in the 3<sup>d</sup> of her age  
few days of her age  
September

1781

## List continued

307

Dec. 20

Ambrose Allen to Elizabeth Robins X

27

Ignatius Webber to Abby Ring X

1782  
Jan. 10

Nathaniel Foster to Rachel Blanchard X

20

William Grover to Abigail Parsons X

"

David Plumer to Mary Sargent X

Feb. 26

Joseph Lane to Joanna Morgan X

28

James Tyler to Patience Bray X

March 3

Jacob Hibbert to Agnes Jones X

Thomas William son of Daniel William in a voyage to  
 taken & sent to Boston where he died in July  
 1757.  
 Abigail William at 16 yrs. wife of Thomas, Strathins  
 1735.  
 Elizabeth wife of Zebulon William in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age deceased  
 August 1. 1735.  
 At 19 and 17 1/2 years old and 17 years old  
 1736.  
 Daniel son of 20 and 11 1/2 years of his age  
 in the 14 year of his age  
 1750.



21  
Almo. Chandler Master of the Rev Samuel Chandler  
Minitie of the Fort Sarah in Gloucester Febuary 19  
1765 of Consumption.

Paul Doliver Commander of a Schooner coming from  
the West Indies by's at sea off the small Cordon the 17  
Day of August 1760 in the 33 Year of his Age

55  
Anna's Wife of John Bradley's September the 18<sup>th</sup>  
1761 her age about 70 years.

19  
M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia's Wife of Mr. Symphos. May Jun<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1760  
April the 6. 1768 age 25 years



Of the Rev. Mr. John White who has been settled a minister  
in this town from the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October 1702. an officer  
by vote of the town on record & elected in his stead about  
Eleven of the clock in the forenoon on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January  
1760 being the 59<sup>th</sup> year of his age beginning his  
ministry here & the eighty third year of his age.

Abigail wife of Benjamin Gott d. Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1756 in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
First Samuel Gott d. Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1748 about 71 years  
of age.  
Mary widow of Samuel Gott d. April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1755 in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
Joseph Gott d. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1755 in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

17  
 The Britannia  
 Thomas Wharfe Master of a fishing schooner belonging  
 to Capt William and Mr. Comptroler Nicholas Stacey Neah  
 born Thomas Comptroler and George and John Stacey  
 went out of Whitby on a fishing in September  
 1753 and had been heard of on December 1754

Robert Anderson of London  
 Dec 14 1759

James Rea a youth about 16 years of age deceased  
August the 25 1756

James Griffin son of Samuel Griffin junr  
died October 27 1749.



Susanna Daughter of Nathaniel & Anne May 17<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
11<sup>th</sup> The Eleventh Year of her Age.

Esther Wife of John Robert & Anne October 13<sup>th</sup>  
1749 in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.

15<sup>th</sup> May 1749. The Wife of John & Anne  
John & Anne aged about 16 years deceased August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Samuel Goodwin having been at Cap Breton in the expedition and at home 19<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1745 -

Elizabeth Wife of Henry Comery died May 15. 1760

in the 27<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age  
Elizabeth Sister and of the same all For the 6<sup>th</sup> 1764 about 86 years

Benjamin Barber died May 22 1773 aged 73.

James Sawyer Jun<sup>r</sup> died  
1746 in 4 years of his Age  
Hannah Daughter of David Sawyer a twin died Sept<sup>r</sup> 9 1747.

Jonathan Stannard deceased May 7<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Josiah Stannard son of Josiah Stannard and Mary 9<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Betty Wife of Solomon Stannard deceased December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1760 in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

W<sup>m</sup> William Tucker son of John Tucker deceased 1771

Leander 1772 1776.

Samuel Tucker son of Solomon Tucker and Deborah 1754.

George Tucker died before the 8<sup>th</sup> 1756 about 30 years of age.



Thomas Baker dyed

Patience the Wife of Thomas Baker dyed October 24<sup>th</sup> 1745

18  
Margal Daughter of Robert Baker deceased August 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1744 in 4<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age  
Alexander Son of Robert Baker jun<sup>r</sup> deceased September 16<sup>th</sup> 1753  
aged 13 Months wanting two Days.

William Tucker son of John Tucker deceased  
 born 1746.  
 Samuel Tucker son of John Tucker deceased  
 born 1759.

Jonathan Stanwood deceased May 7.  
 Josiah Stanwood son of John Stanwood deceased  
 1760 in the 24. year of her age.  
 Betty Wife of Solomon Stanwood deceased December 24.

Thomas Baker dyed

Patience the Wife of Thomas Baker dyed October 4<sup>th</sup> 1745

12.  
Margal Daughter of Robert Baker Decesed August 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1744 in 19<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age 6  
Eleazer son of John Barker Jun<sup>r</sup> decesed September 16<sup>th</sup> 1753  
aged 13 Months wounding five Days.



152  
Capt. Thomas Sanders died July 17<sup>th</sup> 1742.

aged about 67 years.

John Sanders dyed after about six years illness

17<sup>th</sup> day of January. 1742<sup>3</sup> dyed Jan. 15. 1742<sup>4</sup>

Mary daughter of John Sanders aged 34 years of age

Joseph Sanders was drowned in a peckoap to the east

Widow of Cap. Sanders above recorded

February 11. 1747 in the ninety first year of her age.

Daniel Gibb, Esq. died March 21<sup>st</sup> 1762 in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of  
his age  
Mm 1111y Gibb the Wife of Daniel Gibb Esq. died January 29  
1769 in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Nathaniel Son of Luke Morgan in 4<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> year of  
his age dyed January 26<sup>th</sup> 1743<sup>4</sup>

Capl. Nathaniel Fort died without any previous  
fracture on 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1742/3  
aged about \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Rebecca daughter of Capt. William Byrd Sep 20<sup>th</sup>  
of 2. 1743 aged about 17 years

9  
 Josiah Wallis aged 70 years or upwards  
 deceased February 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.



Abraham son of Abraham Davis deceased April 27<sup>th</sup> 1746 aged 6 years according to days.

Mary wife of m<sup>r</sup> Solomon Davis deceased November 28<sup>th</sup> 1745. in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Abent James Davis deceased on 5<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1742 in the 82 year of his age.

Elenezer Davis son of Abraham Davis fell over board out of a Schooner belonging to Daniel Gibbs 29<sup>th</sup> in the 100<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

21<sup>st</sup> Day of October 1760. John Willard Master and crew drowned on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of October 1760.

Mary wife of Abraham Davis deceased July 12. 1772 in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Abigail y Wife of Solomon Parsons deceased  
February 4 15 in 1740, in y  
year of her age

John Hunter son of Capt. Hunter  
settled & bound to Solomon Parsons deceased  
in 1741, aged about 12 years  
William Hunter of same on 1741, aged about 12 years  
died 1742

James son of James Parsons having been in the Expedition  
Capt. Parsons returned home ill & died on y 22 day of Aug 1742  
aged 20 years

Henry Doubleday of Boston Parsons was married July 9 1740  
in y 14 year of her age  
Jemima Wife of Doubleday Parsons deceased April 25 1752  
in the 66 year of her age

Mr William Jacobs the representative of the Town of Leicester deceased  
July the 10 1755 in the 53<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
and daughter of James Parsons deceased December the 10  
1755 in the 20 year of her age

Thomasine Riggs Wife of Aaron Riggs aged  
August 21<sup>st</sup> 1743. aged 40 years  
in the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Samuel son of Henry Riggs deceased Duke  
1751 in the 17 year of his age

Thomas, Riggs aged 24 years 8 mo 11 days deceased  
1756

Elizabeth daughter of the 95 year of her age, lived in the  
age of the parish of Green Village 15 days at 17 years of age  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of her age 1756 about 95 years of age

John son of John Parsons deceased September  
the 11 1760

James Parsons aged 71 years deceased November 15 1761  
Daniel Parsons aged 71 years aged December  
1761

Henry son of John Parsons aged April  
1761

Anna Wife of Aaron Riggs deceased August 1 1773 aged 62 years

6  
The daughter of John Collins deceased  
5th 1789 in y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age  
son of David Collins dyed January 27 1741  
of his age December 1744 in the 80<sup>th</sup> year  
Rebecca Wye of James Collins y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>



Joshua Joel and Samuel Terrell driven  
 at (in depth) falling out of  
 a fence in Weighing them Anchor June 9<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Deanna Wyld John Cool Dec 20<sup>th</sup> January 21<sup>st</sup>  
 1750 in the 50<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.  
 Martha Wife of Robt Good Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1753

th. Lane dyed April 9<sup>th</sup> 1743 in y<sup>e</sup> 45 year of  
his age

James Lane a single Man Master of a Fishing Schooner  
belonging to Daniel Gibb Esq<sup>r</sup> and his Compa<sup>n</sup>y  
among were several Boatsmen & Stevedores

never have been

heard of since they were of the Boats in 1753 being on  
for their last time this 2<sup>d</sup> of December 1754.

1766  
Elizabeth Wife of Ezekiel Woodward dyed  
1766  
Ezekiel Woodward aged about 75 years dyed January 13 1793  
Ezekiel Woodward son of Ezekiel Woodward about 36 years of age

Thomas Ashell son of Thomas Ashell of  
 Bayn & Colmwith deceased April 2 1739  
 Age 22 Year of his Age  
 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen George  
 of 10<sup>th</sup> 1742 in 2 Year of his Age  
 Elias son of Nathaniel Ashell deceased  
 William son of Nathaniel Ashell deceased  
 Lucy wife of Nathaniel Ashell deceased September

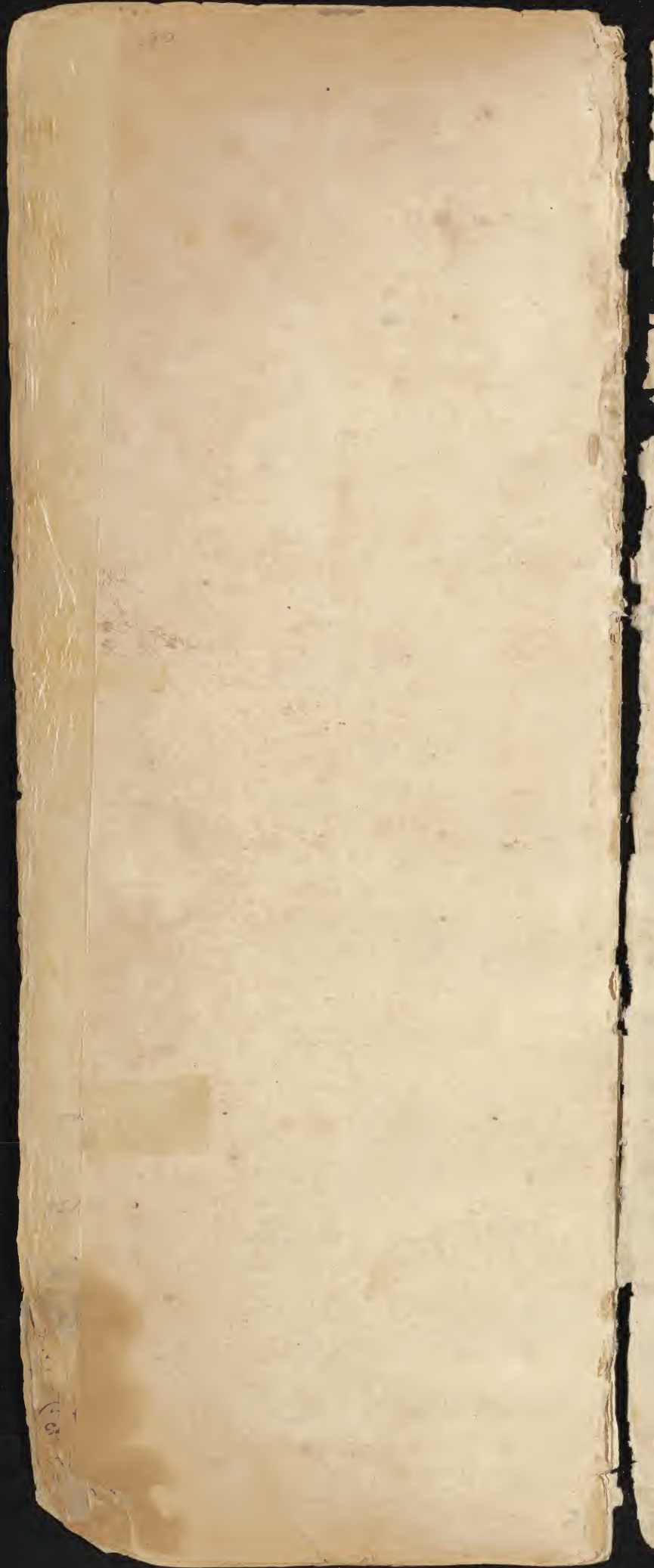


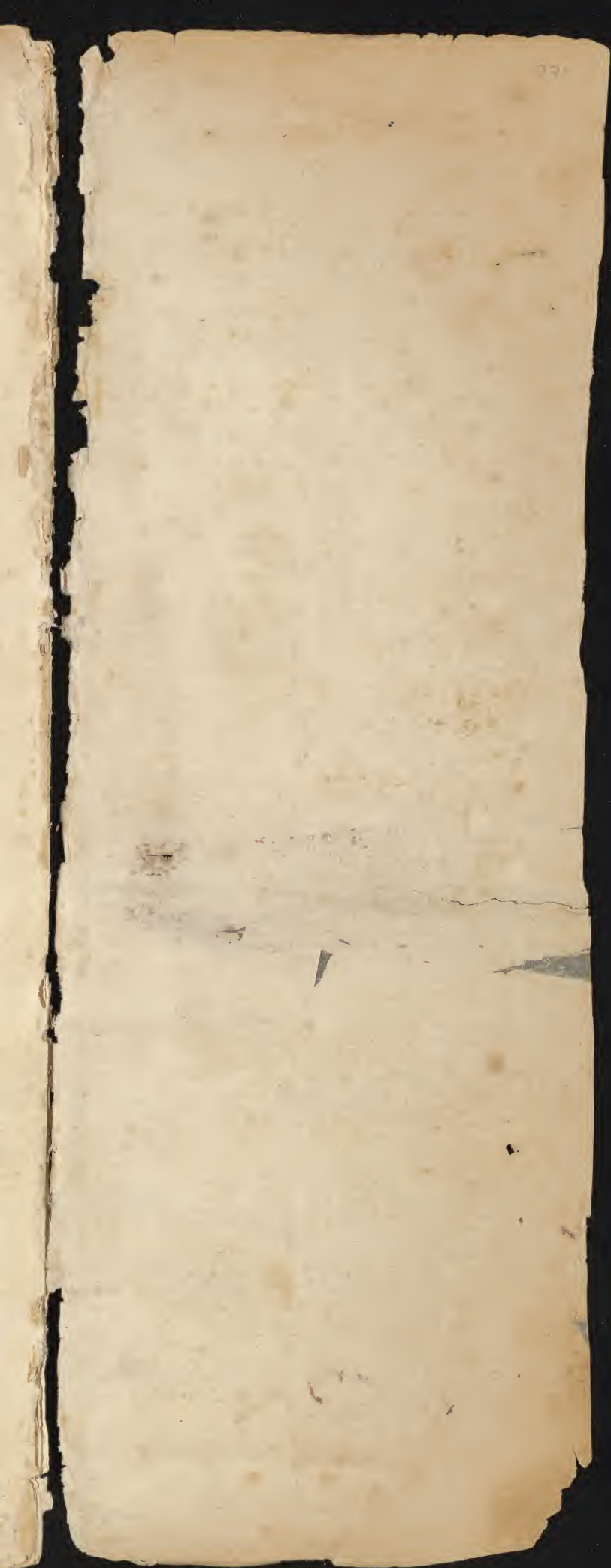
Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to fading and the condition of the paper.

Mr Joseph Allen jun. dec'd. 1799 in y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> year of his age -  
 Ann daughter of Joseph Allen 29 years of age -  
 June 24. 1739 about 17 years of age.  
 Joseph Allen 29 years of age April 6<sup>th</sup> 1750 in  
 the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
 Mrs Mary Allen wife of Joseph Allen 29 years of age  
 Mrs Mary Allen wife of John W. Haines  
 died before 15<sup>th</sup> 1753 in age 29 years.  
 Mrs Elizabeth Allen wife of Thomas Allen deceased July 11. 1754  
 aged 29 years.  
 Mrs Isaac Allen died December the 19<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Mary Allen widow of Benjamin Allen deceased  
 Nov 21 1761 aged 56 years.





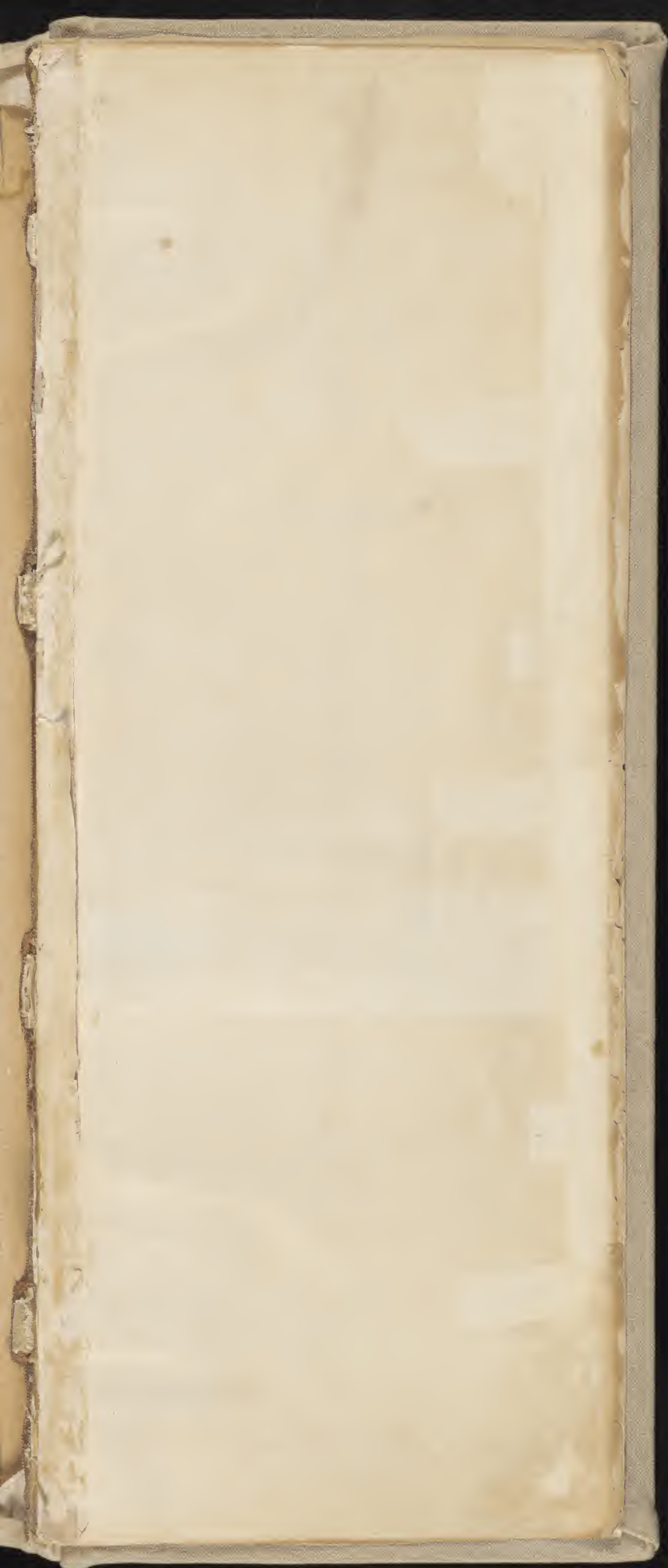


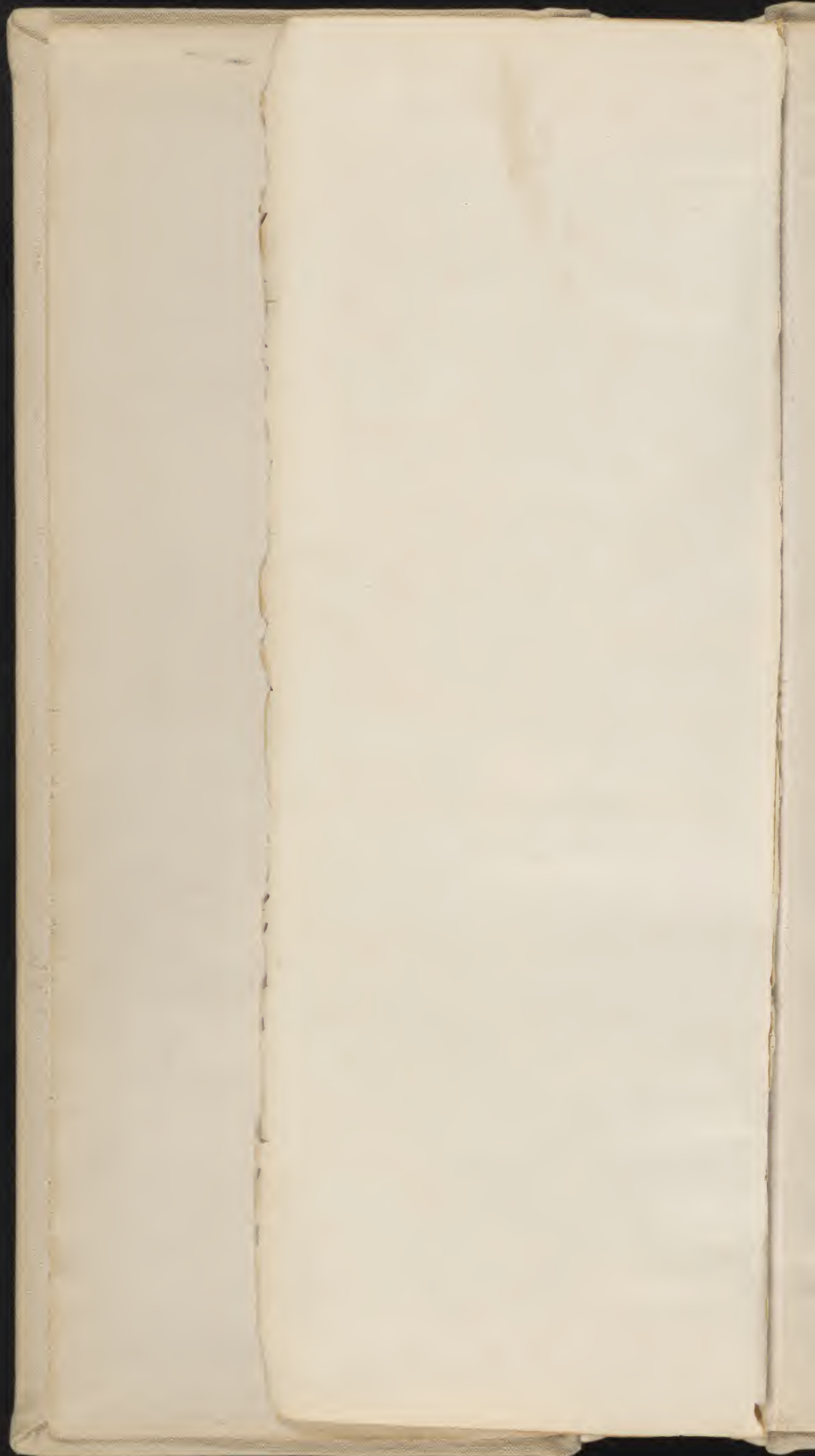


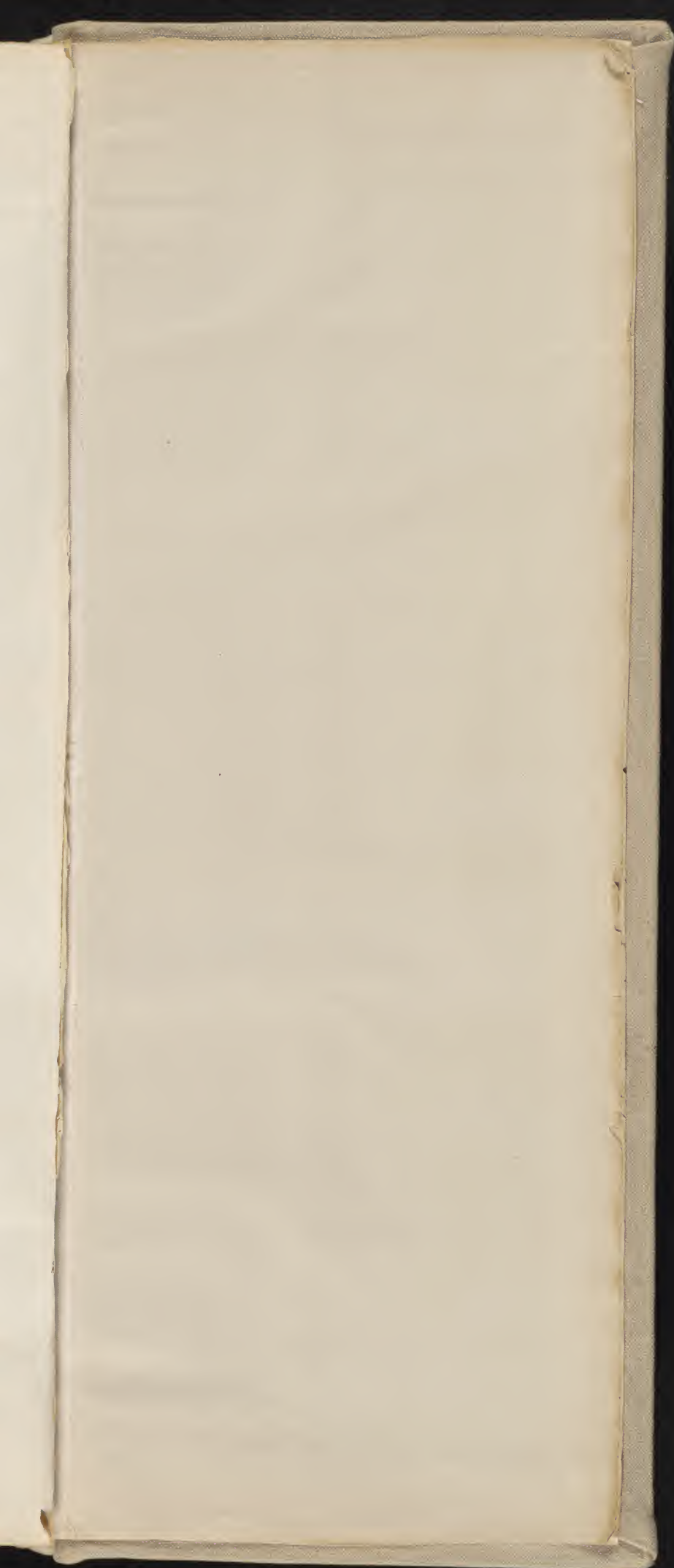
David Williams

Feb. 3.  
3.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
31.  
March 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
31.  
April 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
May 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
June 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
July 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
August 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
September 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
October 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
November 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
December 1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
31.

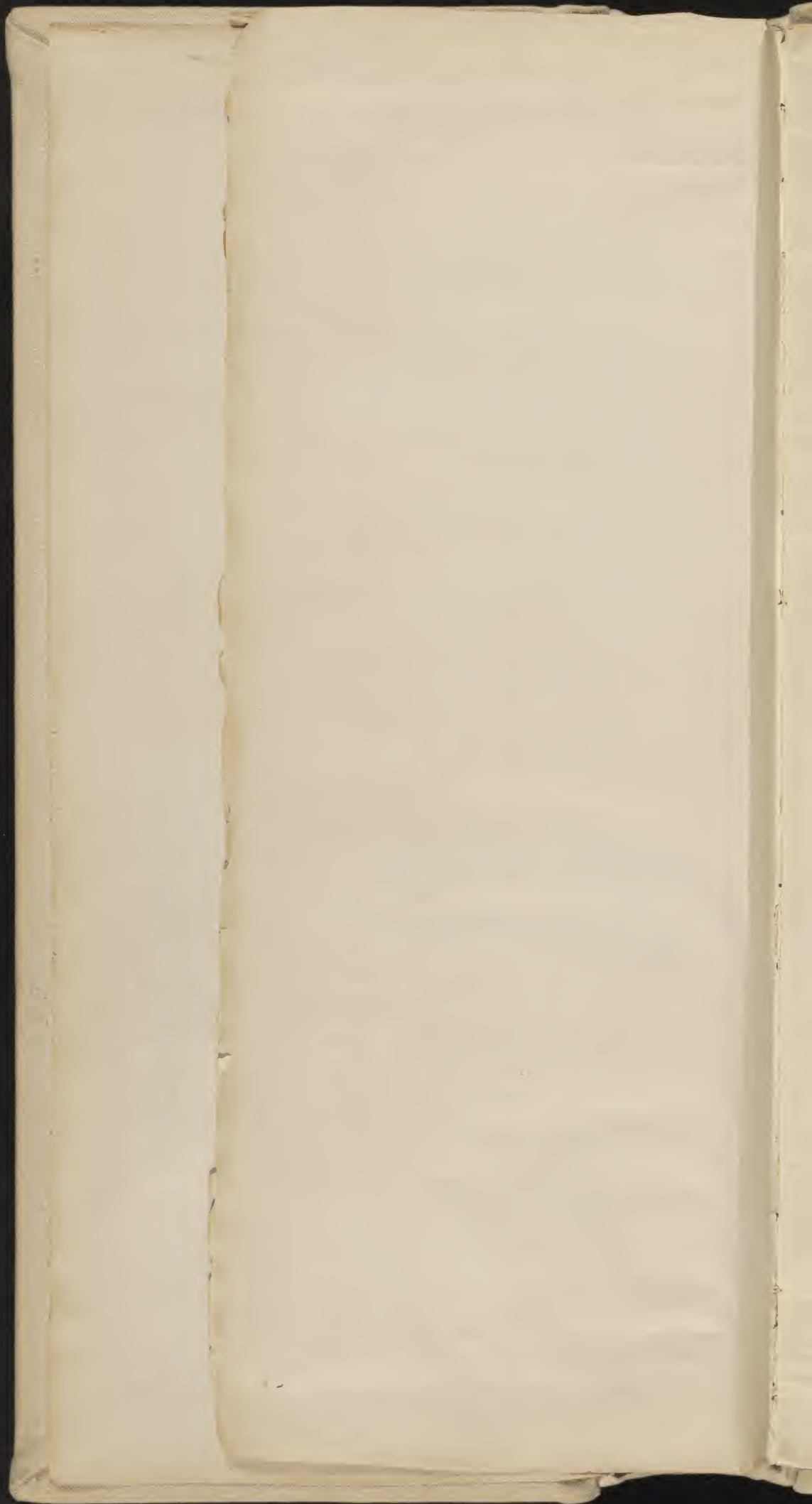


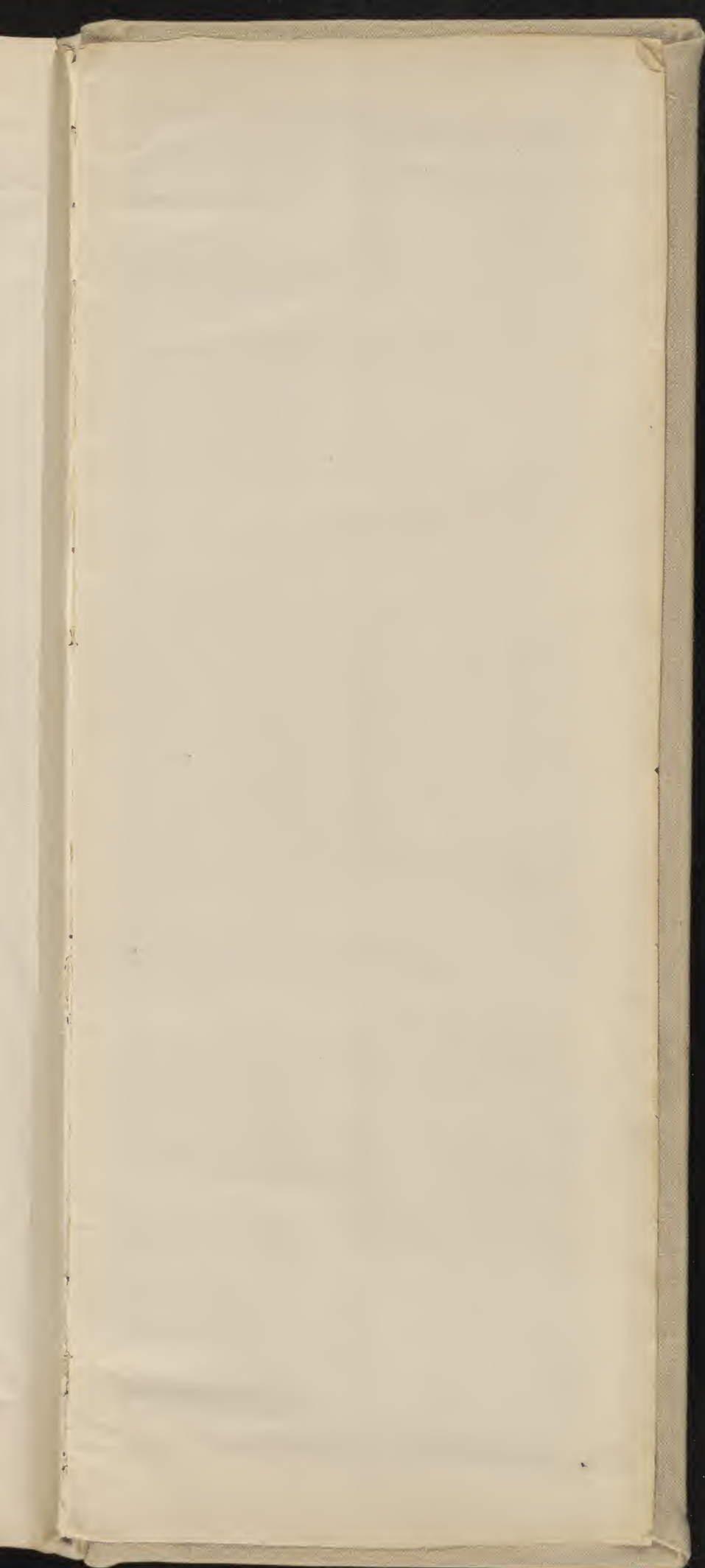


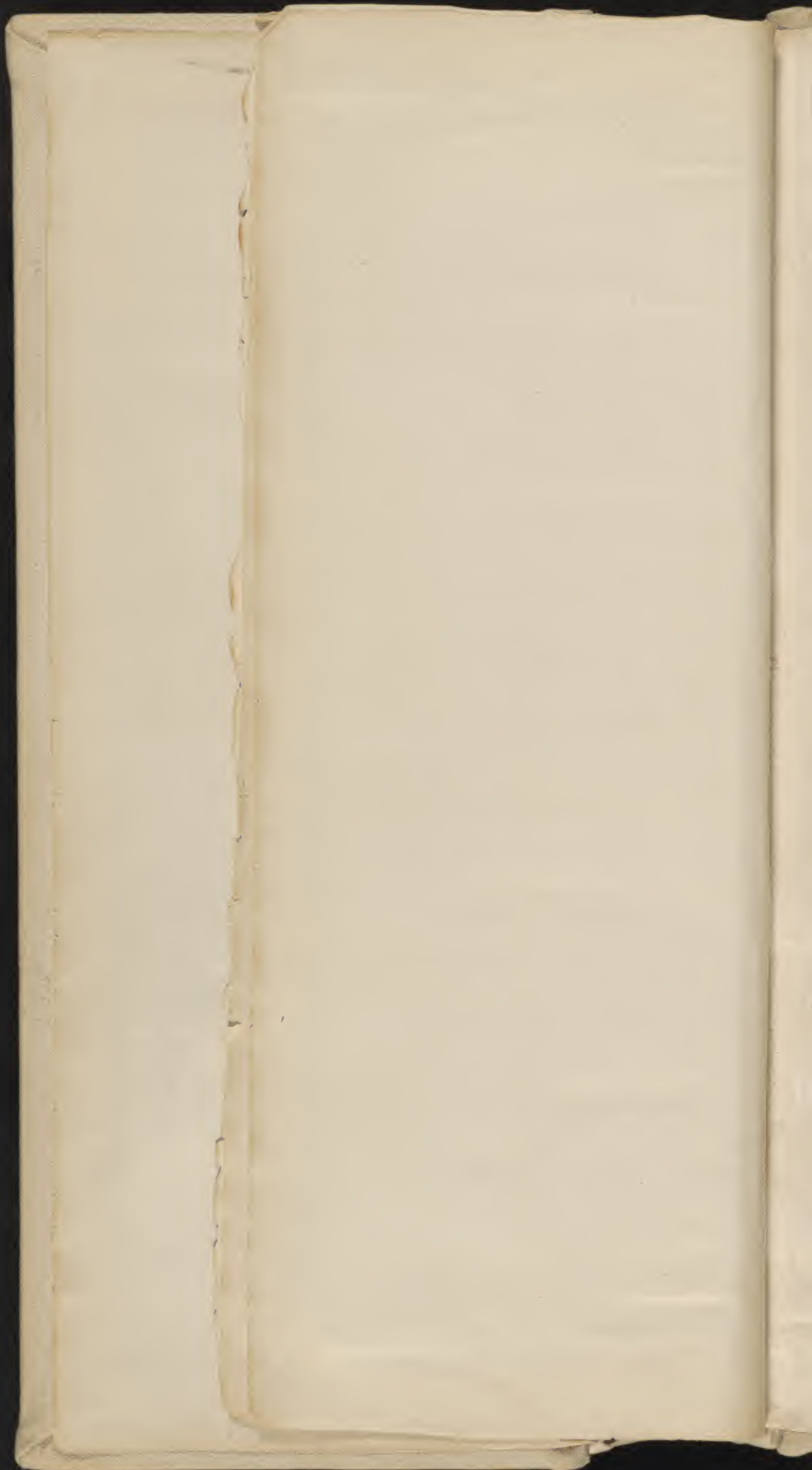




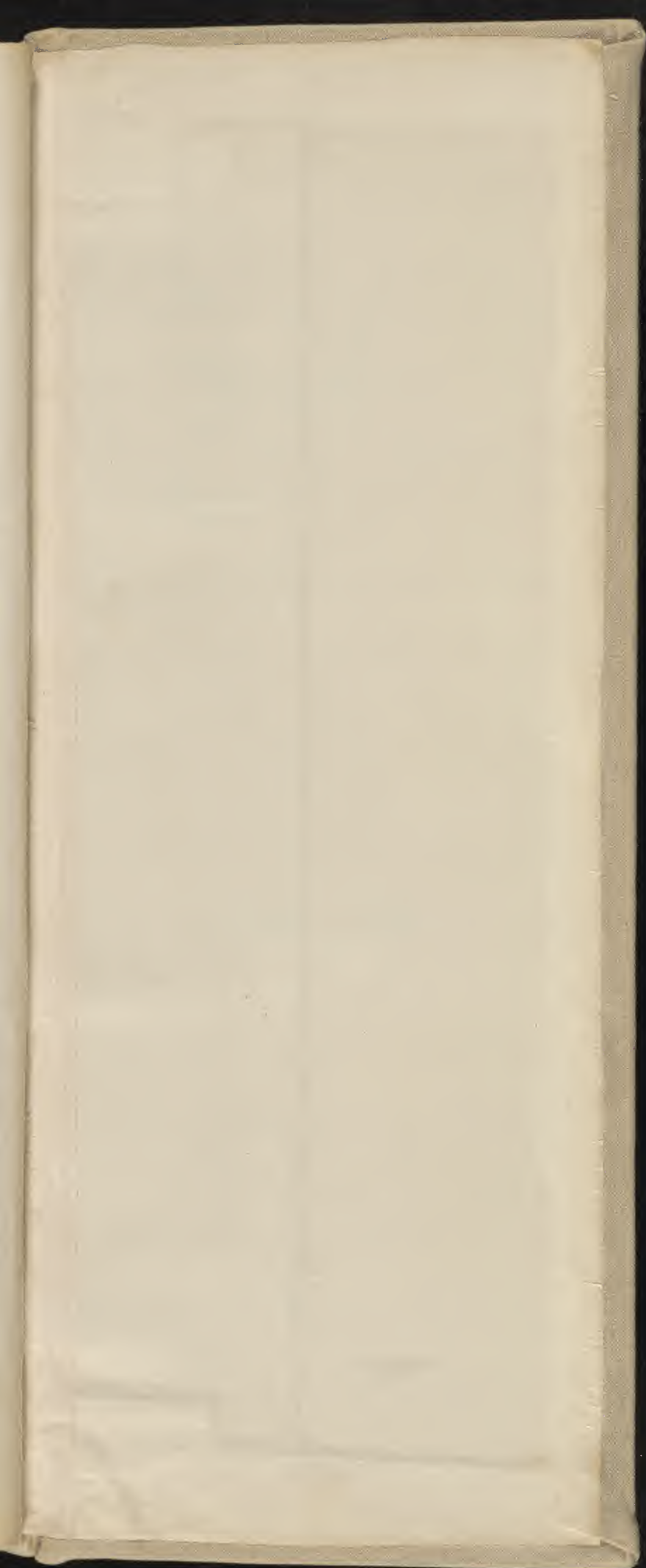












REC  
OF  
DE  
MAR

TO  
GLO